M. L.

Gc
942.74019
M372m
1325192

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 00668 4416

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
Allen County Public Library Genealogy Center

http://www.archive.org/details/registersofmarsk00mars

The Publications

of the

Yorkshire Parish Register Society.

Vol. XVI.

Issued to Subscribers for the Year 1903.

PRINTED BY
HILLS AND COMPANY, 19 FAWCETT STREET, SUNDERLAND.

The Registers

OF

Marske in Cleveland,

Co. York.

1569 - 1812

BAPTISMS, 1570—1812

MARRIAGES, 1570—1812.

BURIALS, 1569—1812.

Y.P.R.S.

V. 16

TRANSCRIBED, INDEXED, AND EDITED BY

HERBERT MAXWELL WOOD, B.A.,

Hon. Secretary of the Durham and Northumberland Parish Register Society.

PRIVATELY PRINTED FOR

THE YORKSHIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.

1903.

1325192

CONTENTS.

	PAGE.
PREFACE	vi.
CONTENTS OF REGISTERS	vii.
REGISTER OF BAPTISMS	1-107.
REGISTER OF MARRIAGES	108-158.
BANNS	159-161.
REGISTER OF BURIALS	162-239.
INDEX OF PLACES	241-242.
INDEX OF PERSONS	243-272.

PREFACE.

The thanks of the Society are due to the VICAR (the REV. J. GRANT JAMES) for kindly allowing the Registers to be printed, and for the facilities he has most willingly afforded for transcription and examination.

The thanks of the Society are also due to DR. COLLINS and MR. T. M. FALLOW for most kindly comparing the transcript with the original Registers.

The Banns Book of Marske, commencing 1754, has been compared with the Marriage Registers. Entries relating to people whose Banns were called in Marske Church, but who were not married there, are given on pages 159—161.

Where the entry is illegible, or where there is no entry at all, the Editor has indicated it by [*blank*], and where any doubt as to the name exists, by a query.

The letters *lic.* indicate that a Marriage was solemnized by License: where this does not occur it was in all cases performed after the Publication of Banns.

The Registers have been kept in Latin down to the year 1685, and it has been thought advisable in indexing to substitute English Christian names for Latin, with the exception of Maria and Jacob, as the latter may stand for either Jacob or James.

H. M. W.

THE REGISTERS CONTAIN THE FOLLOWING :—

A.	Baptisms,	June 25th, 1570	Dec. 25th, 1636.
	Marriages,	June 4th, 1570	May 10th, 1629.
	Burials,	Mar. 17th, 1569	July 20th, 1623.
B.	Baptisms,	May 26th, 1636	July 1st, 1713.
	Marriages,	 1643	Nov. 5th, 1712.
	Burials,	Jan. 26th, 1642	Feb. 9th, 1712.
C.	Baptisms,	April 6th, 1713	April 15th, 1807.
	Marriages,	Aug. 29th, 1713	Jan. 10th, 1754.
	Burials,	Aug. 6th, 1713	Mar. 29th, 1807.
D.	Baptisms,	April 27th, 1807	Nov. 22nd, 1812.
E.	Marriages,	May 19th, 1754	Mar. 30th, 1807.
F.	Marriages,	May 20th, 1807	Dec. 16th, 1812.
G.	Burials,	June 7th, 1807	Dec. 25th, 1812.

Baptisms wanting for 1636—1639.
Marriages wanting for 1629—1643 and 1659—1661.
Burials wanting for 1623—1642 and 1657—1662.

BAPTISMS.

Vol. I.

1570.

.....		Xpoferus Gisburne, filius Thome Gisburne.
...	28.	Henricus Thomson, filius Johanis Thomsõ.
June	25.	Jane Certaine, filia Willmi. Certain.
...	9.	Maria Rokebye, filia Roberti Rokbye, armigeri.
Aug.	13.	Robtus. Barker, filius Johanis.
Sept.	3.	Robtus. Warde, filius Henrici Warde.
	10.	Maria Whawpe, filia Thome Whawpe.
	17.	Robtus. Sawer, filius Thome Sawer.
	24.	Johannes Geter, filius Johanis Geter.
Oct.	22.	Agnes Haull, filia Pcivalli Haull.
Nov.	26.	Willmus. Flecke, filius Willmi. Flecke.
Dec.	17.	Thomas Watson, filius Robti. Watson.
	24.	Willm. Robenson, filius Francisci Robenson.
	24.	Agnes Thomson, filia Johannis Thomsõ.
	26.	Robtũs Harisõ, filius Robti. Harison.
Jan.	21.	Margaret Learmã, filia Thome Learmã.
Feb.	26.	Germane Fairlye, filius Wm. Fairlye.
Mar.	18.	Elena Horne, filia Xpoferi Horne.

1571.

May	27.	Agnes Warde, filius Rodolphi Warde.
June	17.	Rosa Eston, filia Wm. Eston.
	24.	Isabella Snawdon, filia Psevelli Snawdõ.
July	29.	Jane Potts et Sicilia Potts, filie Johanis Potts.
Aug.	5.	Wm. Sugget, filius Henrici Sugget.
...	21.	Els. Blackburne, filia Willmi. Blackburne.
Sept.	2.	..... Robti. Franklande.
	10.	.....a Robti. Edenson.
Oct.	21.	..... filia Robti. Rokeby, armig.
	28.	..... filia Willmi. Airsom.
Nov.	18.	..... yne, filius Thome Rayne.
Jan.	13.	..... filius Edwardi Bell.
Feb.	13.	.... filius Willmi. Airsom.
Mar.	2.	..... Sugget, filia Robti. Sugget.
	3.	. argaret Cotham, filia Thome Cottã.
	8.	. . . anes Flecke, filius Willmi. Flecke.

1572.

Mar.	30.	Ellena Cole, filia Willmi. Cole.
	30.	Agnes Bankes, filia Anthonij Banks.

May	11.	Xpofer Milburne, filius Alexandri Milburne.
	11.	Johannes Airsome, filius Francisci Airsõ.
	18.	Gilbert Geter, filius Johañis Geter.
	18.	Jane Fetherston, filia Thome Fetherstone.
July	1.	Willm̃ Martine, filius Georgij Martine.
	15.	Thomas Bell, spurius.
	20.	Katherina Graystock, filia Rodolphi Graystocke.
Aug.	31.	Els. Sugget, filia Gilberti Sugget.
Sept.	28.	Alis Chapmã, filia Thome Chapmã.
	29.	Mychael Pũder, filius Rolandi Pũder.
Oct.	26.	Willmus. Richardson, filius Georgij Richardsõ.
Nov.	2.	Robt. Blackburne, filius Wm. Blackburne.
	23.	Margaret Punder, filius [*sic*] Willmi. Punder.
	23.	Issabell Lowthe, filia Johannis Lowthe.
Dec.	14.	Wm. Barker, filius Johañis Barker.
Jan.	18.	Margaret Rayne, filia Thome Rayne.
	18.	. . . . fer Watson, filius Robti. Watson.
Mar.	1.	..... Snawdon, filius Ꝑsevelli Snawdõ.
	8.	..... . de, filia Henrici Warde.

1573.

.....		Elizabetha Haull, filia Ꝑcivalli .....
.....		Agnes Harison, filia Robti. Harison.
...	19.	Thomas Marser, filius populi.
...	26.	Rosa Pearte, filia Thome Peart.
.....		Elizabetha Gisburne, filia Garman Gisburne.
.....		Margaret Thomson, filia Waltheri Thomsõ.
...	7.	Thomas Franckland, filius Robti. Frankland.
J . . .	24.	Johañes Thomsõ, filius Johañis Thomsõ.
A . .	9.	Genet Gisburne, filia Thome Gisburne.
Sept.	13.	Willm. Coverdaill, filius Johannis Coverdail.
	13.	Robtus. Rokeby, filius Robti. Rokebye, armigeri.
	27.	Henricus Horne, filius Xpoferi Horne.
	29.	Mychaell Flecke, filius Willmi. Flecke.
Oct.	11.	Georgius Warde, filius Willmi. Warde.
	18.	Margareta Whawpe, filia Thome Whawpe.
Nov.	15.	Alisia Warde, filia Robti. Warde.
	28.	Johanes Teill, filius Willmi. Teill.
	28.	Thomas Eston, filius Johañis Eston.
Dec.	26.	Stephanus Sawer, filius Thome Sawer.
	26.	Stephanus Fairlye, filius Wm. Fairlye.
Jan.	3.	Margaret Robensõ, filia Jacobi Robensõ.
	6.	Elizabetha Picton, filia Willm̃ Picton.
Feb.	7.	Jacobus Robensõ, filius Francisci Robensõ.
	7.	Agnes Gray, filia Johañis Gray.
Mar.	13.	Jacobus Sugget, filius Gilberti Sugget.

1574.

April	10.	Thomas Symson, filius Thome Symson.
	13.	Ꝑcivallus Benyson, filius Johĩs Benysõ.

May	1.	Margaret Dun, filia Francisci Dun.
	1.	Elizabetha Cotham, filia Henrici Cothã.
Aug.	1.	..... i Warde.
	15.	..... Robti. Sugget.
Oct.	3.	..... filius Robti. Frankland.
	3.	..... filia Michaellis Flecke.
	18.	..... Blackburne, filia Wilmi. Blackburne.
	18.	..... Louthe, filius Johis Lowthe.
Jan.	9.	..... Watson, filius Robti. Watson.
	29.	..... a Warde, filia Henrici Warde.
Feb.	6.	[K]atherina Robenson, filia Radulphi Robensõ.
	13.	Elizabetha Rasshall, filia Milonis Rasshall.
Mar.	6.	Willmus. Punder, filius Henrici Punder. Sepultus eod. die.

1575.

Mar.	27.	Robtus. Snawdon, filius Pcivalli Snawdõ.
April	3.	Willmus. Milburne, filius Alexandri Milburne.
	17.	Agnes Thomson, filia Johañis Thomsõ, de Readker.
May	29.	Thomas Gisburne, filius Thome Gisburne.
June	5.	Robt. Cornefurth, filius Johañis Cornefurth.
July	17.	Agnes Barker, filia Johañis Barker.
	17.	Agnes Punder, filia Georgij Punder. Sepulta eod. die.
	17.	Thomas Rayne, filius Thome Rayne.
	17.	Willm. Airsom, filius Willm. Airsom, de Readker.
Aug.	6.	Joan Rokeby, filia Robti. Rokeby, armigeri.
	7.	Els. Robenson, spurius, Riĉi Robenson.
	14.	Maria Hunter, filia Artheri Hunter.
Jan.	1.	Xpofer Robensõ, filius Rodolphi Robensõ.

1576.

April	23.	Georgius Hucheson, filius Thome Hucheson. Sepultus erat 28 die Aprilis.
June	10.	Psevell Teall, filius Willmi. Teall.
July	14.	. . . ard Havelocke, filius Willm. Havelocke.
Aug.	5.	..... raistocke, filia Leonardi Graistocke. . . . . lta decimo die Augusti.
.....		Grace Cottom, filia Thome Cottom.
Oct.	15.	Issabell Hunter, filia Artheri Hunter.
	30.	Xpofer Horne, filius Xpoferi Horne.
Nov.	...	Joan Kemplay, spurius, et filia Wm. Kemplay.
Dec.	9.	Franciscus Rokeby, filius Robti. Rokeby.
	29.	Elizabetha Riplingã, filia Johanis Riplingã.
Jan.	13.	Xpofer Flecke, filius Michaelis Flecke.
	13.	Elizabetha Rasshall, filia Milonis Rasshal.
Feb.	3.	Issabell Agar, filia Thome Ager.
	11.	Rodolphus Wilkensõ, filius Henrici Wilkensõ.
	11.	Willmus. Punder, filius Georgij Pũder.
May	15.	Issabell Thomson, filia Rodolphi Thomsõ.
	26.	Grace Hesselton, filia Simonis Hesselton.
	28.	Issabell Thomson, filia Walteri Thomsõ.

[May]19. Mrgerye Posket, filia Johanis Poskate, spurius.
26. Johñ Warde, filius Xpoferi Warde. Sepult. 26 May.

1577.

Jan. 19. Willm. Gisburne, filius Thome Gisburne.
19. Elizabethe Bentlay, filia Thome Bentlay.
19. Elizabetha Robenson, filia Iacobi Robenson.
Feb. 10. Johñ Pearson, filius Willm̃ Pearson.
24. Willm. Stowpe, filius Thome Stowpe.
24. Grace Symson, filia Thome Symson.
Oct. 20. Robte. Whawpe, filius Johannis Whawp. Sepultus 7 die Novembris.
Mar. 2. Francis Airsom, filius Xpoferi Airsom.
8. Agnes Graystocke, filia Leonardi Graistock.
22. Anna Whawp, filia Thome Whawpe.
22. Katherina Riplingã, filia Johis Riplingã.

1578.

Mar. 28. ..... Flecke, filius Michaelis Flecke.
May 3. ..... Rogers, filia Xpoferi Rogers, clerici vicarij de . arske.
3. [Hen]ricus Abram, filius Michaelis Abrã.
July 6. Robt. Havelocke, filius Rodolphi Havelock.
Aug. 3. Elizabetha Chapmã, filia Thome Chapmã.
29. Thomas Robenson, filius Alexandri Robenson.
Sept. 21. Xpofer Barker, filius Xpofer Barker.
Oct. 12. Anna Frankland, filia Robti. Frankland.
19. Richard Hesselton, filius Simonis Hesselton.
26. Willm. Hucheson, filius Thome Huchesõ.
26. Margareta Teill, filia Willmi. Teill.
Nov. 2. Jarmanus Franklande, filius Robti. Frankland.
22. Grace Gisburne, filia Germani Gisburne.
Jan. 4. Edwardus Potts, filius Wm. Potts.
18. Margaret Pearson, filia Wm. Pearson.
26. Johanes Sugget, filius Robti. Sugget.
Feb. 25. Willmus. Picton, filius Johanis Picton.
Mar. 1. Wm. Thomson, filius Johanis Thomson, de Readker.

1579.

April 5. Thomas Wilkenson, filius Henrici Wilkensõ.
8. Helena Firsell, filia Robti. Firsell.
18. Robtus. Robenson, filius Rodolphi Robenson.
May 1. Mgerye Whawpe, filia Thome Whawpe.
July 19. Jane Blackburne, filia Thome Blackburne.
Aug. 2. Mgery Warde, filia Wm. Warde.
29. Bartholomeus Coverdaill, filius Johīs Coverdail.
30. Thomas Routhe, filius Wm. Routhe.
Sept. 6. Elizabetha Wrighte, filia Johīs Wrighte.
13. . . llm. Havelock, filius Wm. Havelocke.
21. . . . . us Rayne, filius Wm. Rayne.

...	2.	Katherina Gisburne, filia Thome Gisburne.
Oct.	11.	Agnes Sugget, filia Wm. Sugget.
	18.	Grace Fisheweake, filia Edwardi Fishweak.
	25.	Henricus Rasshell, filius Milonis Rasshall.
	25.	Georgius Thomsõ, filius Rodolphi Thomsõ.
	28.	Elizabetha Potts, filia Rodolphi Potts.
Nov.	3.	Margaret Staynous, spurius, Robti. Staynous.
	3.	Richardus Agar, filius Thome Ager.
	21.	Elizabetha Frankland, filia Robti. Frankland, Ju.
Dec.	13.	Issabella Benson, filia Wm. Bensõ.
	21.	Thomas Snawdõ, filius Ꝑcivalli Snawdõ.
Jan.	6.	Francis Punder, filius Georgij Pũder.
	17.	Katherina Jowsye, filia Johanis Jowsye.
	24.	Rose Fetherston, filia Thome Fetherstõ.
Feb.	21.	Henricus Pũder, filius Thome Pũder.
	28.	Xpofer Slater, filius Thome Slater.
Mar.	5.	Willm. Watson, filius Robti. Watson.
	5.	Johanes Picton, filius Wm. Pictõ.
	12.	Ꝑcivallus Huchesõ, filius Thome Huchesõ.

1580.

April	17.	Robtus. Hesselton, filius Simonis Hesseltõ.
	23.	Johanes Rogers, filius Xpoferi Rogers.
June	5.	Elizabetha Havelocke, filia Rodolphi Havelock.
	5.	Thomas Horne, filius Xpoferi Horne, spurius.
	12.	Robtũs Pearson, filius Wm. Pearson.
	12.	Issabell Teill, filia Robti. Teal.
July	31.	Thomas Airsom, filius Robti. Airsom.
Aug.	7.	..... Raisebecke, filius Rodolphi Raisebeck.
	14.	. . . zabetha Rayne, filia Thome Rayne.
	21.	Issabell Snawdon, filia Wm. Snawdon.
	28.	Rosa Bownous, filia Wm. Bawnous.
Sept.	11.	Robtus. Warde, filius Robt. Warde.
	29.	Thomas Riplingã, filius Johanis Riplingã.
	29.	Anna Thomson, filia Johĩs Thomson.
Oct.	9.	Robtus. Raisebeck, filius Wm. Raisebecke.
	14.	Joan Chapmã, filia Geradi Chapmã. 15 Octob^r. sepult.
	16.	Agnes Rayne, filia Wm. Rayne.
	23.	Willm. Pattison, filius Geradi Pattisõ.
Nov.	13.	Maria Graistocke, filia Rodolphi Graistocke.
	27.	Roger Chapmã, filius Thome Chapmã.
	20.	Francis Robensõ, filius Thome Robensõ.
Dec.	11.	Maria Teil, filia Wm. Teill.
	17.	Elizabetha Robenson, filia Johannis Robensõ.
	24.	Willm. Thomson, filius Rodolphi Thomsõ.
	24.	Agnes Horne, filia Xpoferi Horne.
Jan.	15.	George Fetherston, filius Thome Fetherston.
Feb.	6.	Ꝑsevallus Whawpe, filius Johĩs Whawpe.
	27.	Elizabetha Foster, filia Petri Foster.
Mar.	4.	Wm. Milner, filius Thome Milner vel Cottã.

[Mar]	11.	Agnes Stowpe, filia Thome Stowpe.
	16.	Katherina Thomson, filia Richardi Thomsõ.
	23.	Germanus Gisburne, filius Thome Gisburne.

[1581.]

Mar.	27.	Agnes Litster, filia Artheri Litster.
April	20.	Willmus. Harison, filius Philippi Harisõ.
	20.	Roger Eston, filius Robti. Eston.
May	28.	Jane Steward, filia Xpoferi Stewarde.
June	4.	Anna Thomsõ, filia Johĩs Thomsõ, de Readker.
	11.	Issabell Potts, filia Wm. Potts.
July	1.	Rodolphus Snawdõ, filius Psevalli Snawdõ.
	2.	Rodolphus Abrã, filia Michaelis Abrã.
	8.	Margaret Bentlay, filia Thome Bentlay.
	22.	Maria Rogers, filia Xpoferi Rogers, vicar de Marsk.
	25.	Rosa Havelocke, filia Wm. Havelocke.
Aug.	6.	Johanes Hesselton, filius Simonis Hesseltõ.
	6.	Maria Frankland, filia Robti. Frankland.
	13.	Rodolphus Havelocke, filia Rodolphi Havelock.
	24.	Franciscus Pictõ, filius Johĩs Picton.
Sept.	3.	Jane Chester, filia Katherina Chester, spuř.
Oct.	22.	Rodolphus Spurnelt, filius Laurentij Spurnelt.
Nov.	12.	Georgius Flecke, filius Michaelis Flecke.
Dec.	10.	Rosa Potts, filia Rodolphi Potts.
	10.	Helena Routhe, filia Willmi. Routhe.
	27.	Johanes Fishweake, filius Edwardi Fishweak.
Jan.	17.	Johanes Bouthe, filius Jacobi Bouthe.
	26.	Agnes Blackburne, filia Thome Blackburne.
Feb.	24.	Johanes Coverdaill, filius Johĩs Coverdaill.
Mar.	11.	Johanes Huchesõ, filius Thome Huchesõ.

1582.

April	4.	Katherina Lyones, filia Wm. Lyones.
	16.	Maria Pearson, filia Wm. Pearsõ.
	25.	Georgius Lythe, filius Wm. Lythe.
May	13.	. . lm Foster, filius Petri Foster.
June	24.	Grace Jowcye, filia Johanis Jowcye.
July	7.	Maria Gisburne, filia Thome Gisburne.
	15.	Robtus. Robensõ, filius Alexandri Robensõ.
	22.	Margaret Eston, filia Robti. Eston.
Aug.	12.	Allisõ Harding, filia Wm. Harden.
	26.	Helena Thomsõ, filia Johĩs Thosõ, de Mške.
Sept.	9.	Thomas Firsell, filius Robti. Firsell.
	30.	Willm. Raisebeck, filius Wm. Raisebeck.
Oct.	7.	Rodolphus Robensõ, filius Rodolphi Robesõ.
	28.	Margaret Sugget, filia Robti. Sugget.
Nov.	10.	Agnes Thomsõ, filia Richardi Thomsõ.
Dec.	16.	Elezabetha Rayne, filia Wm. Rayne.
	27.	Robtus. Ager, filius Thome Agar.
Jan.	20.	Thomas Robensõ, filius Johanis Robensõ.
	27.	Robt. Johnson, filius Thome Johnsõ.

Feb.	25.	Agnes Havelocke, filia Wm. Havelocke.
Mar.	3.	Agnes Teall, filia Robti. Teill.
	10.	Cicilye Thomsõ, filia Johĩs Thomsõ, de Readker.
	16.	Agnes Bownous, filia Wm. Bawnous.
	24.	Margaret Robensõ, filia Johĩs Robesõ, de Readker.

1583.

Mar.	29.	Joan Frankland, filia Robti. Frankland.
	31.	Thomas Cottã, filius Henrici Cottã.
April	2.	Rodolphus Thomsõ, filius Rodolphi Thomsõ.
	21.	Margareta Slater, filia Thome Slater.
M . .	4.	Henricus Gowland, filius Robti. Gowland.
	22.	Henricus Frankland, filius Robti. Frankland.
May	19.	Margerye Robenson, filia Thome Robensõ.
June	23.	Joan Teil, filia Wm. Teill.
July	7.	Willm. Raisebecke, filius Wm. Raisebeck.
	14.	Rodolphus Firsell, filius Richardi Firsell.
Aug.	18.	Margareta Whawpe, filia Thome Whawp.
Sept.	8.	Wm. Sugget, filius Wm. Sugget.
	15.	Edward Potts, filius Thome Potts.
Oct.	6.	Helena Chapmã, filia Thome Chapmã.
	13.	Georgius Raisebecke, filius Rolandi Raisebeck.
	13.	Elizabetha Lyones, filia Wm. Lyones.
	20.	Agnes Walker, filia Wm. Walker.
Nov.	6.	Richardus Thomsõ, filius Richardi Thomsõ.
Dec.	15.	Richardus Johnson, filius Thome Johnsõ.
Jan.	22.	Johanes Potts, filius Richardi Potts.
Mar.	7.	Wm. Harding, filius Wm. Hardinge.
	15.	Elizabetha Stowp, filia Thome Stowpe et Robt. Routh.
	29.	Jane Robensõ, filia Johĩs Robensõ, de Msk.

1584.

Mar.	29.	Anna Fishweake, filia Edwardi Fishweake.
	29.	Robtus. Eston, filius Robti. Eston.
April	5.	Agnes Spurnelt, filia Laurentij Spurnelt.
	22.	Margery Graistocke, filia Rodolphi Graistock.
May	3.	Elizabetha Wilye, filia Humfridi Wily.
Aug.	2.	Johannes Thomson, filius Rodolphi Thomson.
Sept.	20.	Elizabetha Havelocke, filia Wm. Havelocke.
Oct.	4.	Meriall Whawpe, filia Thome Whawp.
Dec.	5.	Thomas Jowcye, filius Johĩs Jowcye.

1585.

April	4.	Peter Thomson, filius Johĩs Thomsõ.
May	19.	Rodolphus Rogers, filius Xpoferi Rogers.
Dec.	26.	Johẽs Robensõ, filius Thome Robẽsõ, de Readker.
Jan.	30.	Jane Whawpe, filia Thome Whawp.
Feb.	27.	Nathanael Havelock, filius Johĩs Havelock.

1586.

May	8.	Francis Havelocke, filius Willm. Havelock.
	29.	Johanes Stowpe, filius Thome Stowpe.

July	10.	Wm. Whawpe, filius Johīs Whawp.
Aug.	7.	John Havelocke, filius Rodolphi Havelocke.
	7.	Margaret Raisebeck, filia Wm. Raisebeck.
	21.	Willm. Whawpe, filius Thome Whawp.
	28.	Else Warde, filia Johīs Warde.
Dec.	18.	Wm. Fishweake, filius Edwardi Fishweake.
	25.	Colubra Thomsõ, filia Johīs Thomsõ, de Readker.

1587.

May	21.	Rodolphus Potts, filius Thome Potts.
	21.	Margaret Robenson, filia Johīs Robensõ.
July	16.	Georgius Firsell, filius Robti. Firsell.
Aug.	29.	Jane Stowpe, filia Rodolphi Stowpe.
Sept.	10.	Willm. Graistock, filius Thome Graistock.
	17.	Agnes Thomsõ, filia Rodolphi Thomsõ, de Mŝk, Jn.
Oct.	1.	Margaret Flecke, filia Michaelis Flecke.
Jan.	7.	Anna Gowland, filia Robti. Gowland.
	27.	Johes Havelock, filius Willm. Havelocke.
Feb.	2.	Josephe Rogers, filius Xpoferi Rogers.
	2.	Robtus. Frankland, filius Robti. Frankland, Ju.
Mar.	24.	Elizabetha Pearsõ, filia Wm. Pearsõ.

1588.

April	18.	Agnes Eston, filia Robti. Eston.
Aug.	25.	Willm. Rogers, filius Richardi Rogers.
Sept.	15.	Jane Lyones, filia Wm. Lyones.
Oct.	20.	Elizabetha Thomsõ, filia Rodolphi Thomsõ.
	20.	Elizabetha Thomson, filia Henrici Thomsõ.
Dec.	22.	Wm. Blackburne, spurius, Wm. Blackburne et Kath. Robesõ.
Jan.	1.	Thomas Stowpe, filius Rodolphi Stowp.
	19.	Margaret Stowpe, filia Thome Stowpe.
	26.	Margaret Havelocke, filia Rodolphi Havelock.
Feb.	16.	Agnes Robensõ, filia Rodolphi Robensõ.
	19.	Helena Spurnelt, filia Laurentij Spurnelt.
	21.	Wm. Browen, filius Wm. Browẽ.
Mar.	2.	Georgius Coverdaill, filius Johīs Coverdaill.
	9.	Wm. Rayne, filius Willm. Rayne.
	9.	John Staynous, filius Willm. Staynous.
	9.	Allisõ Whawpe, filia Thome Whawpe.
	9.	Agnes Raisebeck, filia Willmi. Raisebeck.
	9.	Elizabeth Brasse, filia Petri Brasse.
	15.	Gregorius Sugget, filius Wm. Sugget.
	21.	John Thõson, filius Richardi Thomsõ.

1589.

Mar.	25.	Agnes Rawe, filia Willm. Rawe.
June	7.	Geneta Westerdaill, filia Thome Westerdaill.
	8.	Jane Richeson, filia Johañis Richesõ.
	8.	Anna Chapmã, filia Henrici Chapmã.

July	13.	Margaret Philip, filia Wm. Philip.
	30.	Margaret Havelocke, filia Wm. Havelocke.
Sept.	7.	Jane Steward, filia Xpoferi Stewarde.
	7.	Jane Whawpe, filia Frãcisci Whawp.
	14.	Robt. Firsell, filius Richardi Firsell.
	14.	Robt. Robenson, filius Johanis Robenson.
Oct.	18.	Els. Blackburne, filia Wm. Blackburne.
Nov.	16.	Margerye Firsell, filia Robti. Firsell.
Dec.	21.	Thomas Robensõ, filius Georgij Robensõ.
Jan.	1.	Maria Thomsõ, filia Rodolphi Thomsõ, Jn.
	6.	Johẽs Firsell, filius Wm. Firsell.
Feb.	2.	Thomas Whawpe, filius Thome Whawpe.
	8.	Willm. Stowpe, filius Rodolphi Stowp.
	8.	Xpofer Browẽ, filius Wm. Browẽ.
	15.	Anna Airsõ, filia Wm. Airsõ.
Mar.	1.	Elizabetha Graistock, filia Thome Graistock.
	15.	Agnes Lasinbye, filia Johanis Lasinbye.
	22.	Maria Westerdaill, filia Robti. Westerdaill.
	23.	Helena Robensõ, filia Thome Robensõ.

1590.

April	7.	Agnes Potts et Elizabetha Potts, filiæ Rich. Potts.
	19.	Johẽs Rawe, filius Wm. Rawe. Sepultus eod. die.*
May	3.	John Franklande, filius Robti. Frankland.
	10.	John Dent, filius Thome Dent.
	22.	Willm. Stowpe, filius Johĩs Stowpe.
	24.	Jane Raisebeck, filia Rolandi Raisebeck.
July	19.	Thomas Elmeden, filius Johis. Elmeden.
	19.	Issabell Blackwell, spurius, Grace Blackwell.
Aug.	16.	Wm. Potts, filius Thome Potts.
Sept.	4.	Meriall Lyones, filia Willm̃ Lyones.
Oct.	11.	Elizabetha Rogers, filia Thome Rogers.
Nov.	8.	Emmot Thomson, filia Johanis Thomsõ.
	8.	Colubra Eston, filia Robti. Eston.
Dec.	13.	Katherina Bayts, filia Wm. Bayts.
	13.	Robtus. Hudson, filius Thome Hudsõ.
	20.	Willm. Whawpe, filius Thome Whawpe.
	20.	Willm. Thomsõ, filius Henrici Thomson.
Mar.	14.	Thomas Sugget, filius Wm. Sugget.
	14.	Elizabetha Punder, filia Johĩs Punder.

1591.

Mar.	31.	Jane Thomsõ, filia Rodolphi Thomsõ, senior.
May	30.	Els. Whawpe, filia Thome Whawpe.
July	6.	Samuel Havelock, filius Willm. Havelocke.
Aug.	29.	Samuel Phillips, filius Wm. Phillips.
Sept.	19.	Willm. Gisburne, filius Robti. Gisburne.
	26.	Emmot Spurnelte, filia Laurentij Spurnelte.
Oct.	15.	Emmot Havelocke, filia Rodolphi Havelock.

* This entry is amongst the Burials.—Ed.

Dec.	8.	Xpofer Stowpe, filius Thome Stowpe.
	19.	Helen Airsõ, filia Wm. Airsõ.
	24.	Rodolphus Thomson, filius Rodolphi Thomson, Jr.
	26.	Els. Langeley, filia Wm. Langley.
...	29.	Stephanus Frankland, filius Robti. Frankland.
Jan.	6.	Thomas Stowpe, filius Johĩs Stowpe.
Feb.	2.	Johanes Scott, filius Nicolai Scott.
	9.	Katherina Dent, filia Thome Dent.
	13.	Margaret Punder, filia Thome Pũder.
	20.	Els. Rogers, filia Thome Rogers.
	20.	Rosa Gisburne, filia Tho. Gisburne.
	27.	Elizabetha Benyson, filia Johĩs Benison.
	27.	Elizabetha Harding, filia Wm. Harding.
Mar.	10.	Elizabetha Richeson, filia Johĩs Richesõ, de Readker.
	22.	Jacobus Thomsõ, filius Robti. Thomsõ.

1592.

Feb.	28.	Els. Lasinbye, filia Johĩs Lasinbye.
	28.	Johanes Wilye, filius Hũfridi Wilye.
Mar.	2.	Franciscus Firsell, filius Robti. Firsell.
	4.	Petrus Frankland, filius Robti. Frankland.

1593.

April	4.	Joan Howpe, filia Willmi. Howpe.
	4.	Katherina Frankland, filia Elizabetha Frankland, spuř.
	8.	Rodolphus Thomson, filius Johĩs Thomsõ.
July	15.	Johẽs Gisburne, filius Henrici Gisburne.
Sept.	16.	Elizabetha Wilson, filia Robti. Wilson.
Nov.	8.	Wm. Sawer, filius Johĩs Sawer.
Dec.	23.	Allison Pũder, filia Tho. Pũder.
	23.	Anna Rontre, filia Henrici Rontre.
Jan.	4.	Willm̃ Dent, filius Thome Dent.
	6.	Emmot Gisburne, filia Robti. Gisburne.
	20.	Agnes Stowpe, filia Rodolphi Stowp.
Feb.	22.	Anna Lyones, filia Wm. Lyones.
	24.	Thomas Firsell, filius Xpeferi Firsell.
Mar.	3.	Johañes Stowpe, filius Johanis Stowp.
	17.	Genet Airsom, filia Wm. Airsom.

1594.

April	1.	Robtus. Howpe, filius Robti. Howpe.
	3.	Wm. Browen, filius Johĩs Browẽ.
	7.	Margaret Whawpe, filia Johĩs Whawp.
June	9.	Issabell Aldus, filia Henric Aldus.
Aug.	4.	Anna Thomsõ, filia Robti. Thomsõ.
	18.	Robtũs Stowpe, filius Thome Stowp.
	25.	Bartholomeus Denton, filius Adami Dentõ.
Sept.	3.	Johẽs Hoope, filius Wm. Hoope. Sepul. 16.
	15.	Issabel Benison, filia Johanis Benisõ.
	22.	Phillis Westerdail, filia Petri Westerdaill.

Oct.	6.	Samuel Chapmã, filius Henrici Chapmã.
	6.	Johẽs Warde, filius Pcivalli Warde.
Nov.	3.	Joã Milburne, filia Archeri Milburne.
	5.	Anna Preston, filia Thome Preston.
	10.	Elizabetha Westerdaill, filia Pauli Westerdail.
Dec.	29.	Jacobus Scot, filius Nicolai Scot.
Feb.	2.	Johẽs Bulmer, filius Robti. Bulmer.
Mar.	23.	Willm̃ Raisebecke, filius Rolandi Raisebeck.

1595.

April	13.	Emanuel Havelocke, filius Wm. Havelocke.
	21.	Issabell Lyell, filia Georgij Lyell.
May	19.	Rodolphus Sawer, filius Johĩs Sawer.
June	24.	Maria Firsell, filia Richardi Firsell.
July	4.	Franciscus Frankland, filius Robti. Frankland.
Sept.	8.	Margaret Thomson, filia Wm. Thomsõ, de Readker.
Nov.	9.	Johẽs Eston, filius Robti. Eston.
	10.	Meriall Harisõ, filia Johañis Harison.
	23.	Henricus Thomson, filius Richardi Thomsõ.

1596.

Mar.	30.	Katherina Lasinbie, filia Johĩs Lasinby.
April	2.	Willm. Stowpe, filius Rodolphi Stowp.
	30.	Elizabetha Stowp, spurius, Tho. Stowp et Mariæ Philipes.
May	16.	Agnes Whawpe, filia Johĩs Whawpe.
	28.	Robtus. Gisburne, filius Robti. Gisburne.
June	2.	Agnes Liones, filia Willm. Lyones.
July	5.	Robt. Thomson, filius Henrici Thomsõ.
Aug.	8.	Issabell Robenson, filia Thome Robenson, de Readker.
Sept.	26.	Emmot Rogers, filia Richardi Rogers.
Oct.	17.	Rodolphus Staynous, filius Wm. Staynous.
Nov.	14.	Agnes Stowpe, fili[a] Johanĩs Stowpe.
	21.	Rowland Graistock, filius Thome Graistock.
Dec.	19.	Xpofer Robenson, filius Johĩs Robensõ, de Readker.
	21.	Johẽs Fulthorp, filius Xpoferi Fulthrop, spur̃.
	21.	Thomas Sawer, filius Johĩs Sawer.
	26.	Robertus Rokeby, filius Rodolphi Rokeby, generosi.
Feb.	17.	Robertus Firsell, filius Wm. Firsel.
Mar.	2.	Emmot Chapmã, filia Henrici Chapmã.

1597.

April	24.	John Kidder, filius Cuthbti. Kidder.
May	8.	Franciscus Airsom, filius Wm. Airsõ.
	15.	Robtus. Potts, filius Rodolphi Potts.
	17.	Rodolphus Howp, filius Wm. Howp.
Aug.	7.	Elizabetha Stowp, filia Rodolphi Stowp.
Nov.	23.	Elizabetha Raisebecke, filia Rolãdi Raisebeck.
	26.	John Barker, filius Robti. Barker.
Dec.	11.	Aliso. Snawdon, filia Robti. Snawdõ.
	18.	Rodolphus Chapmã, spurius, Henrici Chapmã.
Feb.	19.	Issabell and Elizabeth Rogers, filiæ Rich. Rogers.

1598.

June 21. Maria Benison, filia Johanīs Benisō.
July 4. Franciscus Airsom, filius Wm. Airsō.
23. Emmot Gisburne, filia Johanīs Gisburne.
Aug. 13. Robt. Walker, filius Wm. Walker.
Oct. 1. Wm. Symson, filius Thome Symson.
8. Robt. Airsom, filius Johīs Airsō.
Nov. 19. John Howpe, filius Robti. Howpe.
26. Issabel Dentō, filia Adami Dentō.
Dec. 3. Elizabetha Whawpe, filia Thome Whawpe.
17. Jane Robenson, filia Johanis Robēson.
25. Rauffe Warde, filius Thome Warde.
26. Jane Westerdaill, filia Petri Westerdaill.
Jan. 2. Robtus. Watson, spurius, Johīs Watson et Agnes Robensō.

1599.

Mar. 25. Rolandus Pūder, filius Thome Punder.
April 7. Thomas Thomson, filius Wm. Thomson.
8. Wm. Baytes et Cicilye Bayts, filij Wm. Bayts.
June 16. Issabel Stowpe, filia Johis. Stowpe.
Aug. 26. Margaret Stowpe, filia Rodolphi Stowp.
Sept. 9. Thomas Airsō, filius Wm. Airsom.
Oct. 7. Johannes Pūder, filius Johannis Punder.
23. Wm. Ruddocke, filius Robti. Ruddocke.
23. Anna Barker, filia Wm. Barker.
Nov. 13. Thomas Hucheson et Joāna Huchesō, filij Johīs Huchesō.
Dec. 16. Agnes Hugell, filia Laurentij Hugel.
Jan. 13. Xpofer Raisebecke, filius Rolandi Raisebecke.
13. Helena Rontre, filia Henrici Rontre.
Feb. 22. Mychaell Fleck, filius Michaelis Flecke, Jr.
Mar. 24. Agnes Piburne, filia Wm. Piburne.

1600.

April 2. Thomas Flecke, filius Michaelis Flecke, Sen.
June 8. Nicolaus Whawpe, filius Johānis Whawpe.
July 6. Meriall Pattinson, filia Johanis Pattinsō.
13. Philip Wilson, filius Robti. Wilson.
17. Robtus. Conyers, filius Georgij Cōyers, generosi.
Aug. 14. Margareta Snawdon, filia Xpoferi Snawdō.
15. Anna Wiggon, filia Robti. Wiggon et Elizabethe Graistock, spurius.
Sept. 7. Meriall Rogers, filia Richardi Rogers.
17. Agnes Graistock, filia Xpoferi Graistock.
Nov. 9. Ellena Harisō, filia Robti. Harisō.
29. Elizabetha Airsō, filia Johīs Airsom.
Dec. 6. Wm. Airsō, filius Wm. Airsō.
19. Richard Loftye, spurius, Thome Loftye et Agnes Harisō.
20. Agnes Symsō, filia Thome Symsō.

Jan.	7.	. gnes Gisburne, filia Robti. Gisburn.
	11.	Willm. Huchesõ, filius Johĩs Huchesõ.
Feb.	13.	Willm. Walker, filius Wm. Walker.
	18.	Thomas Warde, filius Wm. Warde.

1601.

April	14.	Johẽs Lawson, filius Rĩči Lawson.
May	1.	Meriall Frissell, filia Richardi Frissell.
July	13.	Agnes Chapmã, filia Georgij Chapmã.
	20.	An Benison, filia Johĩs Benisõ.
	20.	An Brasse, filia Katherina Brasse, spur.
Aug.	9.	Meriall Warde, filia Thome Warde.
Sept.	8.	Robtus. Walls, filius Robti. Walles.
	20.	Willm. Browen, filius Thome Browẽ.
Oct.	4.	Willm. Hugel, filius Laurentij Hugel.
	11.	Els. Watson, filia Robti. Watson.
	18.	Robtus. Andersõ, filius Pcivalli Anderson.
	18.	Thomas Flecke, filius Mychaelis Flecke.
Nov.	8.	Johñ Bayts, filius Wm. Bayts.
	26.	Helena Barker, filia Wm. Barker.
Mar.	16.	Edmũdus Bell, filius Thome Bel.
	23.	Paul Hucheson, filius Pcivalli Huchesõ.

1602.

April	3.	Dorothy Ager, filia Richardi Ager.
	10.	Margareta Herrison, filia Robti. Herison.
	18.	Elizabetha Airsom, filia Wm. Airsom.
May	2.	Jane Whawpe, filia Johanĩs Whawp.
Aug.	15.	Meriall Wilson, filia Robti. Wilson.
Sept.	12.	Thomas Slater, filius Xpoferi Slater.
Oct.	6.	Willm. Gibson, filius Wm. Gibson.
	17.	John Coverdaill, filius Wm. Coverdail.
	17.	Robtus. Hugel, filius Laurentij Hugel.
Nov.	1.	Alanus Ruddocke, filius Robti. Ruddocke.
Dec.	5.	Radulphus Rogers, filius Rĩči Rogers.
	7.	Merial Mechil, filia Wm. Mechil.
	12.	Robtus. Barker, filius Xpoferi Barker.
	29.	Stephanus Stowp, filius Jo. Stowpe.
Jan.	23.	Agnes Hucheson, filia Johanis Hucheson.
Feb.	13.	Psevel Snawdon, filius Xpoferi Snawdõ.
	13.	Grace Wiggon, filia Robti. Wiggõ.
Mar.	9.	Allison Hudson, filia Francisci Hudsõ.
	20.	Wm. Warde, filius Wm. Warde.
	21.	Jane Airsom, filia Johanis Airsom.

1603.

April	3.	Thomas Potts, filius Rodolphi Potts.
	28.	Jane Bel, filia Thomas Bel.
May	1.	Peter Carrocke, filius Thomas Carrocke.
Aug.	5.	Agnes Walker, filia Issabellæ Walker, spurius.
	14.	Robtus. Walker, filius Wm. Walker.

Sept. 18. Elizabetha Gisburne, filia Johañis Gisburne.
21. Els. Symson, filia Thome Symson.
Oct. 2. Meriall Nicolson, filia Richardi Nicolson.
2. Thomas Browen, filius Thomæ Browen.
23. Elizabetha Graistocke, filia Xpoferi Graistocke.
Nov. 15. Anna Slater, filia Xpoferi Slater.
20. Allison Beneson, filia Johañis Beneson.
Dec. 11. Thomas Hucheson, filius Johañis Hucheson.
28. Margaret Robensõ, filia Mariæ Robẽsõ et Þsevelli Potts, spurius.
Jan. 22. Johañes Watson, filius Robti. Watson, Ju.
29. Rodolphus Andersõ, filius Þcivalli Andersõ.
Feb. 7. Robt. Airsom, filius Johĩs Airsom.
18. Robtus. Wilye, filius Hũfridi Wilye.
Mar. 4. Elizabeth Gisburne, filia Robti. Gisburne.

1604.

April 15. Robtus. Barker, filius Wm. Barker.*
Mar. 25. Issabella Hucheson, filia Þsevelli.
April 15. Robtus. Barker, filius Wm. Barker.*
22. Willm. Pearson, filius Xpoferi Pearson.
29. Agnes Rogers, filia Richardi Rogers.
June 19. Elizabeth Lyeth, filia Antonij Lockwood et Agnes Lyth, spurius.
July 8. Robtus. Hucheson, filius Phillipi Huchesõ.
15. Elizabetha Hudson, filia Francisci Hudson.
15. Lucas Rontre, filius Cuthberti Rontre.
22. Richardus Frissell, filius Richardi Frissell.
Aug. 10. Agnes Warde, filia Johĩs Applebye et Els. Warde, spurius.
19. Elizabetha Mychel, filia Wm. Mychell.
19. [? Grace] Carrock, filia Thome Carrock.
Sept. 16. .....Wilson, filius Thome Wilson.
Oct. 28. Ussula Havelocke, spurius, Xpoferi Havelocke et Mgaret. Abrã.
Nov. 1. Jane Snawdon, filia Xpoferi Snawdon.
4. Agnes Potts, filia Þsevalli Potts.
25. Josephus Chapmã, filius Georgij Chapmã.
30. Willm. Havelocke, filius Leonardi Havelocke.
Jan. 27. Agnes Horne, filia Henrici Horne.
30. Jane Coverdaill, filia Wm. Coverdaill.
Feb. 13. Margareta Browen, filia Wm. Browen.
27. Meriall Kidder, filia Cuthberti Kidder.
27. Wm. Hucheson, filius Johĩs Hucheson.
Mar. 9. Wm. Whawpe, filius Philippi Whawp.

1605.

April 4. Mychaell Wrighte, spurius, Lucæ Wilsõ et Elizabethe Wright.
May 3. Thomas Cottom, filius Willmi. Cottom.

* In duplicate.—Ed.

[May]	26.	Johannes Pearson, filius Xpoferi Pearson.
July	12.	Robtus. Wiggon, filius Robti. Wiggon.
	14.	Agnes Benison, filia Johanis Benison.
	20.	Thomas Barker, filius Xpoferi Barker.
	20.	Isabell Westerdaill, filia Petri Westerdaill.
Aug.	18.	Francis Denton, filius Adami Denton.
	18.	Marye Walker et Issabell Walker, filiæ Wm. Walker.
Sept.	1.	Meriall Airsom, filia Wm. Airsom.
	15.	Rodolphus Rogers, filius Pcivalli Rogers.
	22.	Philliphus Warde, filius Wm. Warde.
	22.	Issabella Airsom, filia Wm. Airsom.
Oct.	1.	Johannes Bell, filius Thome Bell.
Nov.	10.	Richardus Potts, filius Rodolphi Potts.
Dec.	15.	Issabel Carrocke, filia Thomæ Carrocke.
	22.	Katherina Slater, filia Xpoferi Slater.
	25.	Thomas Ruddocke, filius Robti. Ruddocke.
	29.	Rodolphus Nicolson, filius Riči Nicolson.
Jan.	19.	Jane Browen, filia Thome Browen.
Feb.	24.	Margaret Frissell, filia Riči Frissell.
	25.	Johannes Havelocke, filius Leonardi Havelock.
Mar.	23.	Margerye Pape, filia Johannis Pape.

1606.

April	2.	Johannes Rogers, filius Richardi Rogers.
	25.	Allison Browen, filia Johañis Browen.
May	1.	Robertus Kirke, filius Johannis Kirke.
	11.	Johēs Gisburne, filius Johañis Gisburne.
	29.	Thomas Gisburne, filius Robti. Gisburne.
	31.	Thomas Symsõ, filius Thomæ Simson.
June	9.	Elizabeth et Mgerye., filiæ Laurentij Hugell.
	15.	Anna Browen, filia Wm. Browen.
Aug.	17.	Helena Watson, filia Robti. Watson.
Sept.	14.	Elizabetha Horne, filia Henrici Horne.
	18.	Issabell Hucheson, filia Johañis Hucheson.
	28.	Georgius Anderson, filius Pcivalli Anderson.
	28.	Willm. Stainhouse, filius Nicolai Stainhouse.
Oct.	12.	Maria Pearsõ, filia Xpoferi Pearsõ.
	18.	Dorothea Airsom, filia Johĩs Airsom.
Nov.	2.	Richardus Robensõ, filius Johĩs Robenson.
	5.	Meriall Graistock, filia Xpoferi Graistock.
	4.	Robertus Wilson, filius Robti. Wilsõ.
	16.	Thomas Ager, filius Riči Ager.
	19.	Margaret Hucheson, filia Pcivelli Hucheson.
	19.	Jane Havelocke, spurius, Elizabethe Havelock.
Dec.	27.	Alanus Potts, filius Rodolphi Potts.
Feb.	1.	Thomas Coverdaill, filius Johĩs Coverdail, Ju.
	22.	Wm. Hucheson, filius Phillippi Huchesõ.

1607.

April	1.	Paulus Harte, filius Wm. Harte.
May	1.	Maria Whawp, spurius filia Johĩs Swainstõ et Mg̃aret Whawp.

[May] 24. Margaret Whawpe, filia Philippi Whawpe.
July 12. Thomas Kidder, filius Cuthberti Kidder.
Aug. 18. Elizabeth Snawdõ, filia Xpoferi Snawdon.
23. Wm. Chapmã, filius Georgij Chapmã.
2. Thomas Morley, filius Rici Morley.
30. Thomas Fairlie, spurius, Henrici Fairlye et Jane Mychell.
30. Mrgaret Dentõ, filia Adami Dentõ.
Sept. 20. Johñ Johnsõ, spurius, Johĩs Johnson et Jane Robenson.
Oct. 11. Agnes Cotham, filia Wm. Cotham.
25. Xpoferus Stowpe, filius Johis Stowp.
25. Johẽs Shepherde, filius Wm. Shepherde.
Nov. 1. Helen Stubbs, filia Rodulphi Stubbs et Issabell Hawkins, spurius.
8. Jane Anderson, filia Pcivelli Andersõ.
10. Jane Gisburne, filia Robti. Gisburne.
27. Ussula Stainhouse, filia Nicolai Stainhouse.
22. Thomas Wiggon, filius Robti. Wiggõ.
Jan. 1. Agnes Airsõ, filia Johĩs Airsõ.
3. John Frissell, filius Rici Frissell.
9. Issabell Lawe, filia Johĩs Lawe.
13. Agnes Havelocke, filia Johĩs Havelocke.
17. Richardus Thomsõ, filius Robti. Thomsõ.
17. Marian Browen, filia Wm. Browen.
24. Paulus Potts, filius Edwardi Potts.
Feb. 2. Agnes Hucheson, filia Johĩs Hucheson.
19. Elizabetha Rogers, filia Pcivalli Rogers.
Mar. 6. Matheus Warde, filius Wm. Warde.
20. Maria Langlands, filia Johĩs Langlands, peregrini.

1608.

April 9. Johanes Airsom, filius Wm. Airsõ, de Marske.
10. Allisõ Rogers, filia Richardi Rogers.
22. Margaret Walker, spurius, [*blank*] Walker et Tho. Dixõ.
25. Elizabetha Slater, filia Xpoferi Slater.
May 8. Willm. Browen, filius Thome Browen.
8. Mrgaret Benison, filia Johañis Benisõ.
15. Willm. Potts, filius Johĩs Potts.
15. Dorothea Walker, filia Wm. Walker.
June 10. Helena Stainhouse, spurius, Thome Harte et Helena Stainhouse.
Aug. 21. Mrgaret Browen, filia Johañis Browen.
28. Francis Urine, filius Edwardi Urine.
Sept. 11. Mrgeret Potts, filia Rodolphi Potts.
Oct. 9. Xpofer Barker, filius Xpoferi Barker.
9. Elizabetha Barker, filia Wm. Barker.
9. Elizabetha Havelocke, filia Leonardi Havelock.
Nov. 6. Robtus. Ruddocke, filius Robti. Ruddocke.
6. Else Potts, spurius, Agnes Potts et Wm. Cowterd.

[Nov]	20.	Xpofer Ager, filius Rĩci Ager.
	28.	Issabel et Elizabetha Ruddocke, filiæ Johañis Ruddocke.
Dec.	21.	Mrgaret Robenson, filia Robti. Robensõ.
	25.	Johẽs Law, filius Johĩs Law.
Jan.	1.	Agnes Robenson, filia Johĩs Robenson.
	15.	Katherina Monntithe, filia Thomæ Mountith, peregrini.
Feb.	5.	Wm. Coverdaill, filius Johĩs Coverdaill.
	12.	Helena Frissell, filia Wm. Frissell.
	26.	Robertus Symson, filius Thomæ Symson.
	26.	Matheus Browen, filius Johĩs Browẽ, peregrini.

1609.

April	23.	Phillis Hucheson, filia Pcivelli Hucheson.
May	28.	Anna Hogg, filia Nicolai Hog, peregrinus.
June	4.	Johẽs Whawpe, filius Philippi Whawpe.
Aug.	15.	Johẽs Nicolson, filius Rĩci Nicolson.
Sept.	3.	Elizabetha Wilsõ, filia Thome Wilson.
	10.	Agnes Fishweake, filia Johĩs Fisheweake.
Oct.	1.	Issabel Pearsõ, filia Xpoferi Pearsõ.
	15.	Willm. Fairlye, filius Henrici Fairly.
	22.	Alicia Thomson, filia Johĩs Thomsõ, de Readker.
	29.	Meriall Snawdõ, filia Xpoferi Snawdon.
	29.	Agnes Hucheson, filia Phillippi Hucheson.
Nov.	1.	Rodolphus Fulthrop, filius Xpoferi Fulthrop.
	1.	Wm. Browen, filius Johĩs Browẽ.
	12.	Margareta Spedlinge, filia Johĩs Spedlinge.
	19.	Agnes Morley, filia Rĩci Morley.
	30.	Johañes Hucheson, filius Johĩs Huchesõ et Eliz. Frankland.
Dec.	10.	Georgius Watson, filius Roberti Watson.
	24.	Wm. Coverdaill, filius Wm. Coverdaill.
Jan.	19.	Wm. Havelocke, filius Johis. Havelocke.
	21.	Edwardus Browen, filius Wm. Browen.
Feb.	15.	Thomas Rontre, filius Cuthberti Rontre.
Jan.	24.	Meriall Colson, filia Johanis Colson.
Feb.	18.	Jane Potts, filia Johĩs Potts.
	18.	Frances Airsom, filia Wm. Airsom.
Mar.	7.	Jane Coverdaill, filia Johĩs Coverdaill.
	11.	Xpofer Chapmã, filius Georgij Chapmã.

1610.

April	9.	Marmaduke Huchesõ, filius Johĩs Huchesõ.
	15.	Ellena Hugell, filia Laurentij Hugell.
May	13.	Elizabetha Cotham, filia Wm. Cotham.
	13.	Helena Carrocke, filia Thome Carrocke.
	13.	Meriall Horne, filia Henrici Horne.
June	10.	Johannes Airsom, filius Johis Airsom.
	10.	Thomas Frissell, filius Richardi Frissell.
	17.	Elizabetha Moore, filia Rodolphi Moore, pereg.
July	29.	Georgius Rogers, filius Rĩci Rogers.

Aug. 24. Jane Stowpe, filia Johĩs Stowpe.
Sept. 9. Willm. Stainhouse, filius Johĩs Stainhouse.
30. Elizabetha Fishweake, filia Johĩs Fishweake.
18. Rodolphus Graistock, filius Xpoferi Graistock.
Oct. 28. Elizabetha Potts, filia Edwardi Potts.
Nov. 25. Thomesine Howe, spurius, Thomesine Howe et Thome Coal.
Dec. 25. Anna Warde, filia Gulielmi Ward.
23. Margareta Robinson, filia Gulielmi Robinson.
Jan. 6. Elizabeth Hutcheson, filia Johannis Hutcheson.
23. Allison Robinson, filia Roberti Robinson.
3. Thomas Potts, filius Edwardi Potts.
Feb. 10. Robtũs Browẽ, filius Thome Browen.
20. Agnes Thomson, filia Johĩs Thomson, de Marske.
23. Thomas Slater, filius Xpoferi Slater.
28. Thomas Fishburne, filius Wm. Fishburne.
Mar. 3. Franciscus Coverdaill, filius Johannis Coverdaill.
10. Jane Browen, filius [*sic*] Wm. Browen.
11. Anna Havelocke, filia et spurius Francisci Havelock et M^r^garete Slater.

1611.

April 14. Wm. Rogers, filius Ꝑcivalli Rogers.
May 1. Thomas Whawpe, filius Wm. Whawp.
12. Henricus Rowntre, filius Cuthbti. Rowntre.
12. Margerye Ruddocke, filia Jo. Ruddocke.
19. Thomas Law, filius Johañis Law.
July 14. Thomas Airsom, filius Johañis Airsom.
22. Jacobus Farlane, filius Johĩs Farlane.
25. Katherina Havelocke, filia Leornardi Havelock.
Aug. 5. Willm. Thomson, filius Robti. Thomson, de Marske.
18. Els. Whawpe, filia Philippi Whawpe.
Sept. 1. Agnes Colson, filia Johĩs Colson.
8. Helena Ager, filia Richardi Ager.
21. Margaret Barker, filia Xpoferi Barker.
Oct. 20. Henricus Rokebye, filius Robti. Rokebye, genẽr.
Nov. 17. Rogerus Wodward, filius Richardi Wodward.
Dec. 25. Agnes Bel, filia Riči Bel.
27. Johannes Wilson, filius Tho. Wilson.
Jan. 5. Issabell Browen, filia Johannis Browen.
Feb. 2. Johannes Fishweake, filius Johĩs Fishweak.
2. Robtus. Chawdwayne, filius Johĩs Chawdwayne.
Mar. 3. Agnes et Merial Frissell, filiæ Georgij Frissel.
8. M^r^gerye et Agnes Ruddocke, filiæ Robti. Ruddocke.
8. Robertus Coverdaill, filius Wm. Coverdaill.
15. Robertus Snawdon, filius Xpoferi Snawdon.
22. Jacobus Bowchier, filius Thomæ Bowchier.

1612.

Mar. 29. Jacobus Potts, filius Johannis Potts.
April 19. Johannes Anderson, filius Ꝑcivalli Anderson.

[Apl]	26.	Tobias Rogers, filius Josephi Rogers.
May	3.	Margerye, filia Mathei Hunter.
	31.	Willm., filius Pcivelli Hucheson.
July	12.	Robtus., filius Robti. Jackson.
	12.	Elizabetha, filia Willmi. Thomson, Junior.
	19.	Elizabetha, filia Cuthbti. Kidder.
Aug.	2.	Nicolaus Hucheson, filius Philippi Huchesõ.
Sept.	13.	Robtus. Watson, filius Robti. Watson.
	13.	Johannes, filius Wm. Huton.
	13.	Elizabetha, filia Johannis Thomson.
Oct.	4.	Wm., filius Johannis Airsom.
	4.	Elizabetha, filia Richardi Morley.
	21.	Margaret, filia Thome Eliote.
Nov.	1.	Allison, filia Xpoferi Barker.
Dec.	13.	Ellena, filia Jacobi Harp, de Readker.
Jan.	24.	Thomas, filius Georgij Chapmã.
	31.	Allison, filia Richardi Rogers.
Feb.	2.	Allison, filia Johĩs Gisburne.
Mar.	10.	Robtus., filius Wm. Cotham.
	10.	Issabell, filia Richardi Frissell.
	13.	Georgius, filius Georgij Firssell.
	21.	Robertus, filius Cuthberti Rountre.

1613.

April	18.	Wm., filius Johĩs Fishweake.
	21.	Robertus, filius Robti. Raisebeck.
May	9.	Agnes, filia Xpoferi Pearsõ.
	16.	Margaret, filia Wm. Coverdaill.
June	6.	Robtũs, filius Johĩs Sugget.
	13.	Agnes, filia Wm. Airsom.
July	18.	Elizabetha, filia Thome Symson.
Aug.	8.	Agnes Rogers, filia Josephi Rogers.
	8.	Mrgaret, filia Johĩs Coverdaill.
	16.	Maria, filia Xpoferi Snawdon.
Sept.	19.	Wm., filius Wm. Thomson, textoris.
	26.	Anna, filia Wm. Whawpe.
Oct.	3.	Henricus, filius Henrici Horne.
	15.	Richardus, filius Johĩs Browẽ.
Nov.	7.	Agnes, filia Henrici Fairly.
	11.	Henricus, filius Johĩs Punder et Eliza. Harden, spurius.
Dec.	12.	Agnes Thomson, filia Wm. Thomson.
	20.	Helena Robinson, filia Thomæ Robinsõ, de Readker.
Jan.	6.	Elizabetha, filia Pcivelli Rogers.
	23.	Wm., filius Cuthbti. Kidder.
	3.	Agnes, filia Samuelis Havelocke et Dorotheæ Cartwright, spurius.
Feb.	14.	Helena, filia Leonardi Havelock.
	24.	Johannes, filius Wm. Browẽ, et Helena, filia Wm. Browẽ.
	26.	Matthias, spurius, Richardi Morley et Mrgaretæ Wiggon.

Mar.	6.	Robtus., filius Robti. Robinson, de Readker.
	6.	Allicia, spurius, Georgij Rontre et Eliza. Lyones.
	13.	Margareta, filia Mathei Hunter.
	20.	Johannes, filius Wm. Potts, de Readker.
	20.	Margareta, filia Xpoferi Slator.

1614.

April	3.	Robtus., filius Robti. Avet, de Marske.
	10.	Dorothea, spurius, Johĩs Jowcye et Mariæ Thomson.
	14.	Rodolphus Potts, filius Edwardi Potts.
	17.	Anna Whawp, filia Philippi Whawp,
	25.	Elizabetha, filia Jacobi Carrocke.
May	24.	Franciscus, filius Thome Browẽ.
June	11.	Robtus., filius Johĩs Ruddocke.
Aug.	1.	Jacobus May, filius Johĩs May.
	24.	Meriall, filia Robti. Wiggon.
Sept.	11.	Frances, filia Francisci Havelocke.
	18.	Thomas, filius Johĩs Fishweake.
	18.	Willm. Hartfurth, filius Jacobi Hartfurth.
	18.	Margaret, filia Jacobi Thomsõ.
	29.	Issabell, filia Wm. Whawpe.
Oct.	9.	Nicolaus, filius Johĩs Stainhouse.
	18.	Jane, filia Robti. Robinson.
	23.	Johannes, filius Johĩs Coverdaill.
Nov.	5.	Robtus., filius Thome Wilsõ.
Dec.	17.	Xpopherus Pearson, filius Xpoferi Pearsõ.
	26.	Richardus, filius Johĩs Potts.
	26.	Maria, filia Wm. Coverdaill.
Jan.	6.	Issabell, filia Jacobi Robinson.
	29.	Margerye, filia Robti. Ruddocke.
Feb.	7.	Katherina, filia Johañis Thomson.
	12.	Robtus., filius Thomæ Firssell.
	26.	Margaret, filia Johĩs Huchesõ.
Mar.	12.	Anna, filia Johĩs Scott.
	15.	Jacobus, filius Henrici Carrocke.

1615.

April	1.	Robtus., filius Thome Sympson.
	5.	Elizabetha, filia Johĩs Colson.
	7.	Else Snawdon, filia Rodolphi Snawdõ.
May	25.	Henricus, filius Johannis Worliche, gen.
June	25.	Jacobus, filius Alani Certaine.
July	16.	Agnes, filia Robti. Avet.
	23.	Elizabetha, filia Rĩci Cocke et Margarete Raisbeck, spurius.
Aug.	6.	Xpoferus, filius Stephani Fairlye.
	17.	Laurentius, filius Robti. Rookeby, gen.
	20.	Robtus., filius Willmi. Fisheburne.
Sept.	4.	. awis, filia Richardi Ager, sepulta.*

* This entry is evidently out of place.—Ed.

[Sept]	4.	Willm., filius Pcivalli Anderson.
	10.	Robtus., filius Johannis Frissell.
	17.	Alicia sive Els, filia Georgij Raisebecke.
Nov.	5.	Meriall, filia Wm. Huton.
	15.	Wm., filius Willmi. Thomson, Junior.
	26.	Meriall, filia Johīs [? Sanbye].
Dec.	12.	Robtus., filius Francisci Frissell.
	14.	Jacobus, filius Jacobi Robinsō.
	17.	Elizabetha, filia Josephi Rogers.
Jan.	11.	Agnes, filia Wm. Rycheson.
	21.	Joseph, filius Thome Wilson.
Feb.	11.	Thomas, filius Johanis Punder.
	13.	Johannes, filius Willmi. Barker.
	24.	Jane, filia Thomæ Symson.
Mar.	17.	Anna, filia Robti. Raisebecke.
	17.	Maria, filia Thome Eston.

1616.

April	14.	Johanes, filius Robti. Wiggon.
	14.	Dorothea, filia Johanis Fishweake.
	21.	Johannes Chawdwaine, filius Johis. Chawdwaine.
	25.	Joseph, filius Robti. Jackson.
May	1.	Allicia sive Els, filia Johis. Jowcye, Jun.
	5.	Johanes, filius Johīs Sugget.
	19.	Willm., filius Oliveri Spedlin.
	30.	Thomas, filius Thomæ Frissell.
June	9.	Elizabetha, filia Robti. Watson.
	23.	Robtus., filius Johanis Browen.
	24.	Johanes, filius Thomæ Carrocke.
Aug.	4.	Anna, filia Cuthberti Rontre.
	11.	Willm., filius Johannis Scott.
	15.	Issabell, filia Robti. Robinsō, de Readker.
Sept.	22.	Margaret, filia Willmi. Harrisō.
	29.	Meriall, filia Pcivelli Rogers.
Oct.	2.	Katherina, filia Roberti Sanderson.
	6.	Dorothea, filia Johīs Walls.
	13.	Katherina, filia Xpoferi Barker.
	20.	Robertus, filius Jacobi Thomson.
Nov.	1.	Willm., filius Xpoferi Slater.
	24.	Willm., filius Francisci Benison.
	28.	Johañes et Helena, filij Johīs Worliche, gen.
Dec.	8.	Thomas, filius Thomæ Robinson.
	8.	Willm., filius Thomæ Smythe.
	8.	Jane, filius [*sic*] Willmi. Cotham.
Jan.	5.	Anna, filia Wm. Browen, de Readker.
	10.	Brigitta, filia Johañis Coverdaill.
	22.	Maria Cocke, filia Richardi Cocke.
	26.	Ellis, filia Wm. Gisburne.
Mar.	2.	Robtus., filius Wm. Cotham, Junioris.
	2.	Agnes, filia Thome Abrā.

[Mar.]	9.	Alicia, filia Johannis Colson.
	16.	Johannes, filius Johīs Hucheson.
	16.	Helena, filia Wm. Rycheson.
	23.	Elizabetha, filia Robti. Robinson.

1617.

April	11.	Jana, filia Tho. Eston.
	27.	Margaret, filia Thome Browen.
May	4.	Johannes, filia Robti. Avet.
	27.	Henricus, filius Alani Certaine.
	20.	Anna, filia Xpoferi Snawdon.
June	15.	Margareta, filia Robti. Hogshon.
July	16.	Robtus., filius Leonardi Havelocke.
	13.	Rodolphus, filius Johīs Thomson.
	13.	Emmot, filia Georgij Chapmã.
Aug.	24.	Robtus. Whawpe, filius Wm. Whawp.
Oct.	5.	Robertus, filius Robti. Raymes.
	9.	Willm., filius Robti. Ruddocke.
	12.	Johannes, filius Robti. Raisebecke.
	12.	Jane, filia Johīs Jowsye.
Nov.	9.	Elizabetha, filia Johīs Scott.
	16.	Johanes, filius Jacobi Robensõ.
	20.	Helena, filia Wm. Thomson, Junior.
Jan.	1.	Rodolphus, filius Xpõpheri Pearsõ.
	11.	Issabel, filia Johīs Stainhouse.
	18.	Helena, filia Josephi Rogers.
	23.	Rodolphus, filius Johannis Potts.
	23.	Elizabetha, filia Stephani Fairlye.
Feb.	19.	Johannes, filius Johanis Ruddock.
Mar.	17.	Anna, filia Johīs Shering, clerici.
	22.	Johannes, filius Johis. Gruby.

1618.

Mar.	31.	Allison, filia Robte. Rayne, de Readker.
June	7.	Christopherus Simson, filius Thomæ Symson.
	7.	Robtus., filius Rodolphi Snawdon.
	7.	Issabell, filia Francisci Havelocke.
	28.	Maria, filia Edwardi Potts.
July	4.	Johannes, filius Pcivalli Hucheson.
Aug.	23.	Emmot, filia Wm. Thomsõ, Senior.
Sept.	5.	Anna, filia Robti. Langeley.
	20.	Maria, filia Willmi. Lyones, Ju.
Oct.	4.	Willm., spurius, Thomæ Pũder et Jane Warde.
	11.	Helena, filia Willmi. Gisburne alias Taylor.
Nov.	5.	Margery, filia Robti. Robinsõ, de Readker.
Dec.	6.	Johannes, filius Robti. Robinsõ.
	10.	Maria, filia Johīs Colson.
	13.	Johanes, filius Francisci Benison.
	20.	Robtus., filius Rodolphi Thomson, Junior.

Jan.	6.	Maria, filia Francisci Harlande.
	10.	Margareta, filia Xpoferi Wilye.
	24.	Anna, filia Wm. Huton.
Feb.	21.	Xpopher, filius Wm. Browen.
Mar.	7.	Elizabetha, filia Wm. Legg.
	7.	Anna, filia Wm. Pottes.
	14.	Henricus, filius Willmi. Thomsõ, de Marsk.

1619.

Mar.	29.	Rodolphus, filius Robti. Avet.
	29.	Issabell, filia Cuthberti Garnet.
April	4.	Willm., filius Jacobi Thomson.
	7.	Dorothea, filia Richardi Cocke.
	21.	Thomas, filius Oliveri Airsom.
May	1.	Christopher, filius Robti. Wiggon.
	6.	Helena, filia Wm. Airsom, de Readker.
	30.	Johannes, filius Wm. Coverdaill.
	30.	Jacobus, filius Robti. Watson.
June	6.	Petrus, filius Adrian Garret, de Readker.
July	4.	Maria, filia Wm. Thomson, Junior.
Aug.	22.	Henricus, filius Georgij Raisebeck.
	22.	Willm., filius Johanis Sugget.
	29.	Anna, filia Thome Frissell.
Sept.	1.	Issabella, filia Xpopheri Symsõ.
	5.	Xpopherus, filius Thome Éston.
	5.	Elizabetha, filia Robti. Raisebeck.
	12.	Johannes, filius Thome Symson.
Oct.	28.	Cutbertus, filius Cutberti Rountre.
	29.	Maria, filia Johannis Scot.
Nov.	7.	Johañes, filius Robti. Laytõ.
Dec.	28.	Johannes, filius Johannis Thomson.
Jan.	16.	Christopherus et Anna Frissell, filij Jo. Frissell.
	23.	Robtus., filius Lucæ Wilson.
	23.	Anna, filia Xpoferi Barker.
Feb.	13.	Milo, filius Milonis May.
	13.	Johannes, filius Johannis Jowcye, Junior.
	13.	Mrgerye, filia Jacobi Robinson.
Mar.	19.	Helena, filia Wm. Cotham.

1620.

Mar.	25.	Josephus, filius Johis. Hucheson.
	26.	Maria, filia Josephi Rogers.
April	9.	Robtus., filius Thome Browen.
May	6.	Anna, filia Peivelli Anderson.
	31.	Maria, filia Johannis Colson.
	31.	Katherina, filia Alani Certaine.
	31.	Ellena, filia Xpopheri Slater.
Sept.	7.	Philippus, filius Wm. Harison.
Nov.	14.	Maria, filia Leonardi Havelock.

[Nov]	10.	Jacobus, filius Henricus Whitton.*
	22.	Jana, filia Johīs Grubye.
Dec.	3.	Agnes, filia Wm. Lyones, Junior.
	7.	Adrian et Correlius, filij Adriã Garret.
	10.	Maria, filia Wm. Legg.
	19.	Jacobus, filius Rodolphi Thomson.
	24.	Dorothea, filia Robti. Kildaill.
Jan.	1.	Maria, filia Ꝑcivalli Rogers.
	16.	Johannes, filius Wm. Gisburne.
	21.	Mgerye, filia Wm. Whawpe.
	24.	Thomas, filius Francisci Frissell.
Feb.	24.	Kath., filia Johannis Scott.
Mar.	11.	Willm., filius Mathei Hunter.
	11.	Wm., filius Robti. Langley.
	11.	Margaret, filia Willm. Browẽ.

1621.

April	2.	Thomas, filius Robti. Avet.
	8.	Margaret, filia Richardi Cock.
May	27.	Robtus., filius Willmi. Raisebecke.
June	10.	Agnes, filia Johannis Unthanke.
	17.	Margaret, filia Johañis Stainhouse.
July	1.	Petrus, filius Emanuelus Havelock.
	5.	Leonardus, filius Henric Crapnel.
	15.	Johannes, filius Rodolphi Thomson.
Aug.	1.	Margaret, filia Thomæ Ingledew.
	3.	Anna, filia Jacobi Hartfurth.
	12.	Robtus., filius Willmi. Avet.
	26.	Anna, filia Alani Certain.
	26.	Maria, filia Francisci Havelock.
Sept.	2.	Johañes et Mrgaret, filij Jacobi Robinson.
	16.	Margareta, filia Willmi. Coverdaill.
Oct.	7.	Thomas, filius Thome Horne.
Nov.	4.	Maria, filia Robt. Robinson.
	25.	Issabella, filia Richardi Symson.
Dec.	9.	Jacobus, filius Lucæ Wilson.
	10.	Allison, filia Johannis Thomson.
Mar.	2.	Anna, filia Georgij Robinson.
	3.	Timotheus, filius Thomæ Frissell.
	3.	Maria, filia Johīs Jowcye, Junior.
	3.	Maria, filia Johīs Whitakers.
	17.	Sara, filia Johīs Thomson.
	17.	Elizabetha, filia Wm. Huton.
	17.	Lucas, filius Johīs Sugget.
	21.	Maria, filia Wm. Gisburne.
	22.	Jane, filia Johīs Walker.
	24.	Willm., filius Stephani Fairlye.
	24.	Franciscus, filius Willmi. Thomson, Senior.

* It is doubtful whether this entry belongs to this year or to 1632.—Ed.

1622.

Mar.	31.	Johannes, filius Johīs Colson.
April	19.	Elena, filia Richardi Cocke.
May	12.	Christopher Rogers, filius Josephi Rogers.
June	23.	Anna, filia Robti. Stowpe.
July	4.	Grace, filia Robti. Pendervis, Londonensis.
	4.	Else sive Alicia, spurius, Thome Jowcye et Ellis Mrshall.
Oct.	6.	Helena, filia Richardi Frissell.
	6.	Agnes, filia Wm. Pottes.
Jan.	1.	Maria, filia Wm. Barker.
	6.	Agnes, filia Thome Stowpe.
Feb.	2.	Thomas, filius Thomæ Boose.
	11.	Willm., filius Georgij Raisebeck.
	25.	Lucas, filius Rogeri Chapmã et Agnes Eston, spurius.

1623.

April	6.	Richardus, filius Xpoferi Browen.
	6.	Elizabethe, filius Richardi Symson.
Mar.	28.	David, filius Wm. Cotham.
April	27.	Johannes, filius Wm. Raisebeck.
	27.	Jacobus, filius Jacobi Scott.
June	8.	Jana, filia Willmi. Thomson.
July	13.	Alanus, filius Thomœ Warde, de Readker.
Aug.	11.	Anna, filia Francisci Frizell, de Marsk.
Oct.	5.	Jana, filia Georgij Robinson, de Marsk.
Nov.	2.	Gulielmus Walker, filius Johannis Walker, de Redkarre.
	10.	Gillena Gibson, filia Gulielmi Gibson, de Redkarr.
	16.	Agneta Gisburne, filia Gulielmi Gisburne, de Marsk.
	23.	Johannes Rogers, filius Elizabethæ Rogers.
Feb.	22.	Daniel, filius Gulielmi Sympson.

1624.

May	25.	Joanna, filia Gulielmi Lyonesse.
	27.	Johannes Wilson, filius Lucæ Wilson.
June	27.	Maria Grassethwat, filia Georgii Grassthwhat.
July	11.	Johannes Thomson, filius Radulphi Thomson.
Sept.	29.	Ruthe Robesonn, filia Roberti Robesonn.
Oct.	3.	John Potts, filius Willmi. Potts.
	3.	Jacobus Rogers, filius Josephi Rogers.
Nov.	9.	Johanna Certain, filia Allen Certain.
Jan.	6.	[? Jaine] Ward, filia Thomas Ward.
	16.	Ann Pennitt, filia Willmi. Pennett.
	31.	Ann, filia John Whittakers.
Mar.	1.	Robertus, filius Willellmũ Huton.

1625.

Mar.	27.	Maria, filia Thomœ Flecke.
April	24.	Maria, filia Franciscũ Green.
	24.	. . . . ., filia Robertũ Hugel.

May	22.	Lorance, filiũ Georgiũ Raisbecke.
June	5.	Jaine, filia Willm̃ Lyonesse.
July	6.	Henricus Thomson, filius Raphi. Thomson, de Marske.
Aug.	30.	Anna Simpson, filia Rchd. Simson, de Redcar.
Sept.	8.	Alis Farley, filia Steph. Farley, de Marske.
	29.	Elizab. Hutchinson, filia ....., de Redcar.*
Nov.	8.	Anna Raisbeck, filia Willmi. Raisbeck, de Marske.
	16.	Gulielmus Snowden, fil. Christri Snoden, de Redcar.
Dec.	12.	Anna Scott, filia Jacobi Scott, de Marske.
	19.	Gulielmus Scarr, filius Richardi Scarr, de Marske.
Feb.	8.	. . . . . Harison, filius Christri Harison, de Redcar.
	20.	Gulielmus Stonas, filius Radulphi Stonas, de Redcar.
Mar.	6.	Robtus. Whittaker, filius Johĩs Whittaker.
April	4.	Anna Thomson, filia Raphi. Thomson, de Marske.*
Mar.	4.	Anna and Maria Raisbeck, filiæ Xtopheri Raisbeck, de Marske.
Feb.	27.	Maria Fleck, filia Thomæ Fleck.*
Mar.	2.	Margaretta Suggett, filia Johĩs Sugget, de Redcar.
Feb.	29.	Pirsievall Stonas, filius Johĩs Stonas.

1626.

April	4.	Annas Thomson, filia Raphi. Thomson, de Marske.
May	14.	Willmus., filius Roberti Hutchinson.
	15.	Jacobus, filius Jervasij Thorp.
	18.	Henricus, filius Georgij Robinson.
	4.	Elizabetha, filia Lucæ Wilson, de Marsk.
.....		Elizabetha, filia Francisci Benison, de Marsk.
.....		Maria, filia Johĩs Thomson, de Marsk.
Oct.	9.	Maria, filia Wilmi. Simpson, de Marsk.
	12.	Josephus, filius Josephi Rogers, de Marsk.
.....		[*blank*], filius Francisci Langley, de Redcar.

1627.

Jan.	15.	Maria, filia Rogeri Eston, de Marsk.
Feb.	18.	Sisley, filia Christophri Harrison, de Redcar.
	25.	[*blank*], filius Gulielmi Legg, de Marske.
.....		Elizabetha, filia Jacobi Scott.
Oct.	9.	Thomas, filius Thomæ Ruddock, de Marsk.
	24.	Thomas, filius Jervasij Thorp.
	22.	Edwardus, filius Xtopheri Raysbeck.
	28.	Robtus. Wilson, spurius.
.....		Gulielmus, filius Gulielmi Pennet.
Jan.	2.	Thomas, spurius, Gratiæ Fishwick.
Nov.	3.	[*blank*], filius Richardi Scarr.
.....		[*blank*], filius Johĩs [*blank*], de Redcar.
Dec.	23.	Richardus, filius Gulielmi Langley.
Feb.	27.	Margarita, filia Richardi Lofty.
	8.	Willielmus, filius Willmi. Liones.

* These entries are crossed out in Register.—Ed.

1628.

Feb, 4. Margret Raysbeck, fil. Georgij Raysbeck.
Aug. 3. Elizabetha, filia Thomæ Fleck.
Dec. 17. Anna, filia Will^mi. Walker.
2. Johẽs, filius Willielmi Pennock.
9. Robtus. Rogers, filius Josephi Rogers.
Sept. 17. Johes., filius Wilmi. Dent.
Mar. 9. Carolus, filius Allani Certayn.
Sept. 26. Will^s, filius Thomæ Ruddock.

1629.

April 12. [*blank*] Will^i. Simpson.
May 2. Thomas, filius Will^mi. Thomson.
June 21. Johes., filius Johis. Preistman.
21. Meriola, filia Petri Avelson.
21. Barbara, filia Xtopheri Hutchinson.

1630.

Mar. 10. Francis Rogers, s. Joseph Rogers, Maske.
..... John Thomson, s. William Thomson.*
Feb. 4. John Thompson, s. William Thompson, Mask.*
Mar. 2. An Stoope, d. John Stoop, Marse.
10. Francis Rogers.
Feb. 4. Jno. Thompson.
Mar. 16. Anne, d. Jno. Stoop.

1632.†

Nov. 10. Jacobus, filius Henricus Whitton.‡
Jan. 16. Margaret Stowpe.

1634.

Jan. 5. William Stowpe, s. John Stowpe.

1636.

Dec. 25. Johannis Stowpe.

Vol. II.

1639.

May 23. .....
26. William, s. Richard.
Aug. 11. Anne.
Sept. 1. William, s. Thomas.
29. Alice, d. John and Alice Rogers.
Oct. 6. George, s. James.
Dec. 15. John, s. Charles and Jane Vaughan.§

* In duplicate.—Ed.
† From this date to 1642 the Registers are very deficient.—Ed.
‡ It is doubtful whether this entry belongs to this year or to 1620.—Ed.
§ Jane Vaughan has been added later.—Ed.

Feb. 9. Gervase, s. Steven and Anne Stoupe.*
Mar. 22. William, s. William.
9. [*sic*] John, s. Robert.
21. Maurice, s. Thomas and Anne Sympson.†

1640.

April 4. Thomas, s. George.
Sept. 10. James, s. Mr. James.
24. Mary, d. William.
29. Ellenour, d. Henry.
Oct. 11. John, s. Thomas.
11. Anne, d. Raiph.
13. William, s. Robert.
Nov. 1. Simon, s. Edward.
8. Anne, d. John.
29. William, s. William.
Dec. 6. Magdalen, d. Christopher.
... Thomas, s. John.
27. Anne, d. John.
Jan. 21. Anne Frisel, d. Richard.
Mar. 2. James, s. Alan and Dorothy Smalwood.

Reperiuntur in Antiquo Regesto tempore dni. Chripheri. Rogers,‡ Gervasij Thorpe.

1642.

Jul. 12. Thomas Potts, filius Gulielmi Potts.
Nov. 13. Thomas Atkinson, filius Thomæ Atkinson.
..... Gulielmus Bell, filius Johannis Bell.
..... Margareta Rountre, filia Robert Rountre.
....[? H]utton, filia Gulielmi.
.... Brack, filius Georgij Brach.
.... reta Snowdon, filia Roberti Snowdon.
Feb. 5. . . . mas Ayrsom, filius Roberti Ayrsom.
5. Dorothea Watson, filia Georgij Watson.

1643.

Mar. 30. Maria Greene, filia Johannis Greene.
April 9. Maria Vaughan, filia Caroli Vaugham.
May 14. Thomas Carrick, filius Henrici Carrick.
Oct. 9. Anna Frissell, filia Roberti Frissell.

1644.

Mar. 4. Wilielmus Wilson, filius Wilielmi Wilson.
April 22. Percellus Rogers, filius Gulielmi Rogers.
May 24. Maria Keane, peregr.
June 16. Ellena Hasleton, filia Philippi Hasleton.
30. Josephus Rogers, filius Johannis Rogers.

* Anne Stoupe has been added later.—Ed.
† Anne Sympson has been added later.—Ed.
‡ Chripheri. Rogers is crossed out in Register.—Ed.

July	7.	Anna Potts, filia Pauli Potts.
Aug.	4.	Thomas Agar, filius Thomæ Agar.
	4.	Elizabetha Homan, filia Christo Homan.
Sept.	15.	Allison sive Elce Atkinson, filia Gulielmi Atkinson.
	29.	Johannes Havelocke, filius Gulielmi Havelocke.
Oct.	6.	Anna Bowser, filia Gulielmi Bowser.
Nov.	3.	Christopherus Cartar, filius Andreæ Cartar.
	3.	Christopherus Hartforth, filius Johannis Hartforth.
	27.	Johannes Taylor, filius Jacobi Taylor.
	29.	Elizabetha Awderson, filia Nicholai Awderson.
Jan.	10.	El . . . Atkinson, filia Gulielmi Atkinson.
	28.	Paulus Carricke, filius Henrici Carricke.
Feb.	11.	Robertus, filius Thomæ Symson et Annæ, uxoris suæ.
	23.	Elizabetha, filia Thomæ Harker.
Mar.	5.	Thomas, filius Lancelot et Elizabethæ Atkinson.
	9.	Gulielmus, filius Johannis Carrick.
	17.	Dorothea, filia Mri. Gulielmi Potts et Mariæ, uxoris suæ.
	24.	Gulielmus, filius Roberti Thomson et Aliciæ, uxoris suæ.

1645.

April	3.	Thomas, filius Roberti Avet et Annæ, uxoris suæ.
	7.	Johannes, filius spurius, Merial Wiggon.
	10.	Gulielmus, filius Gulielmi Wilson et Mariæ, uxoris suæ.
	15.	Radulphus, filius Thomæ Horne et Annæ, uxoris suæ.
May	18.	Josephus, filius Christopheri Barker et Mariæ, uxoris suæ.
June	5.	Carolus, filius Alani Smalwood et Dorotheæ, uxoris suæ.
July	1.	Leonardus, filius Caroli Vaughan et Janæ, uxoris suæ.
	1.	Thomas, filius Thomæ Mattison et Janæ, uxoris suæ.
	2.	.....a, filia Gulielmi et Aliciæ Hutton.
	17.	....., filia Roberti Ayrsom et Catherinæ, uxoris suæ.
.....		..... Wilson et Mariæ, uxoris.....
.....		.....di Frissell et Annæ, uxoris .....
Sept.	6.	Elizabetha and J . . ., gemellæ Richardi Pots.
Dec.	2.	Johannes, filius Georgij Brack.

1646.

Mar.	25.	Elizabeth Simpson. See Vol. I. after 1634.
April	...	Johannes, filius Leonardi Newton et Saræ, uxoris suæ.
May	3.	Philippus, filius Georgij Priestman et Ursalæ, uxoris suæ.
	11.	Robertus, filius Johannis Gisburne alias Taylour, et Isabellæ, uxoris suæ.
June	28.	Maria, filia Roberti Langstaffe et Margaretæ, uxoris suæ.
July	19.	Gulielmus, filius Philippi Hesselton et Mariæ, uxoris suæ
Aug.	2.	Elizabetha, filia Gulielmi Jackson et Janæ, uxoris suæ.
Sept.	6.	Robertus, filius Roberti Raimes et Emmet, uxoris suæ.
	6.	Gulielmus, filius Thomæ Harker et Margaretæ, uxoris.
	20.	Anna, filia Roberti Thomson et Elizabethæ, uxoris suæ.
	3.	Hugo, filius [*blank*], Scoti cujusdam militis.

Oct.	15.	Anna, filia Roberti Con, de Upleatham.
	15.	Robertus, filius Gulielmi et Mariæ Atkinson.
Nov.	5.	Nicholaus, filius Nicholai Anderson et Hellenæ.
	8.	Johannes, filius Johannis Bell.
	9.	Elizabetha, filia Percival. Watson et Annæ, uxoris suæ.
Jan.	28.	Phyllis, filia Thomæ et Phyllidos Gray.
Feb.	4.	Marmaducus, filius Thomæ et Annæ Potter.
	18.	Nicholaus, filius Richardi et Annæ Frissell.
Mar.	4.	Jacobus, filius Caroli et Janæ Vaughan.
	21.	Jana, filia Roberti et Margaretæ Rountree.

1647.

April	1.	Elizabeth, filia Johannis et Janæ Symson.
May	25.	Robertus, filius Roberti et Annæ Avet.
.....		Maria, filia Johannis et Aliciæ Rogers, mort.
June	22.	Johannes, filius Gulielmi et Mariæ Scot.
	27.	Anna, filia Gulielmi et Janæ Jackson.
July	4.	Isabella, filia Gulielmi Ward.
	16.	Elizabetha, filia Richardi Willson et Janæ, uxoris suæ
	19.	Elizabetha, filia Gulielmi Crow et Mariæ Leg.
Aug.	8.	Johannes, filius Andreæ Carter.
	14.	Maria, filia Gulielmi et Janæ Rogers.
	15.	Gulielmus, filius Gulielmi et Annæ Anderson.
	15.	Thomas, filius Alani et Dorotheæ Smalwood.
	22.	Richardus, filius Radulphi Pots.
	26.	Jacobus, filius Martini et Dorotheæ Waistell.
Sept.	19.	Isabella, filia Henrici Carrick.
Oct.	7.	Elizabetha, filia Gulielmi et Margaretæ Arundell.
Oct.	...	Johannes, filius Roberti et Elizabethæ Willis, de Skelton.
	...	Margareta, filia Roberti et Elizabethæ Sugget, de Redcar.
.....		Johannes, filius Gulielmi et Mariæ Sugget.
.....		Richardus, filius Richardi et Elizabethæ Dishforth.
.....		Maria, filia Roberti et Elizabethæ Thomson.
.....		..... filius Christopheri et M.....
.....		. . . . . etha, filia Roberti et Catherinæ .....
.....		Daniel, filius Thomæ et Annæ Symson
Jan.	3.	Petrus, filius Jacobi Tailour et Allison.
	3.	Jana, filia Thomæ Harker et Margaretæ.
Feb.	3.	Maria, filia Roberti et Margaretæ Langstaffe.
	13.	Nicholaus, filius Lanceloti et Elizabethæ Atkinson.
Mar.	14.	Johannes, filius Thomæ et Isabella Agar.
	22.	Anna, filia Johannis et Annæ Davison.

1648.

April	1.	Annas Simpson. See Vol. I. after 1634.
May	3.	Agnes, filia Johannis et Janæ Symson.
Sept.	10.	Franciscus, Maria, } liberi Gulielmi et Elizabethæ Dent.

Oct.	3.	Gulielmus, filius Petri et Elizabethæ Tailour.
Nov.	14.	Anna, filia Gulielmi et Margaretæ Atkinson.
	19.	Ellicia, filia Newark Hart.
	19.	Anna, filia Johannis English.
	26.	Elizabetha, filia Roberti Havelock.
Dec.	10.	Jana, filia spuria, Merillæ Harrison.
	12.	Anna, filia Gulielmi Scot et Mariæ, uxoris.
	12.	Isabella, filia Roberti et Dorotheæ Con.
Jan.	18.	Johannes, filius Gulielmi et Janæ Rogers.
Feb.	25.	Robertus, filius Roberti Pyndar.
Mar.	11.	Gulielmus, filius Johannis et Aliciæ Rogers.

1649.

Mar.	25.	Maria, filia Gulielmi et Mariæ Atkinson.
April	20.	Maria, filia Gulielmi et Janæ Jackson.
[?May]	1.	Maria, filia Caroli et Janæ Vaughan.
May	27.	Elizabetha, filia Roberti Wilde.
Oct.	30.	Jacobus, filius Richardi et Annæ Frissell.
Nov.	11.	Johnthan Simpson. See Vol. I. after 1634.
	14.	Anna, filia Thomæ et Phillidos Gray.
	17.	Alicia, filia Josephi et Ruthæ Langdale.
	18.	Jonathan, filius Johannis et Janæ Symson.
	18.	Maria, filia Roberti et Emmot Raymes.
Dec.	16.	Jana, filia Gulielmi et Margaretæ Shepheard.
Jan.	24.	Gabriel, filius Alani et Dorothæ Smalwood.
Feb.	21.	Thomas, filius Josephi et Mariæ Wilson.
Mar.	7.	Isabella, filia Newarke Hart.

1650.

April	23.	. . . . ah, filia Richardi et Janæ Willson.
May	...	O..... Andreæ et Helenæ Carter.
	...	G..... . . . us Pauli et Annæ Pots.
	...	Eliz. ..... filia Johannis et Mariæ Avet.
	14.	Dorothea, filia Gulielmi et Mariæ Wilson.
June	2.	Johannes, filius Roberti Yare.
	20.	Johannes, filius Roberti et Annæ Avet.
	23.	Isabella, filia Thomæ et Elizabethæ Scarth.
	25.	Gulielmus, filius Gulielmi et Mariæ Scot.
Aug.	4.	Gulielmus, filius Johannis et Isabellæ Tailour alis Gisburne.
	18.	Dorothea, filia Johannis Brotton, de Upleatham.
	20.	Maria, filia Gulielmi et Janæ Bennyson.
	25.	Jonathan, filius Thomæ et Margaretæ Cotham alis Miller.
	27.	Johannes, filius Gulielmi et Annæ Fishwicke.
Sept.	8.	Johannes, filius Radulphi et Helenæ Pots.
	8.	Margareta, filia Gulielmi et Elizabethæ Ingledue.
Oct.	15.	Maria, filia Francisci et Margaretæ Bulmer.
	24.	Esther, filia Martini et Dorotheæ Wastell.
Nov.	10.	Marjoria, filia Henrici et Margaretæ Carrick.

[Nov] 10. Anna, filia Michaelis et Katherinæ Potts.
24. Georgius, filius Georgij et Elizabethæ Pierceson.
Dec. 8. Robertus, filius Gulielmi et Annæ Snawdon.
13. Anna, filia Roberti Willson, de Skelton.
22. Maria, filia Thomæ et Annæ Symson.
26. Robertus, filius Georgij et Allison Brack.
29. Elizabetha, filia Roberti Masterman, de Brotton.
Jan. 14. Robertus, filius Roberti et Margaretæ Longstaffe.
19. Alicia, filia Georgij et Isabellæ Cawton.
21. Elizabetha, filia Thomæ et Janæ Mattison.
Feb. 4. Richardus, filius Johannis et Annæ Davison.
9. Gulielmus, filius Thomæ et Aliciæ Taylor.
13. Jane Simpson. See Vol. I. after 1634.
16. Elizabetha, filia Roberti et Elizabethæ Thomson.
16. Jacobus, filius Johannis Miller alš Cotham.
20. Jana, filia Johannis et Janæ Symson.
23. { Thomas, Anna, } liberi gemelli Roberti Wilde, de Ridcar.
Mar. 4. Hannah, filia Caroli et Janæ Vaughan.
9. Michael, filius Michaelis Richardson.
11. Elizabetha, filia Richardi et Annæ Firsell.
16. Anna, filia Georgij Watson, de Redcar.

1651.

. . .tij 31. [? M]ichael, filius Gulielmi Cole, de Skelto .
..... Elizabetha, filia Thomæ Atkinson, de Upleathom.
June 19. Jacobus, filius Gulielmi et Janæ Jackson.
July 6. Gabriel, filius Matthæi et Magdalenæ Commondail.
Aug. 12. Anna, filia Gulielmi et Margaretæ Shepheard.
Sept. 16. Gulielmus, filius Nicolai Awderson.
21. Elizabetha, filia Richardi Willson, de Sunderland.
28. Myriel, filia Johannis et Elizabethæ Thomson.
28. Elizabetha, filia Gulielmi et Mariæ Camplin.
Oct. 5. Margareta, filia Jacobi et Mariæ Hodgson.
19. Gulielmus, filius Johannis English, de Brotton.
Nov. 19. Jacobus, filius Johannis et Aliciæ Rogers.
Dec. 14. Mauritius, filius Philippi et Mariæ Hesselton.
23. Georgius, filius Henrici et Dorotheæ Cornforth.
27. Johannes, filius Gulielmi et Mariæ Atkinson.
Jan. 16. Anna, filia Gulielmi et Janæ Rogers.
18. Michael, filius Thomæ et Janæ Fleck.
22. Anna, filia Christophori et Mariæ Barker.
Feb. 1. Margareta, filia Gulielmi et Annæ Snawdon.
22. Elizabetha, filia Christophori et Margaretæ Potts.
Mar. 2. Robertus Anderson, filius Gulielmi et Annæ Anderson.
9. Jana, filia Newarke et Joannæ Hart.
16. Elizabetha, filia Henrici et Franciscæ Tomson.
24. Marjoria, filia Thomæ et Annæ Potter.

1652.

Mar. 25. Alanus, filius Alani et Dorotheæ Smalwood.
25. Georgius, filius Gulielmi et Dorotheæ Hammond.

April	4.	Franciscus, filius Gulielmi et Janæ Bennison.
	8.	Anna, filia Johannis et Margaretæ Hammond, de Skelton.
	14.	Anna, filia Georgii Shepheard, de Brotton.
	25.	Robertus, filius Roberti et Margaretæ Yare.
	25.	Esther, filia Georgii Laburne, de Skelton.
May	2.	Georgius, filius Richardi Bennison, de Brotton.
	2.	Margareta, filia Johannis Brotton, de Upleatham.
	16.	Gulielmus, filius, posthumus, Jacobi Tailour.
	16.	Margareta, filia Johannis et Annæ Davison.
	23.	Anna, filia Georgii Brotton, de Skelton.
June	13.	Margareta, filia Johannis Mason, de Skelton.
	20.	..... tha, filia Gulielmi Tiplady, de Upleatham.
July	...	[? J]..... Josephi et Mariæ Wilson.
Aug.	22.	G . . . . . filius Roberti Raymes.
	26.	Elizabetha, filia Georgii et Elizabethæ Pearson.
Sept.	14.	Eleanora, filia Roberti Havelock, de Readcar.
	23.	Johannes, filius Francisci et Margaretæ Bulmer.
Oct.	3.	Daniel, filius Gulielmi et Elizabethæ Havelock.
	24.	Isabella, filia Jacobi et Mariæ Robinson.
Nov.	3.	Gulielmus, filius Johannis Carrick.
	23.	Maria, filia Josephi, Junioris, et Mariæ Rogers.
	25.	Elizabetha, filia Gulielmi et Mariæ Wilson.
Dec.	23.	Katharina, filia Roberti et Annæ Raisbeck.
Jan.	11.	Isabella, filia Thomæ et Phyllidos Gray.
Feb.	6.	Elennora, filia Thomæ Slater.
	27.	Colubra, filia Roberti Wilson, de Skelton.
Mar.	8.	Alicia, filia Radulphi et Saræ Temple, de Danby.
	...	Gulielmus, filius Gulielmi et Annæ Fishweake.

1653.

Mar.	27.	Elizabetha, filia Michaelis Potts.
May	5.	Elizabeth, d. John Symson and Jane, his wife.
	5.	Anne, d. Robt. Ayrsom and Katherine, his wife.
	25.	George, s. Robert and Margaret Langstaffe.
June	12.	William, s. Willm. and Margaret Arundell.
	12.	Anne, d. Thomas and Anne Story.
	19.	Anne, d. George and Allison Brack.
	26.	John, s. Thomas and Alice Taylour.
July	3.	Dorothie, d. Robt. and Anne Avet.
	5.	Nicolas, s. William and Mary Scot.
	10.	John, s. John and Elizabeth Tomson.
	13.	Ursula, d. John Mason, Skelton.
	22.	Marie, d. William and Marie Camplin.
	23.	Anne, d. John Cothã als. Miller, Upleathã.
	24.	Isabell, d. Thomas Harker and Isabell Robinson.
Aug.	16.	Martin, s. Martin and Dorothy Wastell.
Oct.	20.	Marie, d. William Ingledue, Upleadoim.
Nov.	...	Anne, supposed d. Thomas Hark^r and Anne Snowdon.
	12.	Anne, d. Robert and Dorothie Tomson.

Dec.	18.	Richard, s. Robert and Margaret Johnson.
	21.	Dorothy, d. Alan and Dorothy Smalwood.
	29.	Thomas, s. Paul and Anne Pots.
Jan.	...	Cuthbert, s. Cuthbert and Grace Rountree.
.....		Marie, d. William and Margaret Shepheard.
.....		Jane, d. William and Jane Bennyson.
...	27.	Joseph, s. William and Margaret Ston . .
...	13.	Marie, d. John and Myriel Grubie.
Mar.	7.	Colubra, d. Matthew and Magdalen Commondale.

1654.

April	16.	Ellin Pots, d. Raiph Pots and Ellin, his wife.
May	21.	An Shipard, d. John Shiphard and Jane, his wife.
	23.	Georg Pearson, s. George Pearson.
	28.	Ann* Arsom, d. William Arsom and Sisselye, his wife.
June	15.	Hannah Simson, d. Thomas Simson and Ann, his wife.
	18.	William Thomson, s. Henry Thomson and Frances Thomson.
July	12.	Robart Huton, s. Robar. Huton.
Sept.	3.	Morris Simson, s. John Simpson and Jane, his wife.
	16.	William Raisbeck, s. Robart Raisbeck.
	16.	John Carrick, s. John Carrick, Readkar.
	23.	Elizebeth Rogers, d. John Rogers.
Oct.	20.	Ellin Carrick, d. Henry Carrick.
	22.	Thomas Fleck, s. Thomas Fleck.
	29.	Ann Bakar, d. Thomas Bakar and Ellin, his wife.
Nov.	4.	Thomas Pots, s. Michall Pots.†
	5.	Robart Jackson, s. Stephen Jackson and Ann, his wife.
	4.	James Raimes.†
	30.	Joseph Davison, s. John Davison and An, his wife.
Dec.	17.	Margreat Atkinson, d. William Atkinson and Marye, his wife.
	28.	John Rogers, s. Joseph Rogers, the younger, and Mary, his wife.
Jan.	1.	Newarke and Mary Rowentry, being two twines, the children of Robart Rowentry and Margrete, his wife.
	28.	Rowland Suggitt, s. William Suget and Dorothy, his wife.
Feb.	8.	Mary Grason, d. Michael Grason and [*blank*], his wife.
	21.	Allan Pots, s. Raiph Pots and An, his wife.
Mar.	4.	. . . ttar Kempley, s. Thomas Kempley.
Feb.	10.	Mary ....., d. Thomas Atkinson, Uplethem.
Mar.	18.	Margret Lonsdill, d. Christopher Lonsdill and Frances, his wife.

1655.

Mar.	25.	Mary Andarson, d. William Andarson and An, his wife.
April	7.	Joseph Scott, s. William Scott and Mary, his wife.
	22.	Ann Potter, d. Thomas Pottar and Ann, his wif.

* Ann has been altered from Elizabeth.—Ed.

† These entries have been inserted later.—Ed.

[Apl] 29. Ann Bulmar, d. Francis Bulmar and his wife [*sic*].
29. An Robinson, d. James Robinson and Mary, his wife.
May 27. William Herison, s. Phillip Herison and Essabell, his wife.
July 15. Christopher Snawdon, d. William Snawdon and Ann, his wife.
29. Thomas Wilson, s. William Wilson and Marye, his wife.
29. Mary Rogers, d. William Rogers and Jane, his wife.
Sept. 4. Will Witherill, s. Petter Witherill.
30. Thomas Langley, s. John Langley.*
10. Mary Avitt, d. John Avitt and Mary, his wife.
22. Tho. Camplin, s. Will Camplin.*
16. Elizebeth Thompson, d. John Thompson and Elizebeth, his wife.*
Dec. 16. Thomas Fishwick, s. Willi. Fishwick and Ann, his wife.
23. Robt. Rowntrye, s. Cuthbert Rowntrye and Grace, his wife.
Jan. 6. Margrett Brack, d. George Brack and Alleson, his wife.
7. Thomas Duck, s. Thomas Duck.
Sept. 30. Mary Calvart, d. Robt. Calvart.*
Mar. 8. Mathew Caistack, s. Thomas Caistock.
13. Mary Pearson, d. George Pearson and Elizebeth, his wife.
20. Thomas Backer, s. Thomas Backer.

1656.

1325192

Mar. 25. Robt. Browne, s. Richard Browne.
25. Izebell Way, d. John Way.
April 17. Robart Havlock, s. Robart Havlock and Eliz., his wif.
May 4. John Leg, s. John Legg and Elizebeth, his wif.
18. An Hobson, d. Richard Hobson.
18. Mathew Ward, s. Georg Ward and An, his wif.
June 8. Issabell Shipard, d. Thomas Shipard and Ellin, his wife.
8. Christophor Barker, s. Christophor Barkar and Mary, his wife.
15. Jane Gruby, d. John Grewby and Miriall, his wife.
15. William Atkinson, s. William Atkinson and Mary, his wife.
July 1. Dorothy Kildill, d. Christopher Kildil, Cotham.
Aug. 3. Mary Richinson, d. Michael Richinson and Else, his wif.
1. An Raisbeck, d. James Raisbeck.
17. An Sugit, d. William Sugit and Dorothy, his wif.
17. William Richinson, s. [? maned] John Richinson.
Sept. 21. Mary Gray, d. Georg Gray and Mary, his wife, East Cotham.
Oct. 12. Cuthbart Tayllar, s. Thomas Tayllar and Alse, his wife.

* These entries have been inserted later.—Ed.

Nov. 2. Robart Wilson, s. Raiph Wilson and Jane, his wife, East Cotham.
9. William Comandayle, s. Mathew Commandayle and Magdalane, his wife.
13. William Raysbeck, s. Robart Raisbeck and [*blank*], his wife.
16. Thomas Jonson, s. Robar Johnson.
Dec. 7. Thomas Pots, s. Paull Pots and An, his wife.
6. Elezebeth Duck, d. John Duck and Miriall, his wife.
22. Robart Scott, s. William Scott and Marye, his wife.
Jan. 16. Marye Arindill, d. William Arindill.
Mar. 1. An Grason, d. Michaell Grasson and [*blank*], his wife.

1657.

April 12. William Jackson, s. Stephen Jackson and An, his wife.
... 26. Jane Rowntrey, d. Robart Rowntry and [*blank*], his wife.
May 1. R . . . ar . Davison, s. John Davison and An, his wife.
4. Elizebeth Camplin, d. William Camplin.
31. Grace and Hanna, twine children of William Wilson and Mary, his wife.
Aug. 13. Leonard Pearson, s. Georg Pearson and [*blank*], his wife.

1658.

July 5. Mary Thomson, d. John Thomson and [*blank*], his wife.
10. Mary Brown, d. Richard Browne and Elizebeth, his wife.

1659.

Oct. 6. Robert, s. Reynold Metcalfe.
Mar. 22. Dorothea, filia Thomæ et Hannah Smalwood.

1660.

Dec. 16. Issabell Stowp, d. William Stowp and Issabell, his wife.

1662.

June 1. Michael, filius Georgij Grayson, d. Red Carre.
15. Thomas, filius Stephani Jackson, de Red Carre.
Aug. 24. Elizabetha et Catherina, filiæ Willm̃i Airsom, de Upleatham.
31. Isabela, filia Guilielmi West, de Eastby in Upleathã.
Sept. 28. Margareta, filia Christopheri Slater, de Red carre.
Oct. 30. Anna, filia Richardi Wood, de Red Carre.
Nov. 16. John, s. Reynold Metcalfe.
Dec. 17. Johannes, filius Guilielmi Stowpe, de Marske.
17. Johannes, filius Johannis Way, de Red carre.
21. Guilielmus, filius Guilielmi Dent, de Marske.
28. Alicia, filia Jacobi Rogers, de Marske.
Feb. 8. Anna, spuria filia Johannis Calvert et Graciæ Frizell.

1663.

May	24.	Thomas, filius Radulphi Potts, de Red Carre.
	28.	Jana, filia, posthuma, Roberti Raisebeck and Ellinoræ, uxoris, de Marsk.
July	26.	Merriol, filia Johannis Ducke, de Marske.
	28.	Josephus, filius Johannis Rogers, Jun., de Marsk.
Aug.	23.	Thomas, filius Gulielmi Atkinson, de Marske.
Sept.	11.	Elizabetha, filia Johannis Davison, de Marske.
	13.	Ellinora, filia Richardi Potts, de Marske.
Oct.	4.	Maria, filia de Richardi Robson, de Eleborrow.
	4.	[? Isabella], filia Jacobi Harrison, de Red carre.
	11.	Dorothea, filia Georgij Sharpe, de Marske.
	25.	Lucas, filius Anthonij Hodgon, de Cooper* Saltburne.
		Sarah, filia Lucæ Hodgson, de Saltburne.
Dec.	10.	Johannes, filius Johannis Priestman, de Marske.
	27.	Thomas, filius Johĩs Simpson, de Marske.
Jan.	10.	Michael, filius Willm̃ Flecke, de Red carre.
	19.	Gracia, fili [*sic*] Guilielmi Rogers, de Marske.
Feb.	7.	Chr̃ophorus, filius Christoferi Stonehouse, de Red carre
	14.	Gracia, filia Thomæ Hutchinson, de Marske.
	14.	Maria, filia Richardi Browne, de Marske.
	14.	Margareta, filia Thomæ Stowpe, de Saltburne.
	21.	Isabella, filia Thomæ Sheephard, de Redcarre.
	21.	Jana, filia Rowlandi Willis, de Brotton.
Mar.	13.	Robertus, filius Guilielmi Lambert, de Marske.

1664.

April	17.	Margareta, filia Thomæ . h . . ard [? Shiphard], de Redcarre.
	24.	Jacobus, filius Jacobi Rogers, de Marske.
May	1.	Johannes, filius Gulielmi Ward, de Red Carre.
July	10.	Maria, filia Thomæ Langhorne, de Marske.
	17.	Jacobus, filius Petri Swales, de Marske.
	17.	Robertus, filius Johannes Kempley, de Marske.
Oct.	20.	Isabella, filia Richardi Wood, de Red Carre.
	23.	Nicholas, filius Johannis Way, de Red Carre.
	23.	Thomas, filius Willm̃i Langley.
Nov.	6.	Anna, filius Johannis Watson, de Red Carre.
	6.	Elizabetha, filia Chr̃opheri Langley, de Red Carre.
	27.	Maria, filia Guilielmi Stowpe, de Marske.
Dec.	23.	. . . . . us, filius Gervasij Avit.
	26.	Thomas, filius Thomæ Raisebecke, de Marske.
	27.	Robertus, filius Johannis Avit, de Marske.
Jan.	1.	Radulphus, filius Johannis Auderson, de Red Carre.
	8.	Guilielmus, filius Johannis Ducke, de Marske.
Mar.	7.	Johannes, filius Johĩs Langley, de Redcarre.
	9.	Alicia, filia Johĩs Ironsides, de Marske.
	12.	Richard, filius Richardi Potts, de Marske.

* It appears as if Hodgon in one, or both, entries has been crossed out and Cooper substituted.—Ed.

[Mar] 12. Maria, filia Guilielmi Dent, de Marske.
19. Anna, filia Stephani Jackson, de Red Carre.

1665.

April 25. Johẽs, spurius filius Robt. Porret, de Skelton, and Mariæ Scott, de Red Carre.
30. Guilielm., filius Guilielmi Fleck, de Red Carre.
May 14. Guilielmus, filius Reynoldi Metcalfe, de Marske.
June 11. Anna, filia Caroli Ritchardson, de Redcar.
Sept. 10. Maria, filia Johannis Rogers, de Marske.
Oct. 8. Susanna, filia Nicolai Calvert, de Marske.
Nov. 4. Thomas, filius Willmi. Scot, de Marske.
15. Margareta, filia Chřopheri Langley, de Red Carre.
Dec. 24. Gracia, filia Johĩs Calvert, de Marske.
Jan. 28. Jana, filia Johĩs Langley, de Red Carre.
Feb. 7. Thomas, filius Johĩs Ducke, de Marske.

1666.

June 13. Georgius, filius Guielmi Atkinson, de Marske.
April 29. [*blank*], fili [*sic*] Thomæ Stowpe, de Saltburne.
June 6. Willielm̃, filius Johannis Simpson, de Marske.
4. Johannes, filius Roberti Johnson, de Red Carre.
17. Johannes, filius Christoferi Stonehouse, de Redcarre.
Aug. 11. Margareta, filia Jacobi Harrison, de Red Carre.
18. Nicolas, filius Henrici Batson, de Marske.
Sept. 8. Antonius, filius Johannis Davison, de Marske.
Oct. 21. Johẽs, filius Henrici Thompson, de Marske.
28. Isabella, filia Guilielmi Lambert, de Marske.
Dec. 9. Isabella, filia Richardi Browne, de Marske.
16. Anna, filia Guilielmi Langley, Ju., de Red Carre.
30. Maria, filia Guilielmi Sugget, de Redcarre.
30. Anna, filia Thomæ Shephard [? ju.], de Redcarre.
26. Eñna, filia Guilielmi Scarre, de Marske.
Jan. 20. Elizabetha, filia Thomæ Sheephard [? mis.], de Redcarre.
Feb. 25. Maria, filia Johĩs Wilson, de Marske.
3. Thomas, filius Johĩs Kempley, de Marske.

1667.

Mar. 31. Jacobus, filius Reinoldi Metcalfe, de Marske.
April 8. Thomas, filius Thomæ Scott, de Marske.
18. Thomas, filius Guilielmi Stowpe, de Marske.
May 19. Johẽs, filius Edwardi Bell, de Red Carre.
June 2. Johẽs, filius Jacobi Rogers, de Marske.
July 7. Margareta, filia Johĩs Ducke, de Marske.
14. Jacobus, filius Johĩs Way, de Red Carre.
Aug. 25. Maria, filia Johĩs Watson, de Red Carre.
Sept. 8. Alicia, filia Johĩs Rogers, Ju., de Marske.
22. Robertus, filius Thomæ Langhorne, de Marske.
Nov. 13. Henricus, filius Henrici Batson, de Marske.
Dec. 8. Ellinora, filia Nicolai Calvert, de Marske.
22. . . . ardus, spurius filius putativus Thomæ Richardson defuncti . . . rgeriæ Snawdon, de Red Carre.

Jan.	12.	Anna, filia Guilielmi Dent, de Marske.
	19.	Anna, filia Thomæ Slater, de Red Carre.
Mar.	5.	Eña, filia Gulielmi Sheephard, de Red Carre.
	13.	Margareta, filia Jacobi Harrison, de Red Carre.

1668.

Mar.	29.	Marcus, filius Stephani Jackson, de Red Carre.
	29.	Robtūs, filius Chřopheri Langley, de Red Carre.
April	2.	Franciscus, filius Thomæ Raisebecke, de Marske.
	5.	Thomas, filius Thomæ Hutchinson, de Marske.
Aug.	6.	Maria, filia Johīs Wilson, Jun., de Marske.
	9.	Guillmus, filius Thomæ Bowser, de Red Carre.
	9.	Katherina, filia Guilielmi Ward, de Red Carre.
Sept.	27.	Martha, filia Jacobi Swales, de Marske.
Oct.	4.	Maria, filia Henrici Batson, de Red Carre.
	11.	Lucas, filius Lucæ Cowper, de Red Carre.
Nov.	22.	Margareta, filia Johīs Calvert, de Marske.
	29.	Willm̃us, filius Chřopheri Stonehouse, de Red Carre.
Dec.	20.	Richardus, filius Radulphi Potts, de Red Carre.
Feb.	14.	Guilielmus, filius Thomæ Walker, de Red Carre.
Mar.	7.	Johannes, filius Johannis Langley, de Red Carre.
	14.	Guilielmus, filius Gulielmi Langley, de Red Carre.
	11.	Johannes, filius Johīs Rogers, de Marske.
	21.	Eliza,* filia Richardi Hobson, de Marske.

1669.

April	18.	Thomas, filius Thomæ Agar, de Red Carre.
June	13.	Fortuna, filia Thomæ Shephard, de Red Carre.
	27.	Willm̃us, filius Marci Ward, de Red Carre.
Sept.	26.	Robtūs, filius Willm̃i Taylr de Marske.
Oct.	17.	Johēs, filius Johīs Watson, de Red Carre.
	12.	Gracia, filia Johīs Kempley, de Marske.
	14.	Maria, filia Roberti Airsom, de Marske.
	31.	Maria, filia Guilielmi Lambert, de Marske.
Nov.	4.	Johēs, filius Rogeri Todde, de Marske.
	7.	Georgius, filius Georgij Bracke, de Marske.
	14.	Johēs, filius Chřopheri Hartforth, de Red Carre.
Dec.	5.	Margareta, filia Guilielmi Sugget, de Red Carre.
	14.	Fortuna, filia Thomæ Sheppard, de Red Carre.
	28.	Alicia, filia Jacobi Harrison, de Red Carre.
Jan.	11.	Anthonius, filius Francisci Cooke, de Marske.
	23.	Barbara, filia Johīs Way, de Red Carre.
Feb.	17.	Guillm̃us, filius Guilielmi Stowpe, de Marske.
Mar.	13.	Johēs, filius Stephani Jackson, de Red Carre.
	22.	Hanna, filia Rogeri Eston, de Red Carre.

1670.

April	10.	Thomas, filius Michaelis Smith, de Red Carre.
May	22.	Anna, filia Guilielmi Dent, de Marske.
July	17.	Johēs, filius Guilielmi Fleck, de RedCarre.
	31.	Elizabetha, filia Anthonij Lowther, de Marske, Armigeri

* Eliza has originally been Alicia.—Ed.

Aug.	21.	Gracia, filia Johīs Preistman, de Marske.
Sept.	4.	Chrōpherus, filius Chrōpheri Wastell, de Marske.
	4.	Isabella, filia Roberti Cotham, de Marske.
	20.	Johēs, filius Guilielmi Scarre, de Marske.
Oct.	4.	Elizabetha, filia Thomæ Agar, de Red Carre.
	23.	Isabella, filia Robti. Grayson, de Red Carre.
	23.	Elizabetha, filia Michaelis Slater, de Red Carre.
	27.	Richardus, filius Richardi Marsigall, de Marske.
Nov.	27.	Ellena, filia Johīs Pearson, de Marske.
	28.	Jana, filia Thomæ Raisebeck.
Jan.	1.	Michael, filius Johīs Potts, de Red Carre.
	1.	Johēs, filius Thomæ Bowser, de Red Carre.
	1.	Maria, filia Radulphi Davison, de Cothā.
Feb.	19.	Maria, filia Nicolai Calvert, de Marske.
Mar.	19.	Richardus, filius Guilielmi Agar, de Red Carre.
	11.	Johannes, filius Lucæ Cowper, de Red Carre.

1671.

April	27.	Laurentius, filius Henrici Batson, de Red Carre.
	28.	Margareta, Richardi Wood, de Red Carre.
May	14.	Katherina, filia Johīs Duck, de Marske.
	28.	Elizabetha, filia Guilielmi Cotham, de Marske.
July	26.	Johēs, filius Johīs Belt, de Marske.
	28.	Georgius, filius Georgij Hutton, de Skelton.
Aug.	27.	Johīs, filius Johannis Rogers, de Red Carre.
Sept.	10.	Jana, filia Rogeri Eston, de Red Carre.
	21.	Franciscus, filius Robt. Seimor, de Marske.
Aug.	6.	Gracia, filia Petri Swales, de Marske.
Nov.	5.	Robtus., filius Guilielmi Sheephard, de Red Carre.
	19.	Chrōpherus, filius Jacobi Harrison, de Red Carre.
	26.	Jacobus, filius Thomæ Scot, de Marske. James Scott.
Dec.	21.	Emma, filia Johīs Calvert, de Marske.
Jan.	21.	Katherina, filia Roberti Airsom, de Marske.
	26.	Thomas, filius Regnoldi Metcalfe, de Marske.
Mar.	10.	Richardus, filius Guilielmi Scarre, de Marske.

1672.

April	14.	Anna, filia Guilielmi Stowpe, de Marske.
	14.	Elisabetha, filia Guilielmi Dent, de Marsk.
	21.	Johēs, filius Roberti Wilson, de Marske.
	28.	Franciscus, filius Johīs Rogers, de Marske.
May	19.	Thomas, filius Lucæ Cowper, de Redcarre.
	12.	Anna, filia Guilielmi Langley, de Red Carre.
June	11.	Radulphus, filius Henrici Batson, de Redcarre.
	11.	Richardus, filius Chrōpheri Hartforth, de Red Carre.
	16.	Gulielmus et Robertus, gemelli Johīs Priestman, de Marske.
	30.	Maria, filia Nicolai Calvert, de Marske.
July	25.	Anna, filia Chrōpheri Stonehouse, de Red Carre.
Aug.	18.	Merriola, filia Guilielmi Taylr, de Marsk.
	22.	Dorothea, filia Richardi Marsigale, de Marsk.
	25.	Johēs, filius Petri Ableson, de Red Carre.

Sept.	19.	Maria, filia Josephi Wilson, de Marske.
	22.	Johẽs, filius Johĩs Langley, de Red Carre.
Oct.	20.	Johẽs, filius Johis. [? Watson], de Red Carre.
Nov.	3.	Elizabetha, filia Roberti Sanders, de Red Carre.
	3.	Dorothea, filia Guilielmi Lambert, de Marske.
	10.	Anna, filia Roberti Cotham, de Marske.
	17.	Johẽs, filius Thomæ Agar, de Red Carre.
Dec.	22.	Michael, filius Michaelis Smith, de Red Carre.
	26.	Jana, filia Richardi Hobson, de Marske.
	12.	Elizabetha, filia Johĩs Middleton, de Londino.
Jan.	12.	Johẽs, filius Roberti Grayson, de Red Carre.
	12.	Anna, filia Michaelis Slater, de Red Carre.
	19.	Richardus, filius Chrõpheri Wastell, de Red Carre.
	1.	Ellena, filia Caroli Richardson, de Red Carre.
	26.	Robtũs, filius Rogeri Eston, de Red Carre.
Mar.	23.	Margaret, filia Guilielmi Agar, de Red Carre.

1673.

April	15.	Isabella, filia Johĩs Agar, de Red Carre.
	20.	Anna, filia Thomæ Kirton, de Red Carre.
May	23.	Alicia, filia Johĩs Kempley, de Marske.
	16.	Cuthbertus,* filius Johĩs Duck, de Marske.
June	5.	Henricus, filius Henrici Batson, de Red Carre.
July	3.	Chrõpherus, filius Chrõpheri Harforth, de Red Carre.
	6.	Merriola, filia Thomæ Hollinworth, de Londino.
Aug.	17.	Thomas, filius Johĩs Belt, de Marske.
Oct.	19.	Elizabetha, filia Radulphi Potts, de Red Carre.
Nov.	2.	Johẽs, filius Roberti Sugget, de Red Carre.
	16.	Anna, filia Johĩs Rogers, de Red Carre.
	20.	Margareta, filia Guilielmi Cotham, de Marske.
Dec.	14.	Stephanus, filius Stephani Jackson, de Red Carre.
Feb.	9.	Thomas, filius Petri Ableson, de Red Carre.
Mar.	15.	Johẽs, filius Johĩs Taylr, de Marske.

1674.

Mar.	29.	Isabel, filia Robti. Saunders, de Red Carre.
April	26.	Johes., filius Chrõpheri Marshall, de Marske.
June	17.	Alicia, filia Thomæ Carricke, de Red Carre.
July	5.	Petrus, filius Willmi.† Agar, de Red Carre.
	9.	Guilielmus, filius Johẽs Potts, de Red Carre.
Aug.	6.	Hellena, filia Andreæ Carter, de Red Carre.
	9.	Guilielmus, filius Richardi Marsigall, de Marske.
	23.	Margareta, filia Thomæ Kirton, de Red Carre.
	30.	Anna, filia Guilielmi Langley, de Red Carre.
Sept.	6.	Joseph, filius Johĩs Duck, de Marske.
	20.	Richardus, filius Johĩs Rogers, de Marske.
Oct.	5.	Thomas, filius Johĩs Agar, de Red Carre.
	18.	Anna, filia Petri Taylr, de Red Carre.
Nov.	8.	Johẽs, filius Thomæ Walker, de Red Carre.

* Cuthbertus has been altered from [? Thomas].—Ed.
† Willmi. has originally been Chrõpheri.—Ed.

Dec. 13. Maria, filia Thomæ Bowser, de Red Carre.
Jan. 10. Radulphus, filius Thomæ Agar, de Red Carre.
20. Margareta, spuria filia Elizabethæ Slater, de Red Carre.
24. Phillis, filia Guilielmi Stowpe, de Marske.
Mar. 9. Richardus, filius Johīs Calvert, de Marske.
21. Helena, filia Newarke Hart.

1675.

Mar. 25. Anna, spuria filia Cæcliliæ Linskell and Thomæ Flunders, putativi patris.
28. Guilielmus, filius Roberti Grayson, de Red Carre.
April 17. Johēs, filius Guilielmi Dent, de Marske.
18. Meriola, filia Guilielmi Dent, de Marske.
June 13. Meriola, filia Guilielmi Scar, de Marske.
Aug. 1. Maria, filia Johīs Atkinson, de Marske.
Sept. 12. Georgius, filius Johīs Watson, de Red Carre.
12. Anna, filia Johīs Kempley, de Marske.
12. Dorothea, filia Guilielmi Flecke, de Red Carre.
14. Andreas, filius Andreæ Carter, de Red Carre.
19. Alicia, filia Lucæ Cowper, de Red Carre.
26. Thomas, filius Roberti Cotham, de Marske.
Oct. 11. Anna, filia Guilielmi Shephard, de Red Carre.
Dec. 9. Johēs, filius Josephi Wilson, de Marske.
Jan. 6. Guilielmus, filius Anthonij Lowther, de Marske, Armigeri.
16. Thomas, filius Johīs Sugget, de Red Carre.
23. Thomas, filius Jacobi Harrison, de Red Carre.
25. Anne, filia Robti. Airsom, de Marske.
30. Willm̃us, filius Johīs Gisburne, de Marske.
Feb. 6. Thomas, filius Michaelis Slater, de Red Carre.
6. Johēs, filius Johīs Rogers, de Red Carre.
6. Jana, filia Thomæ Raisbecke, de Marske.
13. Maria, filia Chrōpheri Marshall, de Marske.
Mar. 9. Guilielmus, filius Guilielmi Gisburne, alīs Tailr, de Marske.

1676.

Mar. 26. Jana, filia Johīs Ducke, de Marske.
..... Guilielmus, filius Chrōpheri ....., de Red Carre.*
May 17. Maria, filia Johīs Agar, de Red Carre.
June 8. Guilielmus, filius Chrōpheri Wastell, de Red Carre.
July 17. Jana, filia Guilielmi Gisburne, de Marske.
Aug. 13. Antonius, filius Johīs Wellbankes, de Red Carre.
Sept. 3. Margareta, filia Johīs Langley, de Red Carre.
25. Anna, filia Robti. Saunders, de Red Carre.
Oct. 12. Maria, filia Richardi Marsigall, de Marske.
22. Elizabetha, filia Johīs Potts, de Red Carre.
Aug. 6. Guilielmus, filius Chrōpheri Hartforth, de Red Carre.
Nov. 5. Margareta, filia Radulphi Potts, de Red Carre.
23. Isabella, filia Thomæ Agar, de Red Carre.

* This entry is crossed out in Register.—Ed.

Jan.	6.	Dorothea, filia Guilielmi Cotham, de Marske.
	24.	Maria, filia Thomæ Kirton, de Red carre.
Feb.	1.	Guilielmus, filius Johīs Fishwicke, de Marske.
	4.	[? Georgius], filius Roberti Sugget, de Red Carre.
Mar.	11.	Robertus, filius Newarke Hart, de Red Carre.

1677.

June	3.	Anna, filia Chrōpheri Stonehouse, de Red Carre.
July	22.	Chrōferus, filius Edwardi Carter, de Marske.
Aug.	12.	Robertus, filius Roberti Lidey.
Sept.	9.	Margareta, filia Nicolai Atkinson, de Marske.
	16.	Guilielmus, filius Johīs Rogers, de Marske.
	23.	Elizabetha, filia Andreæ Carter, de Red Carre.
	23.	Chrōpherus, filius Chrōpheri Marshall, de Marske.
Oct.	28.	Jana, filia Johīs Atkinson, de Marske.
Nov.	18.	Margareta, filia Roberti Cotham, de Marske.
		Anna, filia Robti. Graisson, de ——.*
Dec.	2.	Radulphus, filius Richardi Potts, de Red Carre.
Feb.	17.	Isabella, filia { Johīs Watson, / Johīs Richardson, } de Red Carre.
Jan.	27.	Elizabetha, filia Guilielmi Dent, de Marske.
Mar.	17.	Maria, filia Johīs Potts, de Red Carre.

1678.

April	14.	Michael, filius Johīs Potts, Junioris, de Red Carre.
May	12.	Margareta, filia Thomæ Kirton, de Red Carre.
	19.	Johes. and Dorothea, gemelli Johīs Agar, de Redcar.
Aug.	18.	Thomas, filius Thomæ Walker, de Red Carre.
Oct.	13.	Jana, filia Thomæ Flecke, de Red Carre.
	27.	Michael, filius Michaeli Slater.
Jan.	19.	Anna, filia Johīs Taylr, de Marske.
	26.	Thomas, filius Petri Kempley, de Marske.
	28.	Jonathan, filius Thomæ Agar, de Red Carre.
Feb.	23.	Margareta, filia Richardi Potts, de Marske.

1679.

May	4.	Anna, filia Chrōpheri Wastell, de Red Carre.
June	1.	Elizabetha, filia Guilielmi Fishwicke, de Marske.
Aug.	19.	Margareta, filia Guilielmi Taylr, de Marske.
	24.	Johēs, filius Richardi Marsigall, de Marske.
Oct.	12.	Martinus, filius Guilielmi Potts, de Red Carre.
Sept.	15.	Katherina, filia Henrici Batson, de Marske.
Dec.	7.	Thomas, filius Andreæ Carter, de Red Carre.
	13.	Elizabetha, filia Roberti Wilson, de Red Carre.
	13.	Sara, filia Johannis Potts, de Red Carre.
.....		Robertus, filius Chrōpheri Barker, de Marske.
Feb.	1.	Johēs, filius Johannis Atkinson, de Marske.
	8.	Maria, filia Johīs Richardson, de Red Carre.
	22.	Richardus, filius Chrōpheri Hartforth, de Red carre.
	22.	Robertus, filius Roberti Sugget, de Red carre.

* This entry is crossed out in Register.—Ed.

1680.

Mar. 25. Katherina, filia Johannis Lowther, Armigeri, de Marske.
April 13. Guilielmus, filius Johīs Belt, de Marske.
26. Maria, filia Richardi Watson, de Marske.
May 30. Maria, filia Guilielmi Lawson, de Red Carre.
June 3. Maria, filia Jonathanis Cotham, de Marske.
6. Guilielmus, filius Guilielmi Potts, de Red Carre.
July 18. Robertus, filius Johannis Agar, de Red Carre.
Aug. 1. Johēs, filius Johīs Potts, de Red Carre.
1. Fortuna, filia Newarki Hart, de Red Carre.
Oct. 9. Johēs, filius Johīs Potts, de Red Carre.
23. Isabela, filia Guilielmi Jackson, de Red Carre.
Nov. 10. Johēs, filius Guilielmi Fishwicke, de Marske.
14. Anna, filia Johīs Rogers, de Marske.
28. Edmundus, filius Johīs Rogers, de Red Carre.
Dec. 5. Ester, filia Thomæ Kirton, de Red Carre.
Feb. 20. Johēs, filius Georgij Gill, de Marske.

1681.

Mar. 30. Margret,* d. Johīs Watson, de Red Carre.
30. Margareta, filia Petri Ableson, de Red Carre.
April 5. Johēs, filius Johīs Scott, de Marske.
June 31. Maria, filia Thomæ Caistocke.
Oct. 4. Anna, filia Thomæ Agar.
15. Jana, filia Johīs Lowther, Armigeri.
Nov. 27. Johēs, filius Johannis Tayl^r.
29. Hanna, filia Michaelis Smith.
Dec. 13. Isabella. filia Chrōpheri Wastell.
18. Jacobus, filius Guilielmi Jackson.
22. Anna, filia Guielmi Fishwicke.
Jan. 15. Robtūs, filius Guilielmi Tayl^r.
29. Debora, filia Johannis Potts, Sen.
Feb. 6. Richardus, filius Johannis Potts. Ju.
12. Anna, filia Petri Kempley.
Mar. 5. Isabella, filia Johīs Gisburne alš Taylor.
19. Thomas, filius Roberti Barker.

1682.

Mar. 30. Jonathan, filius Jonathanis Cotham.
May 21. Robtus., filius Andreæ Carter.
28. Elisabetha Eston, filia Rogeri Eston.
29. Elizabetha, spuria filia Elizabethæ Slater et Guilielmi Langley, Sen.
Oct. 3. Jana, filia Oliveri Atkinson, de Whitby.
13. Franciscus, filius Richardi Watson.
Dec. 27. Francisca, filia Roberti Graison.
Jan. 16. Johēs, filius Guilielmi Unthanke.
Feb. 6. Thomas, filius Thomæ Caistocke.
8. Guilielmus, filius Guilielmi Fishwicke.

* Margret, d., has originally been Robertus, filius.—ED.

[Feb]	11.	Johēs, filius Johannis Auderson, de Red Carre.
	25.	Michael, filius Michaelis Slater.

1683.

May	4.	Guilielmus, filius Guilielmi Lawson.
June	10.	Thomas, s. Will. Potts, de Redcarre.
July	30.	Elizabetha, filia Johīs Rogers, de Marske.
June	8.	John, filius Johnæ Lowther.
July	30.	Anna, filia Johīs Hepplestone.
Aug.	14.	Anna, filia Johīs Fishwicke.
Sept.	10.	Robertus, filius Guilielmi English.
	23.	Anna, filia Johīs Potts.
	30.	[? J . . lie], filia Guilielmi Guisburne.
Nov.	25.	Guiliemus, filius Petri Ableson.
	25.	Isabela, filia Guilielmi Langley.
	30.	Anthonius, filius Anthonij Lowther, Armigeri.
	19.	. . . . ., filius Augustini Stockton.
	29.	Anne, filia Johannes Agur.
Feb.	20.	Will., s. Tho. Kirton.

1684.

June	5.	Mariola, filia Guilielmi Fishwicke.
	8.	Caleb, filius Michaelis Smith.
July	23.	Robertus, filius Johannīs Lowther.
	27.	Robartus, filius Johīs Gisbourn.
.....		Johes.
Aug.	24.	Anna, filia Rogeri Eston.
Sept.	7.	John.....Carter.*
	15.	Anna Auderson, filia Johīs Anderson.
	14.	Johēs, filius Johannis Ducke.
Nov.	23.	Richardus, filius Guilielmi Harrison.
Jan.	15.	Robertus, filius Roberti Barker.

1685.

May	10.	Maria, filia Johannis Potts.
	24.	Maria, filia Georgij Camplin.
Aug.	10.	Ellin, d. Wm. Gisbourne.
Oct.	4.	Mary Bratt, d. Robert Bratt.
Nov.	8.	Elizabeth, d. Thomas Flecke.
Dec.	3.	Thomas Tayler, s. Thomas Tayler, Maske.
	1.	Robert, s. Michael Smith, Redcar.
Jan.	3.	Thomas, s. George† Grayson, Redcar.
	10.	Newark, s. John Rogers, Redcar.
	10.	John, s. William Fishock, Mask.
	31.	Issabell, d. Henry Batson.
Feb.	7.	John, s. William Pots.
	28.	Dorathy, d. John Auderson.

* The father's Christian name has been altered, it originally was Andreæ.—Ed.

† George has originally been Thomas.—Ed.

Mar.	10.	Elizabeth, d. Thomas Hutton.
	16.	Margaret, d. Jonathan Milner alias Coatham.
	19.	Rebeccha, d. Lowrance Dente.

1686.

Mar.	28.	John, s. William Lambe.
May	23.	Joseph, s. Tho. Agar.*
	23.	Mary, d. .....*
Mar.	28.	John, s. Will. Lambe, Maske.
May	2.	John, s. William Lawson, de Red.
	23.	Joseph, s. Thomas Agars, Red.
	23.	Mary, d. Rich. Potts, Red.
June	24.	Mary, d. Peter Ableson, Redcar.
July	10.	Grace, d. Will. Legg.
	27.	Ann, d. Mr. John Browne.
Aug.	1.	John Potts, s. John, Redcar.
	15.	Isabell, d. Will. Eanglish.
	22.	Robert, s. Robert Rantry.
Sept.	5.	John, s. John Fishockes.
Oct.	12.	Will. Harrison, s. Will. Harrison.
Dec.	5.	Margret, d. Michael Eston, Redcar.
Jan.	9.	Elizabeth, d. Robert Robinson, Maske.
Feb.	13.	Robert, s. John Tayler, Mask.
Mar.	23.	Elizabeth, d. Tho. Kirton, Redcar.

1687.

Mar.	3.	Will., s. Georg Camplin, Mask.
April	10.	Enoche, s. Andrew Charter, Redcar.
Ju.	25.	Ann, d. Thom. Dodgson, Redcar.
Sept.	10.	Will., s. Will. Makennay.
	10.	Elizabeth, d. Thomas Chasetacke.
	18.	Tho., s. Richard Watson.
Oct.	23.	Dorathea, d. Matthew [? Westland].
	30.	John, s. Henry Batson.
Nov.	6.	Robert, s. John Duck.
	8.	Hester, d. Robert Barker.
	20.	Robert, s. Robert Bratt.
	20.	Mary, d. Thomas Fishocke.
Jan.	10.	Robert, s. Jonathan Coatham, Maske.
Feb.	12.	Catherine Auderson, d. John Auderson, Redcar.
Mar.	15.	Charles, s. Will. Fishocke.

1688.

May	13.	Mary, d. Georg Grayson.
June	3.	Michael, s. John Richardson.
	3.	Margret, d. Will. Burnackle.
	24.	William, s. Will. Richardson.
Aug.	12.	Margret, d. Peter Ableson, Redcar.
	26.	Mary, d. Christopher Barker.
Sept.	2.	Grace, d. Robert Rountry.

* These entries are crossed out in Register.—Ed.

Oct.	20.	John, s. Robert Davison.
	21.	Robert, s. Nicholas Atkinson.
	21.	Marie, d. Austin Stocktine, Redcar.
	21.	Charitie, d. Laurence Dent.
Nov.	28.	Ann, d. Tho. Langley, Redcar.
Dec.	22.	Margret, d. Will. Matteris.
Jan.	...	Emm, d. Tho. Taylor.
Feb.	8.	Mary, d. Will. Harrison.

1689.

April	7.	John, s. John Stonehouse.
June	3.	Eliz. Raisbeck, d. Tho. Raisbeck, Jun.
Sept.	1.	Mary, d. Will. Fishocke.
	1.	John, s. Will. Makenney.
	1.	John, s. Michael Smith, Redcar.
	7.	Ann, d. Thomas Lyall, Redcar.
	15.	Elizabeth, d. Will. Lawson.
	5.	Mary, d. John Taler.
	30.	Ann, d. Georg Camplin.
Nov.	24.	Marie, d. Tho. Potts, Redcar.
Dec.	6.	Isabell, d. Will. Dixon, vic. of Maske.*
	12.	Tho., s. Tho. Hutton.
Jan.	12.	Ann, d. Rowland Bowmer.
	26.	Ann, d. Robert Davison.
Mar.	9.	Isabell, d. Austin Stoctin.
	23.	Thomas, s. James Robinson.

1690.

May	11.	Christopher, s. Matthew Westland.
	11.	Ann, d. John Anderson.
June	15.	Will., s. Jonathan Cotham alias Milner.
July	17.	R....., s. Henry Batson.
	27.	Richard, s. Will. Willson, Maske.
Aug.	3.	James, s. Will. [? Hudson], New Mill, in ye parish of [*blank*].
	17.	Christopher, s. R[obt.] Potts.
	17.	Elizabeth, d. Raiphe Heaton.
	24.	Christopher, s. Robert [? Brat].
Sept.	7.	Will., s. John Duck.
	7.	Ann, d. Richard Watson.
	21.	Mary, d. Will. Makennah.
Oct.	26.	John, s. Will. Legg.
Dec.	14.	Raif, s. Will. Ward.
Jan.	4.	Will., s. Tho. Fishock.
	11.	Gervice Tayler and Mary, twines John Tayler.
	11.	Will., s. John Belt.
Feb.	11.	....., s. Robert Barker.
	...	....., d. .....
	...	J....., s. ..... [? Anderson].
	24.	Jane, d. Robert Rowntrey.

* This entry is in duplicate.—Ed.

1691.

April	6.	Ralp, s. Tho. Potts, Redcar.
	14.	Thomas, s. Tho. Langley.
June	14.	Will., s. Will. Lawson.
Aug.	2.	John, s. George Morley, Redcar.
	8.	Phillip, s. Will. Harrison.
Oct.	20.	Margret, d. Michael Smith.
	22.	Will., s. Will. Dixon, vic. of Mask.*
Nov.	26.	Robert, s. Tho. Tayler.
Dec.	15.	Ann, d. Ralf Stonehouse.
Jan.	6.	John, s. John Davison.
	10.	Rowland, s. Rowland Bowmer, ye Jun.
	20.	Jane, d. Robert Davison.
Feb.	7.	Mary, d. Christopher Hoggot.
	7.	Henry, s. Tho. Lyal.
	28.	Will., s. John Ducke.
	6.	Dorathy, d. Georg Camplin.

1692.

Mar.	14.	Tho., s. Will. Fiswike.
April	24.	Margret, d. Nicholas Atkinson.
May	8.	Mary, d. Joseph Hodgson.
	29.	Daniel, s. Daniel Havlock, Mask.
June	26.	John, s. James Robinson.
July	3.	Georg, s. Robert Sanders.
Aug.	7.	Will., s. Austin Stoctine.
	15.	John, s. Jonathan Milner.
Nov.	10.	Elizabeth, d. Will. Burnacle.
Jan.	16.	Ann, d. Ralfe Stonehouse.

1693.

Mar.	27.	Francis, s. Rich. Watson.
	27.	Eliz., d. Will. Fleck.
April	2.	Will., s. Will. Legg.
	2.	Ann, d. Christo Barker.
	9.	Ann, d. Robert Bratt.
	25.	Ann, d. Will. Dixon.
Aug.	7.	John, s. John Linskill.
	29.	John, s. Richard Potts.
Sept.	5.	Tho., s. Tho. Lyal.
.....		Isabel, d. Robert Davison.
Jan.	6.	John, s. Will. Harrison.
	7.	Ann, d. John Tayler.
	25.	Ann, d. Tho. Potts, Redcar.
	25.	Frances, ye ..... Austin Stoctin.
.....		Hannah, d Rowland Bowmer.
.....		Nicholas, s. Henry Batson.
Mar.	6.	Jane, d. Tho. [? Coverdaile].
	8.	Georg, s. Georg Charter, Redcar.
	18.	Mary, d. Ralf Heaton.

* This entry is in duplicate.—Ed.

1694.

May	6.	Mary, d. Will. Wilson.
Oct.	13.	Ann, d. Will. Flecke.
	21.	Will., s. John Tratles.
	27.	Will., s. John Scott.
	27.	Alice, d. Will. Ward.
Dec.	27.	Jane, d. Will. Langley.
Jan.	3.	Ann, d. Jonathan Coatham.
Feb.	16.	John, s. Francis Harland.
Mar.	14.	Grace, d. Tho. Taler, Jun.

1695.

April	4.	Martin, s. Henry Batson.
	30.	Ann, d. Will. Walker, Redcar.
May	12.	Christopher, s. Ralfe Stonhouse.
June	14.	Hannah, d. Georg Carter, born 6th June.
July	...	[? Alse], d. Joseph Rogers.
	21.	Ralf, a spurius child of Ann Davison, Redcar.
	21.	Joseph, s. John Davison, Maske.
Aug.	18.	Hannah, d. Rowland Bowmer.
	18.	Will. and Margaret, twins James Richobie, Redcar.
Sept.	22.	Margret Elizabeth, d. Will. Dixon, vic. of Maske.
	29.	Marie, d. Stephen Vaham.
Oct.	18.	John, s. Tho. Coverdale.
	20.	John, s. Robert Barker.
Nov.	1.	Will., s. Robert Rountrey, Clark of Maske.
Dec.	8.	Tho., s. Tho. Agar.
	29.	Joseph, s. John Duck.
	31.	Ann, d. James Scott.
Jan.	1.	John, s. Ralf Heaton.
	20.	Robertus, filius Roberti Laton.
Mar.	1.	Georgius, filius Roberti Bratt.
	8.	John, s. John Linskils.
	12.	Ellinor, d. Will. Fleck.

1696.

May	7.	Roger, s. Henry Batson.
	10.	Ann, d. John Scott.
Aug.	9.	John, s. Will. Harrison.
	15.	Will., s. Rich. Watson.
Oct.	4.	Elline, d. John Preistman.
	4.	Marie, d. Will. Walker.
	4.	Christoph., s. Will. Burnacle Burnacle [*sic*].
	18.	Dorathy, d. Georg Carter.
Nov.	15.	Ann, d. John Tratles.
Dec.	14.	Tho.,* s. Gorge Watson.
Jan.	17.	Christopher, s. Will. Langley.
	24.	Tho., s. John Metcalfe.
	31.	Michael, s. Georg Grason.

* Rob. is in the margin near Tho.—Ed.

Feb.	7.	John, s. Tho. Lyal.
	14.	Margret, d. Joseph Rogers.
	21.	John, s. Will. Thompson.

1697.

June	29.	Hannah, d. Tho. Mattison.
Sept.	4.	John, s. Ralfe Stonehouse.
	19.	Ann, d. Francis Harland.
	25.	Ann, d. Will. Ward.
	28.	Margret, d. Tho. Coverdale.
Oct.	30.	Will., s. Rowland Bowmer.
Nov.	20.	Georg, s. Henry Batson.
Jan.	2.	Tho., s. James Richobie.
Feb.	16.	Allan, s. Tho. Potts.
	28.	Alse, d. James Roger.
Mar.	13.	Eliz., d. Tho. Agar.

1698.

April	7.	James, s. Will. Legg.
	22.	Tho., s. Will. Flecke.
May	1.	Rachel, d. John Duck.
	1.	John, s. Georg Carter.
	7.	Robert, s. Robert Davison, Mask.
June	2.	Emm., d. Tho. Gisbourne alias Taler.
Aug.	7.	John, s. Andrew Con.
	14.	Ann, d. Mich. Potts.
Sept.	11.	Tho., s. Tho. Labron.
Oct.	6.	John, s. John Marsikal.
	23.	John, s. John Watson, Redcar.
	23.	Jane, d. John Linskel.
Dec.	27.	Ellin, d. Tho. Richardson.
	27.	Charles, s. John Scott.
Jan.	15.	John, s. John Taylor.
Feb.	2.	Margret, d. Tho. Swann.
	21.	Ann, d. Robert Laton.

1699.

Mar.	26.	Eliz., d. Tho. Mattison.
	30.	Eliz., d. Tho. Hutton.
April	20.	Tho., s. Will. Harrison.
	30.	Eliz., d. Will. Walker.
June	4.	Ann, d. Robert Langhorne.
July	23.	Tho., s. James Carter.
	29.	Will., s. Will. Langley.
Oct.	22.	Tho., ye spurius child of Margret Calvet.
Nov.	28.	Jane, d. Rowland Bulmer.
Feb.	7.	Jane, d. John Wrey.

1700.

June	16.	John, s. Tho. Agar.
Aug.	4.	Rowland, s. John Tayler.
	18.	Ann, d. Georg Watson.

Sept.	15.	Francis, s. Francis Harland.
	28.	Em., d. Tho. Potts.
	29.	Margret, d. John Watson.
Oct.	6.	Ralfe, s. Tho. Coverdaile.
	27.	Robert, s. John Marshill.
Nov.	10.	John, s. John Davison.
	24.	Nicholas, s. Tho. Richardson.
Feb.	2.	Marie, d. Robert Laton.
	16.	John, s. Robert Langhorn.
Mar.	2.	Will., s. Christo Stonehouse.
	2.	Margret, d. Andrew Con.
	12.	Will., s. Will. Fleck.

1701.

Mar.	30.	Ralfe, s. Ralfe Stonehouse.
April	6.	John, s. Tho. Suggot.
	13.	John, s. John Tratles.
	21.	Marie, d. John Stoop.
May	4.	Marie, d. John Metcalfe.
	18.	An, d. Tho. Swan.
June	15.	Jonathan, s. John Linskil.
July	7.	Jane, d. James Carter.*
	20.	Rich., s. Rich. Dobson.
Aug.	3.	James, s. James Rogers.
	17.	Isabell, d. Will. Walker.
Oct.	16.	Christianah, d. Christopher Langley.
	19.	Elizabeth, d. Peter Agar.
Nov.	6.	Elizab., d. Tho. Mattison.
	9.	Ann, d. Will. Langley.
Dec.	13.	Marie, d. George Tate.
Jan.	25.	Christian, d. Will. Harrison.
	6.	Isabel, d. Tho. Tayler.
Feb.	17.	Mary, d. John Wrey.
	22.	Christop., s. Rober. Bark, Ju.

1702.

Mar.	29.	Margret, d. John Thompson.
	29.	Muriel, d. John Duck.
May	2.	Mary, d. Tho. Richardson.
June	7.	Murial, d. Joseph Rogers, Sen.
July	12.	Thomas, s. Robert Newham.
	26.	Jane, d. Robert Laton.
Nov.	12.	John, s. Will. Airsome.
Dec.	6.	Grace, d. John Rogers, Sen.
	27.	Isabell, d. John Stoup.
	31.	Joseph, s. Tho. Agar.
Jan.	15.	Will., s. Peter Agar.
Feb.	10.	John, s. John Preistman.
Mar.	7.	Thomas, s. John Watson, Jun.
	23.	Tho., s. John Atkinson.

* Carter has been altered to Clarke.—Ed.

1703.

Mar.	29.	Hannah, d. Tho. Coverdaile.
July	18.	Will., s. Ralfe Stonehouse.
Aug.	3.	Margret, d. Will. Walker.
	22.	Mary, d. Mich. Potts.
	22.	Mich., s. Will. Flecke.
	22.	Robert, s. Robert Robinson.
Sept.	26.	Catherine, d. Georg Tate.
Oct.	5.	Thomas, s. Tho. Calvot.
	24.	Mary, d. John Marshil.
Nov.	2.	Anthony, s. Samuel Wastel.
	14.	Margret, d. Tho. Potts.
Jan.	30.	Jane, d. Andrew Con.
Feb.	6.	Tho., s. Francis Ward.
	6.	Eliz., d. Mich. Potts.

1704.

Mar.	26.	Eliz., s. Robert Barker.
May	7.	Margret, d. Rober. Newham.
	21.	Anthony, s. Thomas Swan.
July	2.	Tho., s. John Linskill.
	9.	Ralfe, s. Will. Harrison.
	30.	Rachel, d. Tho. Richardson.*
Aug.	14.	John, s. Rich. Dobson.
Sept.	3.	Margret, d. Robert Langhorn.
	17.	Will., s. Alexander Webster.
	17.	Jane, d. John Atkinson.
	24.	Eliz., d. John Tratles.
Oct.	29.	Marie, d. Tho. Agar.
	25.	Roger, s. Rowland Bowmer.
Sept.	26.	Susannah, d. John Salmon.
Jan.	1.	Sciciley, d. Robert Davison.
	10.	Joannah, d. Mich. Potts, Jun.
	14.	Ann, d. Peter Agar.

1705.

May	16.	Susanah, d. John Wrey.
	20.	Tho., s. Tho. Ableson.
June	17.	Hannah, d. John Rogers, Mask.
July	7.	Charles, s. Henry Fishwicke.
Aug.	19.	John, s. Joseph Rogers, Junior.
	20.	Jane, d. Francis Dickinson.
Sept.	2.	John, s. John Stoope.
Nov.	4.	Marie, d. Robert Robinson.
	4.	George, s. John Watson.
Dec.	8.	Dorathy, d. George Tate.
	20.	Lidia, d. Samuel Wastel.
	30.	James, s. Will. Fleck.
Jan.	27.	Marie, d. Francis Ward.

* Rachel has been altered from Ralfe, and Richardson from Calvot.—Ed.

1706.

April	9.	Eliz., d. Robert Harrison.
	9.	Michael, s. Michael Potts.
	14.	Robert, s. Ralfe Stonehouse.
	14.	John, s. Will. Hartforth.
J . . .	12.	John, s. John Atkinson, Jun.
July	12.	Will., s. Will. Scrafton, of ye Rift hous, in parish of Mask.
	17.	John, s. Matthew Spolden.
	28.	John, s. John Oathwhait.
Aug.	12.	Richard, s. Tho. Agar.
	15.	John, s. Rich. Calvat.
Sept.	9.	John, s. Robert Barker, seaman.
	16.	Isabell, d. Tho. Coverdaile.
	26.	Isabel, d. Will. Walker.
	26.	Isabel, d. Tho. Potts.
	26.	Tho., s. Tho. Suggott.
Oct.	13.	Eliz., d. Alexander Webster.
	27.	Margret, d. Tho. Ablson.
	20.	Ambrose, s. Tho. Pickerin.
Dec.	5.	Mary, d. Will. Prestwick.
	15.	Isabell Potts, d. Mich. Potts, Jun.

1707.

Mar.	27.	Will., s. Samuel Wastel.
April	8.	Mary Laton, d. Robert Laton.
	8.	Mary, d. Francis Dickinson.
	14.	Robert, s. Henry Fiswicke.
	25.	Will., s. John Linskil.
June	15.	Tho., s. Tho. Swan.
Aug.	17.	Will., s. Will. Hartforth.
Nov.	20.	Richard, s. John Marshal.
Dec.	12.	Eliz., d. Tho. Richardson.
Jan.	2.	Eliz., d. Georg Tate.
	14.	Will., s. John Atkinson, Ju.
Feb.	1.	Margret, d. John Stoup.
	15.	Will., s. Michael Potts.

1708.

May	2.	Ellinor, d. John Rogers.
	2.	Mary, d. Matthew Spolden.
	23.	John,* s. John Watson.
	27.	Rich., s. Rich. Calvot.
Aug.	8.	Will., s. Christ. Normundail, Redcar.
	15.	John, s. John Tratles.
Oct.	3.	John, s. Tho. Ablson.†
	8.	Grace, d. Robert Robinson.

* John has been altered from Richard.—Ed.
† This entry is crossed out in Register.—Ed.

Nov.	3.	Cathrine, d. Will. Walker.
	21.	Jonie, d. John Wrey.
Dec.	12.	George, s. Will. Scrafton.
Jan.	15.	Margret, d. Richard Dobson.
	20.	Thomas, s. Alexander Webster.
	30.	Dorathy, d. Will. Fleck.
Feb.	2.	Margret, d. Tho. Lawson, Redcar.
	20.	John, s. John Robinson.
	24.	Martha, d. George [? Lauernc], Danbie.
Mar.	6.	Elizabeth, d. Ralfe Stonehouse.
Feb.	12.	Robert, s. John Metcalfe.

1709.

April	10.	Allane, s. Andrew Con.
	14.	Samuel, s. Samuel Wastel.
May	8.	Rich., s. Tho. Pott.
July	3.	Eliz., d. John Oathwhait.
	24.	Isabel, d. John Lawson.
Aug.	21.	Will., s. Georg Osbourne.
Sept.	21.	Eliz., d. Rich. Patten.
Dec.	1.	Hannah, d. Will. Hartforth.
	1.	Mary, d. Robert Agar.
	25.	Michael, s. Mich. Potts, ye younger.
	27.	Hannah, d. Will. Preswick.
Jan.	19.	Stephen, s. Will. Ducke.
Feb.	21.	John, s. James* Minikin.
	26.	John, s. Mich. Potts, Sen.

1710.

April	30.	Will., s. Tho. Sutton.
June	29.	Jonathan, s. Jonathan Coatham.
July	23.	William, s. Thomas Agar.
Aug.	6.	Ann, d. George Taite.
	20.	John, s. John Potts.
	27.	Robert, s. Robert Barker.
Sept.	3.	Dorathy, d. Rich. Potts.
Dec.	14.	Ann, d. Tho. Richardson.
	30.	Hannah, d. John Lawson.
Jan.	7.	Johannah, d. Tho. Ableson.
	21.	Will., s. John Atkinson.
Feb.	13.	Will., s. John Stoope.

1711.

April	2.	Robert, s. Tho. Fowler.
May	6.	Sarah, d. Tho. Lawson.
	27.	Joseph, s. Rich. Dobson.
July	9.	Nicholas, s. Robert Harrison.
	15.	Eliz., d. Rich. Calvot.

* James has been altered from Timothy.—Ed.

Aug.	10.	An, d. Will. Preswick.
	10.	John, s. Robert Agar.
Sept.	3.	Jane, d. Will. Hartforth.
	30.	Hannah, d. Samuel Wastel.
Oct.	9.	Thomas, s. Jonathan Coatham.
	29.	Margret, d. John Hill.
Nov.	1.	Jane, d. Will. Tayler.
	17.	John, s. Michael Potts.
Dec.	2.	Mary, d. Alex. Webster.
	23.	Cutbert, s. Cutbert Phillipes.
Jan.	6.	Jane, d. John Potts.
	17.	Hannah, d. Will. Scrafton.
Feb.	10.	Catherine, d. Mich. Potts.
	24.	Christ., ye s. John Outhwait.
Mar.	23.	Henry, s. John Errington.

1712.

April	2.	Eliz., d. John Potts, Redcar.
	10.	Ann, d. Mich. Smith.
July	20.	Mary, d. James Minnikine.
Aug.	10.	Will., s. Tho. Potts.
Nov.	16.	An, d. Will. Wilkinson.
	28.	Richard, s. John Robinson.
Dec.	23.	An, d. Will. Duck.
	28.	Isabel, d. Peter Agar.
Jan.	4.	Andrew, s. Will. Fleck.
	10.	Jane, d. John Duck.
	23.	Mary, d. Tho. Fowler.
	25.	An, d. Thomas Sutton.
Feb.	5.	John, s. John Atkinson, Ju.
	22.	John, s. Rich. Potts.
Mar.	8.	Thomas, s. Tho. Barker.

1713.

April	6.	An, d. Tho. Richardson.
	13.	John, s. Tho. Allison [? Ableson].
June	23.	Rober., s. Robert Barker, Ju.
July	1.	Dorathy, d. Robert Agare.

Vol. III.

1713.

April	6.	Ann, d. Thomas Richardson.
	13.	John, s. Thomas Ablsson.
June	23.	Robert, s. Robert Barker.
July	1.	Dorathy, d. Robert Agar.
Aug.	16.	Agnes, d. John Lawson.
	24.	John, s. William Taylor, Mask.

Oct.	13.	Robert, s. Robert Atkinson.
	14.	Will., s. Will. Presswicke.
	25.	Eliz. and Ann, twines Will. Hartforth.
Nov.	19.	Robert, s. John Errington.
Jan.	1.	John, s. John Edlin, Saltburn.
	18.	Isabel, d. Rob. Morley, in ye P. of Upletham.
	26.	Anthony, s. Rob. Harrison, Mask.
Feb.	22.	Ralph, s. Thomas Agar, Redcar.
	28.	Tho., s. Richard Dobson, Redcar.
Mar.	12.	An, d. Tho. Beadland.

1714.

April	6.	Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Hannah Wastel.
May	3.	Grace, d. John Marshill.
June	10.	Johannis, filius Johan. Potts, Redcar.
	26.	Margret and James, two twines James Withiefield.
July	25.	Jacobus et Elizabetha, gemelli Tho. Swan, Redcar.
Sept.	6.	Gul., filius Johan. Pots, Redcar.
	12.	Maria, filia Lauren. Stonehouse, Whitby.
Oct.	17.	Jane, filia Michael Potts, Redcar.
	24.	Andrew, filius Johannis Carter, Redcar.
	26.	Joseph, s. Robt. Barker, Marsk.
	28.	Maria, filia Johannis Robson, Redcar.
Nov.	18.	Elizabeth, d. Tho. Fowler.
Jan.	11.	Richard, s. John Oathwhaite.
Feb.	27.	Will., s. George Sanders.
Mar.	10.	Will., s. John Lambe.

1715.

April	7.	John, s. Will. Scrafton.
May	1.	Elizabeth, d. Michael Potts, Junr., Redcar.
	17.	George, s. George Tate.
July	2.	Ann, d. Robert Agar.
Aug.	4.	Joseph, s. John Atkinson, Jun.
	14.	Richard, s. James Minikine.
	21.	Ann, d. Will. Hartforth.
	27.	Robert, s. Robert Bratt.
	27.	Will., s. Will. Wilkinson.
	31.	Ann, d. Bartholomew Pots, Redcar.
Sept.	22.	Will., s. Robert Morley.
	23.	Mary, d. Tho. Robinson.
	23.	Ann, d. John Robinson.
	29.	Ann, d. Enock Carter.
Oct.	9.	Elizabeth, d. Will. Taylor.
	10.	Mary, d. John Lawson.
Nov.	1.	Thomas Hickson, Redcar.
Dec.	23.	Margret, d. John Errington.
	27.	Ann, d. Thomas Ableson.
Jan.	10.	Margret, d. Tho. Beadeland.
	12.	John, s. Thomas Barker.

Feb.	12.	Robt., s. Tho. Richardson.
	19.	Mary, d. Robt. Atkinson.
	26.	John, s. John Thompson.

1716.

April	15.	Thomas, s. John Potts.
May	6.	Merrill, d. Willm. Duck.
	16.	Thomas, s. Thomas Hart.
Aug.	5.	Eliz., d. James Withyfeild.
	19.	Will., s. Will. Kirton.
	19.	Eliz., d. Will. Preswicke.
	29.	John, s. Robt. Hamlon.
Sept.	2.	Robert, s. Christopher Bratt.
Oct.	1.	Thomas, s. Thomas Sutton.
Nov.	4.	Catherine, d. John Potts, Redcar.
	24.	George, s. Robert Brat.
Dec.	1.	Will., s. Will. Suggott.
	2.	George, s. George Sanders.
	6.	Tho., s. John Robinson.
Feb.	10.	Robt., s. Robt. Morley.

1717.

Mar.	31.	Elizabeth, d. John Atkinson, Junr.
April	6.	Thomas, s. Thomas Dodgson, Upleathã.
	14.	Robert, s. Richard Calvott.
	28.	Williã, s. Michael Potts, Senr.
May	19.	Michael, posthumous s. Michael Sclater, Upleathm.
July	16.	Willm., s. Robt. Agar.
Aug.	18.	John, s. George Tate.
	22.	Ann, d. Alexander Webster.
Sept.	1.	John, s. John Robson.
	3, 4 [*sic*]	Frances and Isabell, twin drs. Willm. Lawson.
	29.	Mary, d. Willia. Edmunson.
Oct.	2.	Thomas, s. Thomas Robinson.
	10.	Henry, s. Willm. Kirton.
Nov.	6.	Esther, d. Robert Barker, Junr.
	10.	Mary, d. Thom. Fowler.
Oct.	[? 6.]	Zaccariah, s. John Lam and Anne, his wife.
Nov.	17.	Thoma, s. Thoma Loson.
	[? 16.]	Susannah, d. Robert Carter.
Dec.	8.	Thomas, s. John Pots and Dorathe, his wife.
	8.	John, s. John Loson.
	26.	Hannah, d. Thoma Richeson.
	29.	Mary, d. John Carter.
Jan.	12.	John, s. Willm. Burnacel.
Feb.	9.	Elizabeth, d. Jams Minacel.
	16.	Hannah, d. William Wilkeson.

1718.

April	8.	Isabel, d. John Atkinson and Isabel, his wife.
	27.	Dorithy, d. Robert Harrison and Catherine, his wife.

May	29.	Robert, s. Richard Calvert.
June	1.	Elianor, d. Richard Dobson.
July	17.	Margaret, d. William Scrafton.
Aug.	10.	William, s. Enoch Carter.
	22.	John, s. William Prescik.
Sept.	4.	John, s. Thomas Taylor.
	7.	John, s. Robert Atkinson.
	7.	Elizabeth, d. John Errington.
	13.	Thomas, s. Thomas Beadland.
	18.	Jane, d. Thomas Barker.
	21.	Rachel, d. Thomas Avetson.
	21.	Margaret, d. John Outhert.
Nov.	18.	Juday, d. Robert Morley.
	27.	Mary, d. John Thompson.
Dec.	14.	Elizabeth, d. John Robinson, in ye P. of Upletham.
	26.	Isabel, d. James Wodifield.
Jan.	39.	[*sic*] Joanna, d. William Barker.
Feb.	12.	George, s. Christopher Potts.
	12.	Charity, d. Anne Fleck, a bastard.
	20.	Anne, d. Michael Potts.
Mar.	23.	John, s. William Trattles.

1719.

Mar.	25.	Anne, d. William Trattles.
April	7.	Susana, d. William Kerton.
	16.	Margaret, d. John Lowther, Esq.
May	12.	William, s. Bartholomew Potts.
	18.	Anne, d. Christopher Brat.
Aug.	9.	Mary, d. Robert Harrison.
	23.	Thomas, s. John Potts.
	23.	Margaret, d. William Burnicle.
Sept.	27.	Elizabeth, d. James Richinson.
Oct.	7.	Mary, d. William Lawson.
	23.	Thomas, s. Thomas Langley.
	28.	Thomas, s. Thomas Smith.
Nov.	1.	Margaret, d. John Potts.
	8.	John, s. John Robinson.
	15.	Margaret, d. Thomas Hart.
	22.	Sarah, d. Robert Carter.
Dec.	27.	Tamar, d. Christopher Grieveson.
Jan.	10.	Sarah, d. George Carter.
	31.	Anne, d. Tho. Fowler, Marsk.
Mar.	8.	Elizabeth, d. Robert Laton, Marsk.

1720.

Mar.	29.	Merril, d. William Duck, Marsk.
April	3.	Margaret, d. Alexander Webster, Redcar.
	21.	Margaret, d. Robert Agar, Redcar.
May	1.	Thomas, s. Thomas Robinson, Redcar.
	11.	Rebecca, d. Robert Barker, Junr., Marsk.

June	30.	Mary, d. Isaac Towson.
Aug.	27.	William, s. William Burnicle.
Sept.	18.	Magdalen, s. Thomas Taylor, Redcar.
	20.	John, s. John Errington, Marsk.
	29.	Michael, s. John Clark, Marsk.
Oct.	30.	Anne, d. William Wilkinson, Redcar.
Nov.	8.	Francis, s. Wm. Preswick.
Dec.	17.	Roger, s. Robt. Eston, Redcar.
Jan.	19.	Anne, d. Richard Calvert, Marsk.
Feb.	19.	Frances, d. James Minicin, Redcar.
	28.	John, s. James Richinson.
Mar.	23.	Jane, d. Thomas Beadnel.

1721.

Mar.	27.	William, s. Thomas Smith, Jur.
	28.	Isabel, d. John Sugget.
April	18.	Mary, d. James Wodifield, Marsk.
	23.	Anne, d. John Carter, Redcar.
	23.	Anne, d. Elizabeth Steward, a bastard.
	24.	John, s. John Lowther, Esqr.
May	14.	Enoch, s. Enoch Carter, Redcar.
June	18.	George, s. Richard Dobson, Redcar.
July	17.	John, s. Robert Taleboise, Marsk.
	30.	Anne, d. William Kerton.
Sept.	1.	Elisabeth, d. Thomas Langley.
	24.	Jane, d. Robt. Atkinson, Marsk.
	24.	Robert, s. John Clark, Marsk.
Oct.	17.	John, s. John Duck, Marsk.
Dec.	12.	Joseph, s. George Cockson otherwise Pinkney, a stranger.
	21.	Anne, d. William Belt, Marsk.
	28.	William, s. William Trattles, Redcar.
	28.	Merril, d. John Fishack, Marsk.
Feb.	22.	John, s. John Langstaff, vic. of Marsk.
Mar.	1.	Jane, d. John Atkinson, Marsk.
	11.	Thomas, s. Thomas Labourn, Redcar, in the P. of Upleatham.
	15.	William, s. Ralph Davison, Redcar.
	15.	Frances, d. William Lawson, Redcar.

1722.

April	8.	Isabel, d. John Potts, Redcar.
June	6.	William, s. Thomas Hutton, Mask.
	10.	Isabel, d. Thomas Lawson, Redcar.
July	1.	Isabel, d. William Stockton.
	1.	Robert, s. Christopher Grieveson.
Aug.	5.	Elizabeth, d. George Saunders.
	7.	Elizabeth, d. Roger Batson, Mask.
Oct.	2.	Robt., s. Robert Laton, Marsk.
	6.	George, s. George Bratt, a bastard.
	21.	Richardson, s. Thomas Taylor.

Nov.	16.	Anthony, s. George Carter, Redcar.
	15.	Susanna, d. Wm. Kerton.
Jan.	1.	Jane, d. John Errington.
	27.	Christopher, s. Christopher Burnicle.
Feb.	14.	Rebecca, d. Robt. Barker, Mask.
	17.	Thomas, s. Thomas Hart, Marsk.
	27.	John, s. Christopher Bratt, Mask.

1723.

Mar.	25.	James, s. John Robinson, Redcar.
	27.	Jane, d. Thomas Barker, Marsk.
April	16.	Mary, d. George Bratt.
	17.	Elizabeth and Dorothy, drs. John Kilburn.
	28.	Hannah, d. Leonard Hopper, Marsk.
June	30.	Mary, d. Wm. Preswick.
July	2.	Anne, d. Ralph Man.
	16.	Jane, d. Robert Agar, Redcar.
	28.	Sclater, s. Thomas Langley.
Aug.	4.	Dinah, d. Robert Taleboise.
	25.	Margaret, d. Thomas Labourn, of the P. of Upleatham.
Sept.	5.	George, s. Thomas Beadnel.
	14.	Hannah, d. William Edmonson.
	23.	Mary, d. Richd. Richinson.
	23.	William, s. Thomas Robinson.
	29.	Richard, s. Richard Dobson, of the P. of Upleatham.
	29.	Hannah, d. Nicholas Corner.
	30.	William, s. William Harrison.
Oct.	13.	William, s. John Langstaff, Vicar of Marsk.
	16.	Joseph, s. Joseph Waster, Redcar.
	26.	Isabel, d. John Sugget.
	31.	Allan, s. Allan Potts, Redcar.
Nov.	3.	Elizabeth, d. William Ingeldue, of the P. of Upleatham.
	17.	Mary, d. Thomas Smith.
	28.	Robert, s. William Scot.
Jan.	10.	Margaret, d. Wm. Belt.
	23.	William, s. James Wodifield.
Feb.	2.	Robert, s. William Burnicle, Redcar.
Mar.	20.	Anne, d. John Avelson, Redcar, in the P. of Upleatham.

1724.

June	7.	Mary, d. John Clark.
	29.	Robert, s. John Duck, Marsk.
	30.	Dorothy and Isabel, drs. John Potts, Redcar.
July	6.	Robert, s. Thomas Barker, Marsk.
	17.	Christopher and Elizabeth, s. and d. Richard Dobson, Senr., Redcar.
	30.	John, s. William Wright, Marsk.
Nov.	8.	William, s. Richard Calvert, Marsk.
	15.	William, s. George Saunders, Redcar.
	20.	Dorothy, d. William Lawson.
	26.	William, s. Leonard Hopper.

Dec.	3.	Michael, s. William Wilkinson.
	8.	Mary, d. Thomas Boys, Mask.
	24.	Thomas, s. Thomas Swales.
Feb.	13.	John, s. Thomas Watson.
	23.	Anne, d. William Stockton.
Mar.	8.	Elizabeth, d. Wm. Kerton.
	23.	Anne, d. Joseph Waster, Redcar.

1725.

April	22.	Thomas, s. Thomas Fowler.
	22.	Mary, d. Ralph Man.
	30.	Elizabeth, d. George Carter.
May	12.	William, s. Thomas Anderson, Marsk.
July	22.	John, s. John Fishwick, Marsk.
Aug.	13.	William and Jane, s. and d. Thomas Langley, Junr., Redcar.
	22.	Jane, d. John Brotton, of the P. of Skelton.
	27.	Anne, d. William Scott.
Sept.	1.	Jonathan, s. Jonathan Linskell, a bastard.
	5.	Anne, d. Thomas Hart.
	21.	Anne, d. Ralph Davison.
Dec.	12.	Anne, d. Christopher Grieveson.
	12.	Elizabeth, d. Robert Laton.
Mar.	7.	Charles, s. Thomas Turnbull.
	9.	Ralph, s. Ralph Man.

1726.

Mar.	27.	Anne, d. John Sugget.
April	29.	Robert, s. Robert Barker, Junr.
May	8.	Anne, d. John Robinson.
	10.	Mary, d. Benjamin Broughton.
	29.	Elizabeth, d. William Trattles.
June	8.	Thomas, s. Thomas Hutton.
	19.	Elizabeth, d. Christopher Barker.
	23.	William, s. Richard Calvert.
	26.	Palliser, s. Thomas Taylor.
Aug.	21.	Thomas, s. William Kerton.
Sept.	19.	Thomas, s. William Preswick.
	24.	Anne, d. James Watson.
Oct.	5.	George, s. Thomas Watson, Redcar.
	26.	Hannah, d. Robert Atkinson.
Nov.	10.	Mary, d. Jonathan Linskell.
	27.	Mary, d. Thomas Beadland.
	29.	George, s. Nicholas Corner.
Dec.	6.	Thomas, s. John Thompson.
	8.	John, s. William Belt.
	15.	Elianor, d. John Errington.
Jan.	24.	Isabel, d. Wm. Purvis.
	26.	Mary, d. Philip Harrison.
Feb.	2.	William Scott, s. Wm. Scott.
	5.	Jane, d. George Bratt.

Mar.	14.	Jonathan, s. Joseph Waster.
	17.	William. s. William Lawson.
	20.	Margaret, d. Thomas Stephenson.

1727.

April	1.	Christopher, s. Christopher Potts.
	4.	Anne, d. William Jones.
	4.	Margaret, d. Thomas Turnbull.
	16.	Ralph, s. John Potts.
	16.	Thomas, s. Thomas Watson.
	16.	John, s. George Saunder.
	27.	Anne, d. Thomas Anderson.
May	26.	Mary, d. Richard Wright.
June	7.	Mary, d. Robert Smith.
	11.	Elizabeth, d. Ralph Potts.
	29.	Jane, d. Leonard Hopper, Mask.
July	25.	Paul, s. William Burnicle, Redcar.
	30.	Anne, d. Thomas Langley.
Aug.	13.	Christopher, s. Thomas Robinson.
Oct.	5.	Mary, d. Robert Taylor.
	5.	Jacob, s. James Wodifield.
	28.	Ralph, s. Ralph Davison.
Nov.	8.	Hannah, d. Thomas Atkinson.
Jan.	11.	Margaret, d. Richard White.
	13.	Anne, d. Thomas Spencer.
Feb.	27.	William, s. Allan Potts.
Mar.	19.	John, s. Mark Busfield, a stranger.

1728.

April	4.	Thomas, s. Thomas Potts.
	18.	Dorothy, d. William Stockton.
	23.	John, s. Christopher Pierson.
May	5.	Isabel, d. Christopher Grieveson.
Sept.	13.	John, s. Thomas Smith.
Oct.	17.	Ralph, s. Ralph Potts, Redcar.
Feb.	2.	Christopher, s. Thomas Langley.
	9.	Thomas, s. Thomas Watson.
	26.	John, s. John Thompson.
Mar.	1.	Jane, d. Thomas Smith.
	11.	Margaret, d. Joseph Waster.

1729.

Mar.	28.	Thomas, s. George Sanders.
	30.	John, s. Robert Barker.
April	23.	Hannah, d. George Bratt.
May	12.	John, s. Thomas Atkinson.
	18.	Elizabeth, d. Thomas Stephenson.
June	1.	Thomas, s. Jonathan Linskel.
July	11.	Elizabeth, d. George Stockton.
	13.	Isabel, d. George Carter.
Aug.	13.	John, s. Christopher Barker.

Sept.	11.	Margery, d. James Watson.
	18.	Isabel, d. Ralph Davison.
	18.	Isabel, d. Thomas Potts.
	22.	Mary, d. William Watson.
	30.	Nicholas, s. Robt. Atkinson.
Oct.	12.	Mary, d. John Robinson.
Nov.	9.	Thomas, s. William Busby.
	13.	Anne, d. Robert Smith.
	15.	Thomas, s. Wm. Trattles.
Dec.	16.	Anne, d. Mark Busfield.
Jan.	6.	Thomas, s. Thomas Turnbull, Marsk.
	11.	Isabel, d. John Sanders, a stranger.
	26.	Michael, s. Thomas Watson, Redcar.
Mar.	2.	George, s. John Sugget, Redcar.
	5.	William, s. William Ingeldew.

1730.

April	18.	Thomas, s. Thomas Ward.
May	22.	Jane, d. Roger Batson.
June	14.	Jane, d. Mary Linskell, a bastard.
Aug.	20.	James, s. Thomas Beadland.
	30.	Thomas, s. Ralph Potts, Redcar.
Oct.	17.	Catherine, d. Christopher Grieveson.
	22.	Wm., s. Wm. Watson.
	22.	Thomas, s. Charles Scott.
Mar.	7.	Elizabeth Lownsdale, a Quaker.
	10.	Elizabeth, d. George Potts.
	22.	Mary, d. Tho. Watson.
	22.	Christian, d. Christopher Burnicle.
	23.	John, s. Rowland Bulmer.

1731.

April	8.	Dorothy, d. John Hutchinson.
	9.	Dorothy, d. Richard Calvert.
May	3.	Elizabeth, d. Wm. Trattles.
	29.	Margaret, d. John Sugget.
July	25.	William, s. John Thompson.
Aug.	1.	Ralph, s. Richard Dobson.
	1.	John, s. Joseph Waster.
Oct.	5.	Isabel, d. Thomas Langley.
	22.	Rachel, d. Isabel Richinson, a bastard.
Nov.	...	Mary, d. Michael Potts.
Jan.	3.	Margery, d. James Watson.
Feb.	6.	Anne, d. Christopher Potts.
	8.	Isabel, d. George Carter, Redcar.
Mar.	10.	Richard, s. Ralph Potts.
	22.	Elizabeth, d. Jonathan Linskell.

1732.

Mar.	26.	John, s. Robert Stonehouse.
	30.	Sarah, d. Robt. Barker.

April	6.	Robert, s. George Saunders.
	23.	William, s. William Busby.
May	24.	Jane, d. Thomas Beadland.
Aug.	5.	John, s. Joseph Agar.
	6.	Margaret, d. Richard Wright.
Sept.	10.	Robert, s. Merril Davison, a bastard.
	13.	Joseph, s. Ralph Davison.
Oct.	20.	Jane, d. John Rogers.
	31.	John, s. John Dobson.
	31.	Matthew, s. Wm. Ingledue.
Nov.	2.	George, s. Thomas Watson.
	2.	William, s. Richard Richinson.
	6.	Robert, s. Robert Smith.
Dec.	7.	Elizabeth, d. Thomas Turnbull.
	13.	Mary, d. John Sugget.
	17.	Anne, d. Christopher Barker.
Jan.	23.	Elizabeth, d. George Stockton.

1733.

May	2.	William, s. John Hartforth.
July	8.	Diana, d. George Carter.
	15.	Elizabeth, d. William Kettlewell.
Sept.	11.	Anne, d. John Potts.
	16.	Jane, d. Richard White.
Oct.	20.	Anne, d. Robt. Faucitt.
Nov.	1.	Elizabeth, d. Robert Lawson, of the P. of Upleatham.
	1.	Dorothy, d. Thomas Langley.
Jan.	8.	Anne, d. Ralph Potts.
	31.	Mary, d. John Thompson.
Feb.	17.	Thomas, s. Joseph Agar.
	17.	George, s. Joseph Waster.
	18.	John, s. Charles Scott.

1734.

April	11.	Christopher, s. Christopher Grievson.
	13.	Robert, s. Robert Johnson.
	25.	John, s. Ambrose Pickering.
May	29.	Margaret, d. John Potts.
June	9.	John, s. John Wheatley.
	23.	George, s. George Bratt.
July	12.	Susana, d. George Duck.
	19.	Rachel, d. Thomas Linskell.
Aug.	10.	Rowland, s. Rowland Bulmer.
Sept.	28.	Richard, s. Ralph Davison.
Oct.	20.	John, s. Ralph Man.
Nov.	7.	Thomas, s. Thomas Webster.
Dec.	12.	Isabel, d. John Weetman, Eston.
Jan.	1.	Dinah, d. John Priestman.
Feb.	13.	John, s. William Atkinson.
	18.	Merril, d. James Roger.

Mar.	6.	Diana, d. George Carter.
	23.	Thomasin, d. William Busby.
	23.	Thomas, s. Frances Eston.

1735.

April	8.	Jonathan, s. Jonathan Linskell.
	16.	John, s. John Sugget.
	20.	Elizabeth, d. Thomas Morley.
	29.	Francis, s. Thomas Smith.
	29.	Elizabeth, d. William Stonehouse.
May	7.	John, s. Henry Carr.
	8.	Robert, s. Wm. Rowntree.
	21.	Elizah, d. William Smithies.
July	17.	Margaret, d. John Smith, of the P. of Upleatham.
	26.	Richard, s. John Hartforth.
Aug.	3.	Richard, s. Richard Wright.
	17.	Anne, d. Mary Linskell, a bastard.
Sept.	4.	Alice, d. William Bowser,
	20.	John, s. John Potts, Redcar.
April	21[*sic*].	John, s. John Stockdale.
Oct.	24.	Margaret, d. Robert Barker.
	26.	Hannah, d. Thomas Beadland.
	26.	George, s. George Stockdale.
Dec.	9.	Nicholas, s. John Thompson.
	4.	Dorothy, d. William Barker.
Jan.	22.	Thomas, s. William Ingledue.
	2.	Hannah, d. Robert Fawcit.
Feb.	15.	Thomas, s. Robert Johnson.
	19.	Jonah, s. Richard White.
	28.	George and Anne, twins of George Saunders.
Mar.	11.	Mary, d. John Hunton.

1736.

April	22.	Elizabeth, d. Joseph Agar.
	27.	Mary, d. Roger Batson.
May	23.	Jane, d. James Minicin.
June	14.	Elizabeth, d. John Hall.
	24.	Isabel, d. Michael Potts, of the P. of Upleatham.
	29.	Peter, s. Jane Ward, a bastard, of the P. of Upleatham.
July	13.	Jane, d. William Stanton.
	25.	Katherine, d. Ralph Potts.
	29.	William, s. Rowland Bulmer.
Aug.	3.	Thomas, s. Robert Lawson, of the P. of Upleatham.
	6.	John, s. William Smithies.
	10.	Isabel, d. Robert Errington.
Sept.	29.	William, s. William Scrafton.
Nov.	4.	Joseph, s. John Rogers.
	22.	Joseph, s. William Preswick.
Jan.	4.	Jane, d. John Hartforth.
Feb.	12.	Sarah, d. Andrew Fleck.

1737.

April	28.	Susanna, d. Thomas Langley.
May	28.	Jane, d. James Hancok, a stranger.
June	12.	Alice, d. Ralph Davison.
July	21.	William, s. James Roger.
Aug.	19.	Amy, d. John Smith, Redcar, of ye P. of Upleatham.
	28.	Randall Smith, s. William Bouser.
Sept.	13.	Thomas, s. John Sugget.
	15.	Elizabeth, d. Wm. Barker.
Oct.	27.	Elizabeth, d. James Carr.
Nov.	26.	Elizabeth, d. John Atkinson.
Dec.	22.	Mary, d. Christopher Plūmer.
	28.	Elianor, d. Christopher Outhert.
Jan.	4.	John, s. George Watson.
Feb.	7.	John, s. John Barker.
	23.	Alice, d. William Batty.
Mar.	2.	Anne, d. John Watson.
	17.	Ralph, s. William Stonehouse.
	17.	Esther, d. Andrew Fleck.

1738.

April	3.	Mary, d. Anne Tiplady.
	4.	Alice, d. Thomas Turnbull.
May	13.	John Dalton, s. John Dalton.
	14.	Isaac, s. John Priestman.
	30.	Allathea, d. Thomas Weatherill.
June	24.	Thomas, s. Thomas Dotchon.
July	6.	Margaret, d. Jonathan Linskell.
Aug.	3.	Sarah, d. Robert Johnson.
Sept.	21.	William, s. William Stanton.
Oct.	6.	Thomas, s. John Hall.
Nov.	29.	William, s. Joseph Waster.
	28.	William, s. William Preswick.
Dec.	14.	Margaret, d. Robert Errington.
	17.	Lawrence, s. Richard Wright.
	23.	John, s. Robert Faucit.
	24.	Mary, d. Robert Lawson.
	29.	Thomas, s. John Potts.
Jan.	21.	Emm, d. Ralph Potts.
Mar.	1.	John, s. John Hunten.

1739.

April	3.	Joseph, s. Joseph Wilson.
	19.	Peter, s. Thomas Langley.
May	18.	Christopher, s. Christopher Barker.
June	5.	Jane, d. William Smithies.
	18.	Isabel, d. John Taylor.
July	1.	Hannah, d. John Kerton.
	15.	Anthony, s. Anne Jackson, a bastard.
Aug.	26.	Rachel, d. Christopher Plummer.

Sept.	16.	John, s. Robert Smith.
	16.	Hannah, d. James Watson.
	29.	Margaret, d. Thomas Barker.
Oct.	15.	John, s Christopher* Outhard.
Nov.	7.	Elizabeth, d. John Smith, of the P. of Upleatham.
Dec.	14.	James, s. James Fleck.
Jan.	23.	Henry, s. William Bowser.
	31.	John, s John Atkinson
Feb.	19.	John, s. Michael Potts, of the P. of Upleatham
Mar.	7.	William, s. William Atkinson.
	19.	Christopher, s. Robert Bratt.

1740.

Mar.	25.	Mary, d. Thomas Dogson.
April	23.	Thomas, s. Cuthbert Philips.
May	9.	William, s John Taylor.
June	5.	Anne, d. John Dalton.
July	23.	Jane, d. John Scrafton.
Aug.	7.	Elianor, d. William Rowntree.
	29.	Lawson, s. Andrew Fleck
Sept.	10.	Elizabeth, d. John Potts.
	25.	Mary, d. George Watson.
	25.	Margaret, d. John Minicin.
	25.	Jane, d. John Barker.
Oct.	14.	John and Elianor Hall, s. and d. John Hall.
	22.	Francis, s. William Preswick.
	26.	William, s Roger Batson
Dec.	7.	William, s. William Barker.
	13.	Margaret, d John Stothart.
	30.	Jane, d. Thomas Barker.
Jan.	8.	Joseph, s. John Priestman.
	14.	Robert, s. Robert Rowntree.
	16.	Robert, s. Robert Errington.
Feb.	2.	Christian, d John Potts.
	15.	John, s. John Smith, of the P. of Upleatham.
	15.	John, s. William Busby.
	17.	Sarah, d. Frances Eston, a bastard.
Mar.	8.	Michael, s. Ralph Potts, Redcar.
	15.	John, s. William Stonehouse.

1741.

April	12.	Esther, d. John Barker.
	19.	Mary, d. Christopher Barker.
May	23.	Michael, s. Michael Fleck, Redcar.
June	1.	John, s. William Hartforth.
	27.	Joseph, s. Joseph Dobson.
July	25.	Robert, s. Robert Robinson.
Aug.	13.	Rachel, d. John Barker.

* Christopher has been altered from Richard.—Ed.

Sept.	9.	George, s. John Scrafton.
	18.	Jonathan, s. Thomas Langley.
	18.	Jane, d. Christopher Outhert.
	29.	Mary, d. Robert Bratt.
Oct.	5.	Joseph, s. Joseph Walton.
	24.	Sarah, d. George Potts.
Nov.	3.	Robert, s. Robert Lawson, of ye P. of Upleatham.
	15.	Robert, s. Robert Fawcit.
	22.	Elianor, d. Christopher Plummer.
	28.	Isabel, d. Roger Eston.
Dec.	10.	Thomas and Robert, sons John Smith, of the P. of Upleatham.
	15.	Dinah, d. Andrew Fleck.
	26.	Thomas, s. Thomas Atkinson.
Jan.	5.	John, s. Ralph Agar.
	29.	Thomas, s. William Bowser.
Feb.	21.	Cuthbert, s. Cuthbert Philips.
Mar.	18.	Daniel, s. John Dalton.

1742.

June	7.	Margaret, d. Thomas Hammond.
Sept.	21.	John, s. John Trattles, of ye P. of Upleatham.
Oct.	22.	John, s. John Smith, sailor, of the P. of Upleatham
	22.	Dorothy, d. George Watson.
Nov.	12.	Sarah, d. Richard Bows, of ye P. of Upleatham.
	18.	William, s. William Batty.
	20.	Catherine, d. Robert Robinson.
Dec.	4.	William, s. John Potts.
	22.	Thomas, s. Michael Potts, of ye P. of Upleatham.
Jan.	5.	William, s. John Stotart.
	9.	Margaret, d. John Barker.
	14.	John, s. John Scrafton.
Feb.	2.	Thomas, s. Robert Rowntree.
	19.	Esther, d. Michael Fleck.
Mar.	9.	Michael, s. Michael Potts.
	24.	Mary, d. Nicholas Harrison.

1743.

Mar.	31.	Thomas, s. Thomas Atkinson.
April	20.	John, s. John Henderson.
	22.	Isabel, d. Robert Bratt.
Aug.	11.	Elianor, d. William Rowntree.
	22.	Cuthbert, s. Cuthbert Philips.*
	22.	Anthony, s. Anthony Harrison.
Sept.	16.	Elizabeth, d. Andrew Fleck.
	16.	Margaret, d. James Fleck.
Oct.	8.	John, s. William Preswick.
	20.	John, s. Robert Errington.

* This entry is crossed out in Register.—Ed.

Nov.	6.	Christopher, s. Christopher Outhert.
	7.	Elizabeth, d John Dobson.
	11.	Honor, d. Jonathan Linskell.
	17.	Jane, d. John Wilson.
	29.	Elizabeth, d. John Scrafton.
Dec.	8.	Elizabeth, d. William Atkinson.
Jan.	15.	William, s Ralph Agar, of the P. of Upleatham.
	29.	Hannah, d. Cuthbert Philips.
	3 [*sic*]	Jane, d. John Priestman.
	9 [*sic*]	Margaret, d. William Hartforth.
Mar.	11.	Elizabeth, d. John Smith, sailor, of the P. of Upleatham
	12.	Dorothy, d. William Barker.

1744.

Mar.	27.	John, s. Christopher Plummer.
April	15.	Mary, d. John Thompson.
	20.	John, s. William Bowser, Redcar.
May	27.	John, s. John Barker, sailor.
July	18.	Comilla, d. John Smith, Redcar, of ye P. of Upleatham
Aug.	19.	John, s. Joseph Walton.
Oct.	29.	Robert, s. John Dalton.
Nov.	14.	Rachel, d. Christopher Barker.
Dec.	3.	Mary, d. Joseph Wilson.
	11.	Hannah, d. Joseph Agar.
	11.	George, s. George Potts.
	11.	William, s. John Henderson.
	27.	Robert, s. Robert Bratt.
Jan.	5.	John, s. John Watson.
	6.	Isabel, d. George Stockton.
	7.	Christian, d. Anthony Harrison.
	15.	William, s. Robt. Rowntree.
	19.	Jane, d. William Sympson.
Mar.	23.	John, s. John Scrafton.
	24.	Elizabeth, d. James Roger.

1745.

April	1.	Margaret, d. Edmund Dowson.
	9.	William, s. John Trattles.
	17.	Jonathan, s. Jonathan Miller.
	28.	Richard, s. Richard Bows, of the P. of Upleatham
	30.	Anne, d. John Stotart.
June	11.	Thomas, s. Andrew Fleck.
	24.	George, s. Mary Robinson, a bastard.
	25.	Hannah, d. William Preswick
Aug.	28.	Sclater, s. John Potts, Redcar.
Sept.	17.	John, s. John Potts, Redcar.
Oct.	29.	Jane, d. William Rowntree.
Nov.	14.	Anne, d. John Barker.
...	28.	Susan, d. James Fleck.
Jan.	26.	Elizabeth, d. Christopher Outhert.

Feb.	23.	John, s. John Minicin.
	23.	Michael, s. John Smith.
	27.	Isabel, d. Robt. Errington.

1746.

May	6.	Richard, s. John Dobson.
	6.	Thomas, s. Ralph Agar, of the P. of Upleatham.
June	1.	Robert, s. Joseph Walton.
July	2.	Anne, d. John Scrafton.
Aug.	13.	Samuel,* s. Robert Bratt.
Sept.	26.	John, s. Robert Johnson.
Oct.	17.	Thomas, s. Thomas Barker.
Nov.	2.	Thomas, s. Cuthbert Philips.
	7.	Jacob, s. John Priestman.
	18.	Hannah, d. John Carter, of the P. of Upleatham.
	27.	Elianor, d Christopher Plummer.
	30.	Hannah, d. Robert Lawson
Jan.	25.	Esther, d. William Sympson.
Feb.	1.	Esther, d. Robert Ripley.
	1.	Andrew, s. Andrew Fleck.
Mar.	1.	Wm., s. Wm. Hartforth.

1747.

April	5.	Hannah, d. Richard Bows.
	9.	Isabell, d. William Atkinson.
	17.	Benjamin, s. John Smith, Redcar.
June	1.	Margaret, d. William Batty.
	20.	William and Richard, twins, sons John Dalton
July	5.	Thomas, s. John Henderson.
	5.	Rowland, s. Rowland Taylor.
Aug.	24.	Allan, s. Allan Potts.
	24.	Thomas, s. Joseph Walton.
	4.	[*sic*] Anne and Esther, twins, drs. William Barker, of the P. of Upleatham.
Sept.	8.	Elizabeth, d. William Preswick.
	29.	Thomas, s. Thomas Langley, Junr.
Oct.	27.	Elizabeth, d. Jonathan Miller
Dec.	25.	James, s. John Minicin.
Jan.	8.	Mary, d. Nicholas Harrison.
Feb.	19.	William, s. John Duck.

1748.

April	7.	Anne, d. John Trattles.
	18.	Jane, d. John Thompson.
	28.	Mary, d. John Scrafton.
June	16.	William, s. Robt. Errinton.†
Sept.	22.	Mary, d. William Hutton.
	29.	Thomas, s. James Fleck.

* Samuel has originally been Michael.—Ed.
† This entry has been inserted later.—Ed.

Oct.	10.	Mary, d. Robert Rowntree.
	20.	Mary, d. John Dalton.
Nov.	10.	Thomas, s. Thomas Barker.
	27.	Thomas, s. John Smith, of the P. of Upleatham.
Dec.	14.	Robert, s. John Barker.
	27.	Jane, d. Anthony Smith.
	29.	John, s. Robert Bratt.
Jan.	5.	Elizabeth, d. Christopher Plummer.
Mar.	3.	Rebecca, d. Robert Lawson.
	23.	Richard, s. Christopher Outhert.
	23.	Ralph, s. William* Davison.
	23.	Dorothy, d. Joseph Walton.

1749.

April	23.	James, s. James Roger.
May	28.	Joanna, d. Jone Wray, a bastard.
June	27.	William, s. John Scrafton.
July	12.	Anthony, s. Nicholas Harrison.
	16.	Marg., d. Thos. Atkinson.
Aug.	6.	Mary, d. Ralph Agar.
	17.	Isbel, d. George Osburn.
	20.	Mary, d. George Cambel.
	20.	Dorathy, d. John Duck.
Sept.	16.	Prude, d. Andrew Fleck.
Nov.	15.	Jane, d. William Hogarth, Marsk.
	15.	William, s. William Burnicle, Redcar.
Dec.	10.	Anne, d. Joseph Clark, Marsk.
Jan.	21.	Susannah, d. William Bowser, Redcar.
	22.	Jane, d. George Suggett.

1750.

April	12.	Robert,† s. John Henderson, Redcar.
	13.	Christopher, s. Christopher Robinson, Redcar.‡
	22.	Ralph, base begotten s. Mary Burdon, Marsk. William§ Story, Acklam, reputed father.
May	16.	Thomas, s. Allan Potts, Redcar.
	3.	[*sic*] Jane, d. William Hutton, Marsk.
June	3.	Robert, s. John Duck, Crookeries.
July	24.	Thomas, s. Christopher Robinson, Redcar.
Aug.	12.	Hannah, d. William Davison, Redcar.
July	20.	Thomas, s. John Watson, Redcar.
Sept.	23.	Hellen, d. John Clark.
Oct.	6.	Michael, s. John Scrafton.
	12.	Elizabeth, d. William Noddins, Marsk.
	3.	Frances, d. Anne Lawson, Redcar. Francis Marshall,‖ Staiths, reputed father.

* William has been altered from Ralph.—Ed.
† Robert has been altered from Jonathan.—Ed.
‡ This entry has been inserted later.—Ed.
§ William has been altered from John.—Ed.
‖ Marshall has been altered from Campbell.—Ed.

[Oct]	21.	Mary, d. David Graham, Redcar.
Nov.	15.	Hannah, d. Thomas Barker, Marsk.
Dec.	28.	William, s. Thomas Langley, Redcar.
Feb.	18.	Jane, d. John Duck, Marsk.
	24.	Elizabeth, d. William Burnicle, Redcar.
Mar.	3.	Elizabeth, d. Anthony Carter, Redcar.

1751.

April	5.	Michael, s. Christopher Outhart, Redcar.
July	28.	William, s. William Langstaff, Vicar of Marsk.
Aug.	17.	Elizabeth, d. George Marshall, Marsk.
	30.	Margaret, d. Thomas Linskell, Marsk.
Sept.	2.	Agnes, d, John Trattles, Redcar.
Oct.	6.	Anne, d. John Hartforth, Redcar.
	7.	Anne, d. William Noddins, Marsk.
	15.	James, s. William Scot, Marsk.
	31.	Matthew, s. John Dalton.
Nov.	3.	Anne, d. Anthony Smith, Marsk.
	3.	Mary, d. John Dobson, Redcar.
Dec.	26.	Thomas, s. John Clark
	28.	George, s. George Suggett.*

1752.

Jan.	1.	Anne, d. George Beadnall, Marsk.
	18.	Thomas, s. Robert Errington, Marsk
Feb.	3.	Marshall, base begotten s. Anne Robson, Marsk. Thomas Marshall, reputed father.
	15.	John, s. William Davison, Redcar.
	16.	Robert, s. Joseph Clark, Marsk.
	20.	Esther, d. William Hutton, Marsk.
Mar.	14.	Elizabeth, d. James Fleck, Redcar.
	29.	Mary, d. Joseph Walton, Redcar
	31.	Anne, d. John Thompson, Marsk.
April	1.	Thomas, s. William Hogarth, Marsk.
	1.	Robert, s. George Potts, Redcar.
	21.	Hannah, d. John Barker, Marsk.
June	21.	George, s. David Graham, Redcar.
July	4.	Anne, d. Rachel Stainton, Marsk. Robert Johnson, reputed father.
	23.	Christian, d. Andrew Fleck, Redcar.
Aug.	11.	George, s. John Scrafton.
Sept.	21.	Hannah, d. John Brack, Marsk.
Dec.	6.	Margaret, d. George Campbell, Marsk.
	13.	Christopher, s. Christopher Potts, Redcar.

1753.

Jan.	14.	Christopher, s. William Burnicle, Redcar.
	18.	Mary, d. John Duck, Marsk.
	28.	Thomas, s. William Bowser, Redcar.

* This entry is crossed out in Register.—Ed.

Mar.	8.	Elizabeth, d. George Osborn, Marsk.
	15.	Thomas, s. George Beadnall, Marsk.
April	2.	Hannah, d. Edmond Dowson, Marsk.
May	10.	Elizabeth, d. William Harforth.
	13.	William, d. Thomas Hutton, Marsk.
	29.	William, s. Robert Errington, Marsk
June	10.	Mary, d. Anthony Carter, Redcar.
July	22.	Elizabeth, d. William Hogarth.
Aug.	19.	Elizabeth, d. Allan Potts, Redcar.
	31.	Thomas, s. William Langstaff, Vicr. of Marsk.
Sept.	10.	William, s. John Smith, Redcar.
Nov.	8.	Thomas, s. Thomas Skelton, Marsk.
Dec.	5.	Joseph and Mary, twins Thomas Barker, Marsk.

1754.

Jan.	20.	Catharine, d. Christopher Outhwaite.
	25.	John, s. William Coates, Marsk.
Feb.	6.	Nicholas, s. John Armstrong, Marsk.
Mar.	8.	John, s. George Marshall, Marsk, d^d.
	26.	John, s. David Graham, Redcar.
	27.	Mary, d. William Scott, Marsk.
April	14.	Robert, s. Robert Lawson, Redcar.
	14.	Rachel, d. Anthony Smith, Marsk.
	27.	Michael, s. Thomas Walton, Redcar.
	28.	William, s. Robert Brack, Marsk.
May	22.	Mary, d. Thomas Linskell, Marsk.
June	9.	William, s. William Noddins, Marsk.
	16.	Dorothy, d. William Potts, Redcar.
	17.	Hannah, d. John Scrafton.
	27.	Margaret, d. John Belt, Marsk.
July	28.	Dorothy, d. William Davison, Redcar.
Sept.	1.	Mary, d. James Andrew, Redcar.
Oct.	6.	Evan, s. Evan Evans.
	15.	William, s. Joseph Walton, Redcar.
	18.	Joseph, s. Joseph Barker, Marsk.
Dec.	12.	William, s. John Barker, Marsk.
	29.	Timothy, s. Joseph Clark, Marsk.

1755.

Jan.	16.	Joseph, s. James Rogers, Marsk.
	23.	John, s. William Langstaff, Vic^r. of Marsk.
Feb.	6.	William, s. William Hutton, Marsk.
	7.	Mary, d. Christopher Robinson, Redcar.
	20.	Elizabeth, d. Robert Errington, Marsk.
Mar.	14.	Eleanor, d. William Shemends, Marsk.
	31.	Elizabeth, d. Thomas Skelton, Marsk.
April	9.	Frances, d. John Dobson, Redcar.
	14.	Margaret, d. Robert Layton, Marsk.
May	5.	John, s. Robert Lawson, Redcar.
	25.	Susannah, base begotten d. Rachel Stainton.
	29.	George, s. George Beadnall, Marsk.

June	5.	Esther, d. James Fleck, Redcar.
	29.	Sarah, d. Robert Saunders, Redcar.
July	27.	Esther, d. Thomas Saunders, Redcar.
Aug.	16.	John, s. David Graham, Redcar.
Sept.	12.	Isabel, d. John Smith, Redcar.
	24.	John, s. William Rowntrey, Marsk.
Oct.	1.	Thomas, s. William Burnicle, Redcar.
	2.	William and James, twins, sons George Suggett.
	4.	William, s. George Harburn, Marsk.
	7.	Anne, d. Thomas Kirton, Redcar.
Nov.	1.	Elizabeth, d. Thomas Watson, Redcar.
	16.	Jane, d. Walter Hall, Redcar.
Dec.	8.	Mary, d. William Hogarth, Marsk.

1756.

Jan.	1.	Matthew, s. Jonathan Waister, Redcar.
	1.	Elizabeth, d. John Henderson, Redcar.
	15.	John, s. William Langstaff, Vicar of Marsk.
	19.	Eleanor, d. Edmond Dowson, Marsk.
	25.	Elizabeth, d. George Campbell, Marsk.
Feb.	5.	Elizabeth, d. Thomas Parkinson, Marsk.
	22.	John, s. John Duck, Marsk.
April	30.	Robert, s. Joseph Barker, Marsk.
May	9.	William, s. William Potts, Redcar.
	27.	Anne, d. Allan Potts, Redcar.
	30.	William, s. Christopher Outhwaite, Redcr.
June	6.	Henry, s. Joseph Walton, Redcar.
Aug.	6.	Anne, d. William Langley, Redcar.
Sept.	5.	John, s. John Dobson, Redcar.
	6.	Thomasin, d. William Robinson, Redcr.
	18.	Robert, s. Robert Burnicle, Redcar.
	19.	Mary, d. Anthony Smith, Marsk.
	19.	Mary and Rachel, drs. Andrew Reynolds.
	21.	John and Esther, s. and d. Thomas Barker.
	30.	John, s. John Scrafton.
Dec.	8.	Richard, s. David Graham, Redcar.
	8.	Thomas, s. William Davison, Redcar.
	28.	Mary, d. Thomas Skelton, Marsk.
	30.	James, s. James Fleck, fisherman.*

1757.

Jan.	8.	Anne, d. William Key, Marsk.
	13.	Elizabeth, d. Thomas Linskell, Marsk.
	23.	Mary, d. James Fleck, Redcar.
Feb.	15.	Jane, d. Robert Brack, Marsk.
Mar.	12.	Dorothy, d. Christopher Robinson.
April	22.	Thomas, s. William Scot, Marsk.
May	15.	Robert, base begotten s. Elizabeth Harrison.

* This entry has been put in later.—Ed.

June	3.	Margaret, d. George Beadnall, Marsk.
	26.	Anne, d. James Andrew, Redcar.
July	5.	Henry, s. Robert Errington, Marsk.
	9.	William, s. Anthony Carter, Redcar.
Aug.	15.	Robert, s. John Barker, Marsk.
	21.	Michael, s. Thomas Hall, Redcar.
	28.	Thomas, s. Thomas Hutton, Marsk.
Oct.	12.	Mary, d. Enoch Carter, Redcar.
	16.	Robert, s. Ralph Agar, Redcar.
	22.	Anne, d. Robert Petch, Marsk.
Nov.	6.	Mary, d. William Shemends, Marsk.
	20.	John, s. Joseph Clark, Marsk.

1758.

Feb.	5.	Robert, s. Walter Hall, Redcar.
	5.	Mary, d. Thomas Potts, Redcar.
	7.	William, s. Thomas Kirton, Redcar.
	16.	Jane, d. John Legg, Redcar.
	18.	Elizabeth, d. William Chapman, Marsk.
Mar.	16.	Jane, d. Joseph Barker, Marsk.
	24.	Margaret, d. John Dobson, Redcar.
May	11.	Elizabeth, d. Robert Layton, Marsk.
June	8.	Thomas and Mary, twins William Noddins, Marsk.
	13.	Anne, d. William Coates, Marsk.
July	3.	George, s. William Langstaff, Vicar of Marsk.
	9.	Elizabeth, d. William Langley, Redcar.
Aug.	3.	Anne, d. George Harburn, Marsk.
Sept.	10.	Richard, s. Allan Potts, Redcar.
Nov.	16.	John, s. Edmond Dowson, Marsk.
Dec.	31.	Elizabeth and Hannah, twins William Potts.

1759.

Jan.	16.	Elizabeth, d. William Lawson, Redcar.
	18.	Margaret, d. Thomas Skelton, Marsk.
Feb.	3.	Mary, d. Thomas Hall, Redcar.
	18.	Rachel, d. Christopher Outhwaite, Redcar.
	18.	Anne, d. William Hutton, Marsk.
	28.	Jane, d. David Graham, Redcar.
June	14.	Mary, d. Robert Petch, Marsk.
Aug.	11.	Anne, d. Robert Burnicle, Redcar.
	28.	Elizabeth, d. William Dale, Whitby.
Sept.	21.	William, s. John Belt, Marsk.
	20.	Thomas, base begotten s. Mary Harrison, Marsk.
Oct.	1.	Hellen, d. William Hogarth, Marske.
	8.	Jonathan, s. Joseph Walton, Redcar.
	21.	William, s. William Davison, Redcar.
	1.	William, s. Christopher Robinson, Redcar.
	1.	Elizabeth, d. Thomas Thompson, Redcar.
Nov.	18.	Mary, d. William Noddins, Marsk.
	29.	Rachel, d. John Barker, Marsk.

Dec.	16.	Anne, d. John Henderson, Redcar.
	28.	William, s. George Beadnall, Marsk.
	28.	Jane, d. Robert Errington, Marsk.

1760.

Jan.	25.	Mary, d. Thomas Parkinson, Marsk.
Feb.	6.	William, s. William Chapman, Marsk.
Mar.	2.	John, s. Thomas Potts, Redcar.
	13.	Rebecca, d. Joseph Barker, Marsk.
	17.	John, s. John Brack, Marsk.
	23.	William, s. George Suggett.
April	3.	Thomas, s. George Carter, Redcar.
	21.	Susannah, d. Thomas Kirton, Redcar.
July	1.	Mary, d. William Langley, Redcar.
	20.	Phyllis, d. Joseph Clark, Marsk.
Aug.	5.	William, s. William Scot, Marsk.
	14.	Mary, d. William Langstaff, Vicar of Marsk.
Sept.	28.	Margaret, d. William Waister, Redcar.
Nov.	4.	William, s. John Dobson, Redcar.
	6.	William, s. James Wilkinson, Marsk.
	22.	William, s. William Lawson, Redcar.
Dec.	1.	Margaret, d. Christopher Robinson, Redcar.
	23.	William, s. James Andrew, Redcar.

1761.

Jan.	1.	Robert, s. Robert Petch, Marsk.
Feb.	8.	William, s. William Shemends, Marsk.
	10.	Mary, d. William Coates, Marsk.
April	15.	William, s. Anthony Smith, Marsk.
	16.	Joseph, s. William Davison, Redcar.
May	27.	John, s. John Penman, Marsk.
June	4.	Margaret, d. Thomas Hall, Redcar.
	7.	John, s. John Boagey, Redcar.
Aug.	23.	Hellen, d. George Davison, Marsk.
Sept.	13.	Mary, d. John [? Leg], Redcar.
	30.	William, s. William Dale, Redcar.
Oct.	15.	Anne, d. John Middleton, Marsk.
	18.	Mary, d. Thomas Thompson, Redcar.
	21.	Margaret, d. Allan Potts, Redcar.
Nov.	3.	Hannah, d. Joseph Walton, Redcar.
	10.	Joseph, s. Robert Errington, Marsk.
	12.	Eleanor, base begotten d. Mary Harrison.
Dec.	6.	Sarah, d. Thomas Skelton, Marsk.
	10.	Rachel, d. William Potts, Redcar.
	19.	Elizabeth, d. John Brack, Marsk.

1762.

Jan.	14.	John, s. George Beadnall, Marsk.
	17.	Christopher, s. John Barker, Marsk.
	31.	Thomas, s. Thomas Wilson, Marsk.

Mar.	7.	James, s. James Wilkinson, Marsk.
	25.	Hannah, d. David Graham, Redcar.
April	13.	Jane, d. Robert Petch, Marsk.
	29.	Martha, d. Anne Fenwick, Marsk. William Calvert, reputed father.
May	16.	Thomas, s. William Noddins, Marsk.
June	6.	Joseph, s. Joseph Clark, Marsk.
Aug.	22.	Margaret, d. Andrew Douglas, Marsk.
Sept.	24.	Isabel, d. John Scrafton.
Oct.	11.	John, s. John Potts, Redcar.
	22.	Margaret, d. John Farnaby, Redcar.
Nov.	16.	John, s. Robert Burnicle, Redcar.
Dec.	5.	Joseph, s. Matthew Wilson, Redcar.
	23.	Thomas, s. John Thwaites, Redcar.
	28.	Robert, s. William Chapman, Marsk.

1763.

Feb.	20.	George, s. James Wilkinson, Marsk.
	26.	Dorothy and Elizabeth, twins John Dobson.
	28.	Elizabeth, d. George Stockton, Redcr.
Mar.	6.	John, s. William Potts, Redcar.
	26.	Anne, d. Thomas Skelton, Marsk.
May	22.	John, s. William Hutton, Marsk.
	23.	Joseph, base begotten s. Jane Harforth.
	30.	Thomas, s. Thomas Potts, Redcar.
June	16.	Palliser, s. Robert Thompson, Redcar.
July	10.	Robert, s. Joseph Porritt, Marsk.
	24.	John, s. Joseph Barker, Marsk.
Aug.	3.	Anne, d. Thomas Parkinson, Marsk.
	30.	Elizabeth, d. William Waister, Redcar.
Sept.	9.	Thomas, s. John Boag, Redcar.
Oct.	5.	Dorothy, d. William Lawson, Redcar.
	13.	John, s. Christopher Robinson, Redcar.
Nov.	20.	Jane, d. John Middleton, Marsk.
	24.	Mary, d. John Errington, Marsk.
Dec.	24.	Jane, d. John Outhwaite, Redcar.
	27.	Hannah, d. William Coates, Marsk.

1764.

Jan.	15.	Jane, d. Robert Petch, Marsk.
	18.	Ralph, s. George Carter, Redcar.
Feb.	2.	Hannah, d. George Beadnall, Marsk.
Mar.	1.	Susannah, d. Allan Potts, Redcar.
	4.	Philip, s. John Brack, Marsk.
April	24.	George, s. William Calvert, Marsk.
	28.	Elizabeth, d. Wm. Cunningham.*
May	4.	Charles, s. William Langstaff.
	19.	James, s. James Andrew, Redcar.
	20.	Mary, d. William Blakey, Marsk.

* This entry has been put in later.—Ed.

[May]	23.	William, s. John Atkinson, Marsk.
	27.	Joseph, base begotten s. Elizabeth Garbut, Marsk.
June	11.	Anne, d. William Davison, Redcar.
July	2.	Thomas, s. George Davison, Marsk.
	8.	Francis, s. William Chapman, Marsk.
	13.	William, s. Thomas Peacock, Redcar.
	22.	Margaret, d. James Wilkinson, Marsk.
Aug.	10.	Mary, d. Nicholas Thompson, Marsk.
Sept.	28.	Elizabeth, d. Andrew Douglas.
Oct.	7.	William, s. John Farnaby, Redcar.
	28.	Sarah, d. Lawson Fleck, Redcar.
Nov.	9.	Thomas, s. George Stockton, Redcar.
	14.	Hannah, d. William Dale, Redcar.
	29.	John, s. Thomas Skelton, Marsk.
Dec.	8.	Anne, d. Benjamin Hewitt.
	23.	John, s. John Harforth, Marsk.

1765.

Jan.	1.	Anne, d. William Shemends.
	5.	David, s. David Graham, Redcar.
	6.	Mary, d. Joseph Clark, Marsk.
	12.	Jane, d. William Batson, Marsk.
	15.	Jane, d. Robert Thompson.
	22.	Elizabeth, d. John Thwaites, Redcar.
Feb.	6.	John, s. Robert Smith, Redcar.
April	21.	William, s. William Waister, Redcar.
May	16.	Robert, s. John [? Leg], Redcar.
June	10.	Elizabeth, d. Francis Coulson, Marsk.
	12.	James, s. James Fleck, Redcar.
Aug.	17.	Thomas, s. Matthew Wilson, Redcar.
	25.	Elizabeth, d. William Noddins.
Sept.	13.	Anne, d. Thomas Potts, Redcar.
	15.	Anne, d. Andrew Reynolds.
	15.	Thomas, s. Thomas Brown, Marsk.
	22.	Jane, d. William Langley.
	23.	Robert, s. John Errington, Marsk.
Oct.	17.	Isabel, d. Thomas Potts, Redcar.
	26.	Joseph, s. George Brack, Marsk.
Nov.	26.	Elizabeth, d. Edmond Dowson.
Dec.	5.	George, s. George Conn, Redcar.
	15.	John, s. William Hutton, Marsk.
	29.	Mary, base begotten d. Mary Wilkinson, Marsk.

1766.

Jan.	20.	Mary, d. Isaac Potter, Marsk.
	28.	Cuthbert, s. George Beadnall, Marsk.
Feb.	17.	James, s. Christopher Robinson, Redcar.
Mar.	5.	John, s. John Barker, Marsk.
	6.	Edward, s. Edward Corps, Redcar.
	19.	John and James, twins George Carter, Redcar.
	29.	Isabella, d. James Andrew, Redcar.

May	22.	Margaret, d. Joseph Barker, Marsk.
June	3.	Thomas, s. Thomas Thompson, Redcar.
	23.	Elizabeth, d. John Boag, Redcar.
Aug.	17.	Jane, d. William Preacher.
	26.	Dorothy, d. Benjamin Hewitt.
	28.	Ann, d. William and Alice Campion, Redcar.*
Sept.	7.	John, s. John Middleton, Marsk.
	12.	John, s. William Blakey, Marsk.
Oct.	8.	Elizabeth, d. John Atkinson.
	20.	Rachel, d. John Outhwaite.
	28.	Dinah, d. Robert Thompson.
Nov.	3.	Margaret, d. William Lawson.
	13.	Mary, d. William Calvert.
	23.	Robert, s. Robert Smith, Marsk.
Dec.	17.	Hannah, d. Lawson Fleck.

1767.

Feb.	14.	Amy, d. John Scott, Marsk.
	17.	William, s. Matthew Ingledew.
	21.	William, s. John Thompson, Marsk.
Mar.	11.	George, s. Christopher Robinson.
	24.	Jane, d. Allan Potts.
April	5.	Christopher, s. John Brack, Marsk.
	18.	Margaret, d. James Fleck.
	30.	Christian, d. Robert Brack.
May	3.	Robert, base begotten s. Alice Simpson.
	17.	John, s. Andrew Douglas, Marsk.
	24.	Elizabeth, d. Joseph Clark.
June	24.	William, s. Thomas Thompson.
July	4.	Elizabeth, d. David Graham.
	20.	Alice, d. Peter Lascelles, Esqr.
	25.	Watson, s. William Chapman.
Aug.	10.	Michael, s. John Mann, Redcar.
Sept.	4.	Thomas, s. Walter Hall, Redcar.
	7.	Hannah, d. John Harforth.
	18.	Charles, s. Thomas Scott, Marsk.
	27.	Thomas, base begotten s. Mary Stainton.
Nov.	22.	James, s. Isaac Potter, Marsk.
	29.	Elizabeth, d. Joseph Duck.
Dec.	6.	Anne, d. Robert Petch.
	17.	Jane, d. Nicholas Thompson.
	31.	John, s. John Errington, Marsk.

1768.

Jan.	11.	Jane, d. William Shemends.
	16.	Roger, s. William Batson, Marsk.
	17.	George, s. George Brack, Marsk.
Feb.	11.	Anne, d. William Frank, Marsk.

* This entry has been inserted later.—Ed.

Mar.	27.	William, s. William Preacher, Marsk.
April	11.	William, s. Thomas Wilson, Marsk.
	12.	Ruth, d. George Carter, Redcar.
	28.	Elizabeth, d. John Farnaby.
May	5.	Isabel, d. Joseph Barker.
	26.	Mary, d. John Barker.
Aug.	3.	William, s. Robert Smith, Marsk.
	14.	William, s. William Wilkinson.
	18.	Anne, d. Thomas Calvert.
	28.	Thomas, s. William Hutton, Marsk.
Oct.	11.	Anne, d. William Dale.
	13.	William, s. William Harburn.
Nov.	1.	Elizabeth, d. John Middleton.
	11.	Matthew, s. John Thompson.
Dec.	2.	Eleanor, d. John Potts.

1769.

Jan.	3.	Magdalene, d. Robert Thompson.
	8.	Hannah, d. John Barker.
Feb.	9.	Thomas, s. John Atkinson, Marsk.
	9.	Joseph, s. George Beadnall, Marsk.
	16.	Thomas, s. Thomas Potts, Redcar.
May	10.	George, s. John Boag, Redcar.
	10.	Elizabeth, d. Thomas Potts.
	24.	Ralph, s. Ralph Potts, Redcar.
June	3.	Rachael, d. Lawson Fleck.
	25.	Isabel, d. William Preacher.
July	8.	George and Elizabeth, twins Wm. Chapman.
	9.	Sarah, d. Thomas Thompson.
	9.	Elizabeth, d. Benjamin Hewitt.
Aug.	3.	Roger, s. John Henderson.
	18.	Jane, d. Christopher Gardiner.
	25.	Jane, d. William Davison.
Sept.	1.	Roger, s. William Batson.
Nov.	8.	Sarah, d. William Blakey.
	9.	Elizab., d. Robert Brack.
	10.	John, s. Richard Lincoln.
Dec.	18.	Mary, d. John Brack, Marsk.

1770.

Jan.	14.	Christopher, s. John Outhwaite.
Feb.	1.	Jane, d. William Frank.
	6.	Elizabeth, d. John Errington.
Mar.	11.	Margaret, d. Joseph Clark.
	25.	William, s. Rowland Bulmer.
April	4.	Alice, d. Thomas Skelton.
June	17.	Grace, d. James Fleck.
	26.	John, s. John Farnaby, Redcar.
	26.	Anne, d. John Thwaites.
	28.	Matthew, s. Matthew Ingledew.

[June]	28.	John, base begotten s. Mary Chapman. Thomas Parkin, reputed father.
July	13.	John, s. John Snowdon, Marsk.
	22.	William, s. John Harforth, Marsk.
	25.	Anne, d. Thomas Wilson, Marsk.
Aug.	19.	Anne, d. Robert Petch, Marsk.
Sept.	3.	John, s. Robert Shields, Redcar.
Oct.	1.	Isabel, d. Nicholas Thompson.
Nov.	4.	Jane, d. William Stainton.
	28.	Prudence, d. Thomas Fleck.
Dec.	8.	Elizabeth, d. Lawson Fleck.
	9.	John, s. Isaac Potter, Marsk.
	15.	William, s. Joseph Duck, Marsk.
	28.	Beatrix, d. John Barker.

1771.

Jan.	3.	Elizabeth, d. Robert Smith.
	24.	William, s. William Batson, Marsk.
	29.	Thomas, s. Thomas Simpson, Askrig.
Mar.	3.	Hellen, d. George Brack.
	3.	Hannah, d. Thomas Scott.
	11.	Christian, d. Christopher Gardiner, Marsk.
	30.	Margarett, d. Thomas Thompson.
May	12.	Mary, d. William Gowland.
	16.	Esther, d. Joseph Barker.
	19.	William, s. John Boag, Redcar.
	27.	John, s. Richard Dobson.
June	1.	John, s. Robert Barker, Marsk.
	2.	Anne, d. Edward Walls.
Sept.	14.	Harforth, s. Richard Lincoln.
	14.	John, s. John Henderson, Redcar.
	14.	John, s. John Walton, Redcar.
Oct.	16.	Mary, d. John Agar.
	18.	John, s. John Atkinson.
Nov.	2.	Hannah, d. Thomas Potts.
	3.	Dinah, d. James Wilkinson.
Dec.	3.	Elizabeth, d. John Cooper.

1772.

Feb.	6.	Thomas, s. William Frank, Marsk.
	17.	Dinah, d. Walter Hall.
	25.	Susannah, d. Thomas Potts.
Mar.	1.	William, s. John Brack, Marsk.
	22.	William, s. Robert Greenwell.
April	4.	Robert, s. Robert Shields, Redcar.
	10.	Anne, d. William Chapman.
June	18.	Mary, d. William Preacher.
Aug.	21.	Mary, d. James Fleck, Redcar.
Oct.	1.	John, s. John Outhwaite, Redcar.
Nov.	10.	Elizabeth, d. Walter Parks.

[Nov]	15.	William, s. Simpson Adamson.
	26.	William, s. William Blakey, Marsk.
Dec.	6.	Anne, d. William Stainton.
	10.	Elizabeth, d. Thomas Calvert.

1773.

Jan.	1.	Mary, d. Robert Smith.
	7.	Thomas, s. John Barker, Marsk.
	31.	Elizabeth, d. William Frank.
Feb.	5.	John, s. Thomas Wilson, Marsk.
Mar.	8.	Robert, s. John Agar, Redcar.
	19.	Margaret, d. Rowland Bulmer.
	21.	Jane, d. John Harforth.
	25.	William, s. Joseph Clark, Marsk.
	30.	Andrew, s. Thomas Fleck, Redcar.
April	8.	Thomas, s. Thomas Thompson, Redcar.
May	2.	Thomas, s. Edward Stephenson, Marsk.
June	20.	Margaret, d. Isaac Potter.
July	2.	Jane, d. John Errington, Marsk.
Aug.	5.	Margaret, d. William Gowland.
	17.	Anne, d. George Brack.
	27.	John, s. William Scrafton, Marsk.
Sept.	14.	Zechariah, s. Christopher Gardiner.
	23.	John, s. James Andrew, Redcar.
Oct.	16.	George, s. George Watson, Redcar.
	26.	John, s. John Cooper, Marsk.
Nov.	19.	Anne, d. Henry Flounders.
Dec.	2.	Anne, d. John Watson.
	19.	Thomasin, d. John Busby.

1774.

Feb.	14.	Mary, d. Richard Dobson.
Mar.	26.	John, s. John Trattles, Redcar.
	31.	Christopher, s. Robert Greenwell.
April	5.	Thomas, s. Thomas Potts, Redcar.
	5.	John, s. John Thwaites, Redcar.
	27.	Margaret, d. John Outhwaite.
May	5.	Lewis, s. Lewis Guiaz.
	19.	John, s. Joseph Barnett, Redcar.
	19.	Lawson, s. Lawson Fleck, Redcar.
	19.	Mary, d. James Mewburn.
	30.	George, base begotten s. Margaret Davison, Marsk.
June	26.	Arthur, s. William Preacher, Marsk.
July	4.	Charlotte, d. Walter Parks.
	14.	Mary, d. Thomas Calvert.
Aug.	8.	John, s. William Hartburn.
July	13.	Robert, s. John Boag, Redcar.
Aug.	5.	John, s. William Potts, Redcar.
Oct.	18.	Mary, d. Richard Lincoln.
Nov.	2.	Joseph, s. John Atkinson, Marsk.

[Nov]	17.	Abraham, s. Robert Shields, Redcar.
Dec.	12.	Hannah, d. John Farnaby.
	30.	Harriot, d. Mary Scrafton.

1775.

Jan.	5.	William, s. Anne Dale. William Calvert, reputed father.
	13.	Elizabeth, d. Joseph Walton.
	26.	John, s. John Willes, Marsk.
Mar.	22.	Mary, d. George Scrafton.
	28.	Anne, d. John Errington.
	28.	Robert, base begotten s. Anne Heavisides. George Skelton, rep. father.
May	23.	Thomas, s. James Fleck, Redcar.
	23.	Christopher, s. Christopher Gardiner.
June	3.	Jane, d. Thomas Wilson, Marsk.
July	2.	William, s. William Stainton, Marsk.
	4.	Anne, d. John Brack, Marsk.
	6.	William, s. William Scrafton, Marsk.
	23.	Thomas, s. Robert Smith, Marsk.
Sept.	2.	John, s. John Agar, Redcar.
	4.	Thomas, s. William Frank, Marsk.
	22.	James Fleck, s. Thomas Thompson, Redcar.
Oct.	5.	John, s. John Barker, Marsk.
	21.	William, s. Nicholas Thompson.
	25.	Mary, d. Lewis Guiaz, Marsk.
Nov.	23.	Frances, d. Richard Dobson.
	24.	William, s. William Darnton, Redcar.
Dec.	2.	Dorothy, d. James Andrew, Redcar.
	7.	Jane, d. Valentine Millner, Marsk.
	8.	Hannah, d. Thomas Fleck, Redcar.
	11.	John, s. William Flintoff, Marsk.
	28.	Elizabeth, d. William Blakey.

1776.

Jan.	14.	Samuel, s. John Snowden, Marsk.
Feb.	12.	Mary, d. George Watson, Redcar.
	22.	John, s. John Thompson, Marsk.
	29.	Hannah, d. William Potts, Redcar.
Mar.	23.	William, s. Henry Flounders, Marsk.
April	3.	Christian, d. Alexander Simpson, Redcar.
	7.	Joseph, s. Edward Stephenson, Marsk.
	12.	Roger, s. William Batson, Marsk.
	29.	Thomas, s. Joseph Barnett, Redcar.
May	29.	Dinah, d. Lawson Fleck, Redcar.
June	5.	Michael, s. Thomas Potts, Redcar.
	10.	Anne, d. John Dobbin, Marsk.
	16.	Hannah, d. Robert Greenwell.
	24.	William, s. Edward Tapley, Redcar.
Aug.	7.	William, s. John Potts, Redcar.

[Aug]	12.	Joseph, s. Joseph Walton, Redcar.
Sept.	1.	John, s. George Scrafton, Marsk.
Oct.	23.	Susan, d. Thomas Robinson, Redcar.
Dec.	5.	Ralph, s. Thomas Potts, Redcar.
	29.	James, s. William Hartburn, Marsk.

1777.

Jan.	7.	Mark, s. Mark Walker, Redcar.
	7.	Margaret, d. John Walton.
	21.	Elizabeth, d. John Barker.
Feb.	7.	John, s. John Farnaby, Redcar.
	23.	William, s. William Flintoff, Marsk.
Mar.	7.	Elizabeth, d. William Preacher.
	14.	Richard, s. Richard Dobson.
April	1.	Anne, d. John Willes, Marsk.
	2.	William, s. James Fleck, Redcar.
May	4.	Rachel, d. Isaac Potter, Marsk.
	13.	Anne, d. John Boag, Redcar.
	26.	Abraham, s. Robert Shields, Redcar.
	26.	Margaret, d. Thomas Calvert.
June	15.	Michael, s. William Scrafton, Marsk.
July	24.	Martha, d. Robert Brack.
Sept.	1.	Michael, s. William Greensides.
	23.	Susannah, d. John Watson.
Oct.	8.	Zechariah, s. Lawson Fleck.
	12.	Thomas, s. Thomas Walton.
	28.	Elizabeth, d. William Stainton.
Nov.	4.	Mary, d. Andrew Fleck.
	5.	Anne, d. Edward Tapley.
	19.	Joseph, s. Arthur Preacher.
Dec.	27.	William, base begotten s. Anne Heavisides. Wm. Shemels, rep. father.

1778.

Jan.	6.	Christian, d. John Outhwaite.
	24.	Samuel, s. Samuel Brack, Marsk.
	25.	John, s. Joseph Duck, Marsk.
	29.	George, s. John Atkinson, Marsk.
Feb.	5.	Jane, d. Thomas Fleck, Redcar.
	8.	Elizabeth, d. John Dobbin.
	8.	Mary, d. John Snowden.
	21.	George, s. George Scrafton, Marsk.
	26.	George, s. Thomas Thompson, Redcar.
Mar.	7.	Hannah, d. Richard Carlton.
	14.	Anne, d. Joseph Barnett.
May	4.	Esther, base begotten d. Mary Scott. John Hogarth, reputed father.
	8.	William, s. John Thwaites.
	25.	John, s. John Havelock, Marsk.
June	27.	Elizabeth, d. John Barker.

July	18.	Michael, s. Robert Smith, Marsk.
Aug.	9.	Hannah and Jane, base begotten twins Margaret Davison, Marsk.
	10.	Anne, d. John Agar, Redcar.
	26.	Mary, d. Robert Shields, Redcar.
Sept.	1.	Jane, d. Thomas Potts, Redcar.
	2.	Thomas, s. William Darnton, Redcar.
	2.	Anne, d. Richard Lincoln.
	14.	William, s. Joseph Walton, Redcar.
	25.	James, s. William Lamb, Redcar.
Oct.	19.	Hannah, d. Robert Walton.
Nov.	1.	Prudence, d. Thomas Robinson.
	10.	John, s. William Booth, Redcar.
	17.	William, s. William Potts, Redcar.
Dec.	6.	Margery, d. Robert Greenwell.

1779.

Feb.	14.	Elizabeth, d. Thomas Bilton.
	14.	Hannah, base begotten d. Mary Carter, Redcar.
	14.	Joseph, s. William Blakey.
	17.	Dorothy, d. John Dobson, mariner.
Mar.	9.	John, s. James Fleck, Redcar.
	11.	Anne, d. Thomas Walton.
April	29.	Frances, d. Richard Dobson.
	29.	Anne, d. John White, Redcar.
May	6.	Mary, d. John Horter, Redcar.
	6.	Eleanor, d. John Eden.
	8.	Catharine, d. John Dalton.
	8.	Isabel, base begotten d. Susannah Stainton, Marsk.
	16.	Jane, d. John Seymour, Marsk.
	29.	William, base begotten s. Mary Brown.
June	10.	Susannah, d. Thomas Potts.
	20.	Hannah, d. Thomas Davison.
July	5.	Mary, d. William Flintoff, Marsk.
	7.	Dorothy, d. Christopher Robinson.
	7.	Elizabeth, d. Richard Carlton.
	29.	Thomas, s. Thomas Atkinson, Redcar.
Aug.	14.	Robert and Thomasin, s. and d. Christopher Robinson, Redcar.
Oct.	28.	Margaret, d. Joseph Harker, Marsk.
	29.	Hannah, d. Robert Walton, Redcar.

1780.

Jan.	23.	Thomas, s. Thomas Standish, Redcar.
	27.	Mary, d. William Cass, Redcar.
Mar.	3.	Richard, s. John Tomlinson, Redcar.
	10.	Elizabeth, d. George Scrafton, Marsk.
April	7.	Thomas, s. Thomas Fleck, Redcar.
	10.	Hannah, d. John Trattles, Redcar.
	15.	George, illegit. s. Mary Skelton, Marsk.

[Apl]	16.	Hannah, d. Isaac Potter, Marsk.
	26.	William, s. William Cass, Redcar.
	27.	David, s. David Winn, Redcar.
	27.	Thomas, s. John Watson, Redcar.
	28.	Joseph, s. Thomas Skelton, Marsk.
	29.	Dinah, d. Thomas Thompson, Redcar.
May	8.	William, s. Mark Walker, Redcar.
	10.	John, s. Samuel Brack, Redcar.
June	11.	Jane, d. Alexander Simpson, Redcar.
	22.	Hannah, d. Slater Potts, Redcar.
	30.	Andrew, s. Andrew Fleck, Redcar.
July	1.	Sarah, d. Joseph Barnett, Redcar.
	9.	Hannah, d. William Preacher, Marsk.
	18.	Henry, s. Joseph Walton, Redcar.
	21.	John, s. George Watson, Redcar.
	28.	Zechariah, s. Lawson Fleck, Redcar.
Aug.	8.	Rebecca, d. John Taylor, Redcar.
	26.	Robert, s. Robert Greenwell, Marsk.
Sept.	4.	Thomas, s. Thomas Bilton, Redcar.
	4.	Mary, d. Mary Carter, Redcar.
	16.	John Masterman, posthumous s. John Agar, Redcar.
	20.	William, s. Charles Stansfield, Redcar.
	25.	Anne, d. Richard Dale, Marsk.
Oct.	25.	Jane, d. Thomas Herbert, Marsk.
Nov.	5.	Hannah, d. William Harburn, Marsk.
Dec.	30.	William, s. Thomas Robinson, Redcar.
	31.	Isabel, d. Thomas Wilson, Marsk.

1781.

Jan.	4.	Margaret, d. Thomas Walton, Redcar.
	9.	Richard, s. Robert Shields, Redcar.
	20.	Jane, d. Joseph Patton, Marsk.
	23.	Isabel and Rebecca, twins George Finckell.
Feb.	3.	John, s. John Horter, Redcar.
	9.	Thomas, s. Thomas Potts, Redcar.
	22.	Elizabeth, d. John Outhwaite, Redcar.
	23.	William, s. John Barker, Marsk.
	24.	John, s. James Appleton, Redcar.
	27.	Richard, s. Christopher Walker, Redcar.
Mar.	22.	Elizabeth, d. Thomas Atkinson, Redcar.
	29.	Robert, s. William Flintoff, Marsk.
	30.	William, s. William Lamb, Redcar.
April	2.	Margaret, d. Henry Flounders, Marsk.
	8.	Elizabeth, d. David Winn, Redcar.
	28.	Hannah, d. William Barker, Marsk.
May	23.	William, s. George Scrafton, Marsk.
	24.	Margaret, d. Robert Walton, Redcar.
	24.	John, s. John Eden, Redcar.
	27.	Robert, s. William Darnton, Redcar.
June	20.	Jane, d. Christopher Robinson, Redcar.

July	10.	Joseph, s. George Wilson, Marsk.
	31.	Christiana, d. James Fleck, Redcar.
	31.	John, s. Christopher Robinson, Redcar.
Aug.	3.	John, s. William Weetman, Marsk.
	18.	Katharine and Hannah, twins Joseph Walton, Redcar.
	28.	Elizabeth, d. Edward Tapley, Redcar.
	28.	Christopher, s. Christopher Burnicle, Redcar.
Sept.	18.	Elizabeth, d. Richard Dobson, Redcar.
	25.	George, s. John Thwaites, Redcar.
Oct.	16.	Anne Agar, d. George Watson, Redcar.
	28.	Isabel, d. John Seymour, Marsk.
	31.	Anne, d. Slater Potts, Redcar.
Nov.	18.	John, s. George Ditchburn, Marsk.

1782.

Feb.	1.	George, s. Thomas Bilton, Redcar.
	16.	William, s. Thomas Potts, Redcar.
Mar.	2.	Sarah, d. Michael Potts, Redcar.
	24.	Mary and Hannah, twins Edward Stephenson, Marsk.
April	12.	Matthew, s. William Stainton, Marsk.
	14.	Anne, d. William Greensides, Redcar.
	18.	Henry, s. Thomas Walton, Redcar.
May	9.	Jane, illegit. d. Margaret Skelton, Mar.
June	6.	Mary, d. Thomas Robinson, Redcar.
	24.	Elizabeth, d. Thomas Burnicle, Redcar.
July	8.	Anne, d. John Boag, Redcar.
Aug.	25.	Margaret, d. Thomas Robinson.
Sept.	13.	Hannah, d. Samuel Brack, Redcar.
	13.	Margaret, d. Lawson Fleck, Redcar.
	19.	Sarah, d. William Upton, Redcar.
	19.	Dorothy, d. John Urquhart, Redcar.
	24.	Robert, s. Robert Brack, Marsk.
Nov.	16.	William, s. Andrew Fleck, Redcar.
	22.	William, s. William Barker, Marsk.

1783.

Feb.	9.	Anne, d. Isaac Potter, Marsk.
	11.	Henry, s. William Weetman, Marsk.
	13.	Anne, d. Mark Walker, Redcar.
	15.	William, s. Ralph Davison, Redcar.
	28.	Henrietta, d. John White, Redcar.
Mar.	13.	John, s. William Cass, Redcar.
	25.	Robert, s. John Horter, Redcar.
April	9.	Elizabeth Heavisides, Redcar.
	22.	Mary, d. Robert Greenwell, Marsk.
May	1.	Robert, s. Nicholas Thompson, Marsk.
	1.	Henry, s. Robert Shields, Redcar.
	17.	Anthony, s. Robert Simpson Adamson, R.
June	6.	Hannah, d. George Sugget, Marsk.
Oct.	2.	John, s. William Pattin, Redcar.

[Oct]	13.	John, s. Thomas Bilton, Redcar.
	13.	Joseph, s. Mary Carter, Redcar.
Nov.	20.	Jonathan, s. Joseph Walton, Redcar.
	25.	Mary, d. William ....., Redcar.
Dec.	7.	Dorothy, d. William Weatheril, M.
	11.	James, s. George Scrafton, Marsk.
	11.	John, s. Abraham Thompson, Marsk.
	26.	Leonard, s. Leonard Pinkney, Redcar.
	26.	George, s. Richard Dobson, Redcar.

1784.

Jan.	2.	Christian, s. William Lamb, M.
Feb.	25.	Mary, d. John Dobson, Redcar.
April	18.	George, s. Jane Graham, Redcar.
	18.	Jane, d. George Ditchburn, Marsk.
	19.	Slator, s. Slator Potts, Redcar.
	20.	Jane, d. Henry Flounders, Marsk.
	27.	Isabel, d. Robert Walton, R.
July	13.	William, s. William Upton, Redcar.
	20.	Margaret, d. Christopher Burnicle.
Aug.	24.	Dinah, d. Lawson Fleck, Redcar.
	26.	Mary, d. George Wilson, Marsk.
Sept.	11.	Andrew, s. Thomas Fleck, Redcar.
Oct.	2.	Elizabeth, d. James Cooper, Marsk.
	14.	Danniel, s. Michael Potts, Redcar.
	14.	Ralph, s. William Greensides, Redcar.
	14.	William, s. Joseph Patten, Marsk.
Nov.	1.	Thomas, s. William Erington, Marsk.
	10.	Jane, d. Davison Tart, Marsk.
	13.	Mary, d. John Teasdale, Marsk.
	18.	John, s. John Snowden, Marsk.
Dec.	14.	Watson, s. George Suggit, Marsk.
	20.	Susannah, base begotten d. Elizabeth Gill, Redcar.
	20.	John, s. William Cowell, Redcar.
	26.	Thomas and Hanah, twins William Flintoff.
	27.	Thomas, s. Thomas Burnicle, Redcar.

1785.

Jan.	16.	Thomas, s. Robert Sowerby, Marsk.
Feb.	24.	Martha, d. Leonard Pinkney, Redcar.
	24.	Jane, d. Thomas Thompson, Redcar.
	27.	Ann, d. Charles Granby, Redcar.
April	5.	Dorothy, d. Thomas Robinson, Redcar.
	10.	John, s. John Henderson, Marsk.
	21.	William, s. William Patton, Redcar.
May	1.	William, s. Robert Greenwell, Marsk.
	15.	Dorothy and Jane, drs. Slater Potts, Redcar.
June	1.	Dorcas, d. Nicholas Scarah, Redcar.
	6.	John, s. Mark Walker, Redcar.
	11.	Dinah, d. Joseph Barnet, Red.

Aug.	9.	Mary, d. John Dobson, Redcar.
	16.	Andrew, s. Andrew Fleck, Redcar.
	28.	Robert, s. Robert Brack, Marsk.
Sept.	5.	Jane, d. Thomas Porrit, Marsk.
	30.	William, s. John Urquhart, Redcar.
Oct.	5.	Sarah, d. Joseph Wilson, Marsk.
	14.	Hannah, d. William Weetman, Marsk.
	23.	Elizabeth, d. Stuard Davis, Marsk.
	25.	John, s. John Watson, Redcar.

1786.

Jan.	13.	Christopher, s. Richard Outhwaite, Redcar.
	13.	Dorothy, d. Edward Tapley, Redcar.
Feb.	10.	Jane, d. Edward Scarlet, Marsk.
Mar.	11.	John, base begotten s. Jane Thompson, Marsk.
	21.	Mary, d. George Scrafton, Marsk.
April	1.	Thomas, s. Richard Carleton, Redcar.
May	7.	Mary, d. Thomas Thompson, Redcar.
	11.	Mary, d. Ralph Davison, Redcar.
	20.	Richard, s. William Patton, Redcar.
June	4.	Margaret, d. John Wilson, labourer, Marsk.
	6.	Thomas, s. William Lamb, mariner, Redcar.
	22.	Elizabeth, d. John Horter, Redcar.
	22.	Sarah, d. Samuel Brack, Redcar.
July	3.	John, s. Thomas Fleck, Redcar.
	6.	Hannah, d. Mark Walker, Redcar.
	6.	John, s. Davison Tart, laborer, Marsk.
Aug.	3.	Margaret, d. Thomas Herbert, Marsk.
	7.	Frances,* d. Thomas Bilton, Redcar.
	28.	William, s. Richard Dobson, Redcar.
	28.	Henry, s. Robert Shielding, Redcar.
Sept.	11.	Elizabeth, base begotten d. Mary Carleton, Redcar.
	27.	William, base begotten s. Mary Carter, Redcar.
	27.	Robert, s. Robert Sowerby, Marsk.
Oct.	2.	Dorothy, d. Joseph Walton, Redcar.
	13.	Sarah, d. Robert Burnicle, Redcar.
	25.	Thomas, s. Thomas Thompson, butcher, Redcar.
	...	Benjamin, s. Joseph Barnet, Redcar.
Nov.	12.	Joseph, s. Joseph Patton, Marsk.
	31.	[*sic*] William, s. Christopher Burnicle, Redcar.
Dec.	26.	Elizabeth, d. Joseph Clark, Marsk.
	28.	Robert, s. George Wilson, Marsk.

1787.

Jan.	23.	Eleanor, d. John White, Redcar.
	30.	Thomas, s. Thomas Thwaites, Redcar.
Feb.	7.	George, s. George Suggit, Marsk.
	9.	Mary, d. Zachariah Marley, M.
	18.	Richard Bowes, s. John Thomlinson, R.
	16.	William, s. Leonard Pinkney, Red.

* "Frances d." has been altered from "Francis s."—Ed.

Mar.	1.	Elizabeth, d. John Hogg, Marsk.
	25.	Samuel, s. John Snowden, Marsk.
April	9.	Elizabeth, d. Robert Greenwell, Marsk.
May	27.	George, s. George Ditchburn, Marsk.
	29.	Michael, s. Thomas Burnicle, Redcar.
June	3.	Thomas, s. John Skelton, Marsk.
July	18.	Elizabeth, d. William Greensides, M.
	30.	John, s. Joseph Martin, Redcar.
Aug.	2.	William, s. James Cooper, Marsk.
	2.	Joseph, s. Joseph Davison, Redcar.
	21.	Thomas, s. Leonard Garbut, Marsk.
	26.	Anne, d. Thomas Herbert, Marsk.
Sept.	10.	Elizabeth, d. Robert Dunn, Marsk.
	20.	Mary, d. John Harforth, Marsk.
Oct.	3.	Anne, d. Robert Barker, Marsk.
	12.	John, s. William Outhwaite, Redcar.
	31.	John, s. Thomas Hall, Redcar.
Nov.	15.	Prudence, d. Michael Potts, Redcar.
Dec.	21.	Thomas, s. Thomas Porrit, Marsk.

1788.

Jan.	2.	William, s. John Potts, Redcar.
Mar.	7.	Isabel, d. George Scrafton, Marsk.
	8.	Robert, s. Edward Scarlet, Marsk.
April	28.	John, s. William Darnton, Redcar.
May	3.	James, s. Ralph Sowler, Redcar.
	13.	Thomas, s. Thomas Bogey, Redcar.
	17.	Elizabeth, d. Sclater Potts, Redcar.
	19.	Abraham, s. Robert Shielding, Redcar.
	19.	Elizabeth, d. Thomas Robinson, Redcar.
	24.	George, s. Mark Walker, Redcar.
June	8.	Jane, d. Joseph Wilson, Marsk.
July	30.	John, s. John Carter, Redcar.
Aug.	1.	Christopher Robinson, s. John Dobson, Redcar.
	24.	Edward, s. Edward Tapley, Redcar.
	29.	Elizabeth, d. Thomas Mawer, Redcar.
Sept.	7.	Joseph, s. John Harforth, weaver, Marsk.
	7.	Mary, d. George Welford, labr. Brotton.
Oct.	5.	Mary, d. Joseph Walton, Redcar.
Nov.	9.	Ann, d. Robert Burnicle, Redcar.
	26.	Robert, s. Nicholas Robinson, Marsk.
	30.	Martha, d. George Wilson, Marsk.
Dec.	9.	Elizabeth, d. Zachariah Marley, Marsk.
	30.	Benjamin, s. Benjamin Shaw, Marsk.

1789.

Jan.	7.	Mary, d. Thomas Bilton, Redcar.
	7.	Richard, s. Richard Dobson, Redcar.
	25.	Robert, s. Joseph Clark, Marsk.
Feb.	1.	George, s. George Suggit, Marske.

[Feb]	1.	John, s. Robert Greenwell, Marsk.
	8.	Isabel, d. Thos. Dryden, Marsk.
	8.	John, s. John Hogg, Marsk.
	27.	Eleanor, d. Robert Sowerby, Marsk.
Mar.	22.	Hannah, d. John Harforth, Marsk.
	27.	Sarah, d. John Hotter, Redcar.
	27.	Thomas, s. Joseph Martin, Redcar.
April	9.	Catharine, d. William Patten, Redcar.
	14.	Ann, d. Thomas Thompson, Redcar.
	21.	Allan, s. John Potts, Redcar.
May	5.	William, ill^e. s. Mary Wilson, Marsk.
June	2.	William, s. John Skelton, Marsk.
	2.	Eleanor, d. John White, Redcar.
	25.	Dorothy, d. George Ditchburn, Marsk.
July	26.	Jane, d. Edward Scarlet.
Sept.	20.	Mary, d. Richard Oughtred, Redcar.
Oct.	18.	Ann, d. George Robinson, Redcar.
	25.	John, s. Richard Huson, Redcar.
Nov.	15.	Jane, d. Robert Barker, Marsk.
	15.	Elizabeth, d. William Weepman.
Dec.	13.	John, s. George Beadnell, Marsk.
	24.	John, s. Christopher Bratt, Marsk.
	27.	Robt., s. William Greensides, born the 24th.

1790.

Jan.	17.	Thomas, s. Thomas Harbert, Marsk.
	31.	John, s. Robert Dunn, Marsk.
Feb.	2.	Dorothy, d. Thomas Walton, Redcar.
	2.	Elizabeth, d. Ralph Davison, Redcar.
	2.	Ann, d. John Carter, Redcar.
	2.	Robert, s. Thomas Hall, Redcar.
	21.	William, illeg^e. s. Jane Barker, Marsk.
Mar.	11.	Mary, d. Joseph Clark, Marsk.
	14.	William, s. George Taylerson, Marsk.
April	11.	John, s. John Harforth, Marsk.
	11.	Hutton, s. George Scrafton, Marsk.
May	9.	Hannah, d. William Greensides.
	20.	John, s. Robert Burnicle, born May 1st.*
	22.	William, s. James Grainge.
July	16.	Margaret, d. Thomas Atkinson, Redcar.
	18.	James, illegit. s. Anne Dale.
	19.	Joseph, s. George Finchell.
	27.	Francis, s. Joseph Barnet, Redcar.
Sept.	9.	Mary, d. Leonard Garbut.
	24.	Mary, d. William Darnton, Redcar.
Oct.	5.	John, s. Thomas Boag, Redcar.
	5.	Hannah, d. Robert Burnicle, Redcar.
	17.	Margaret, d. John Beadnell, Marsk.

* This entry has been inserted later.—Ed.

Nov.	14.	Robert, s. Mark Walker, Redcar.
	28.	Mary, d. Benjamin Shaw, Marsk.
	28.	Robert, s. Robert Sowerby, Marsk.
Dec.	12.	Hannah, d. Thomas Burnicle, Redcar.
	19.	Christopher, s. Robert Smith, Marsk, fraudulently married.
	26.	Zachariah, s. Zachariah Marley, Marsk.

1791.

Jan.	2.	Newark, s. Thomas Dryden, Marsk.
Mar.	20.	Elizabeth, d. George Suggit, farmer.
	20.	Elizabeth, d. John Robinson, Redcar.
April	3.	Elizabeth, d. Joseph Dove, miller.
	21.	Elizabeth, d. Richard Huson, Redcar.
May	1.	Jane, d. George Farthing, Marsk.
	31.	Elizabeth, d. John Dobson, Redcar.
June	22.	Thomas, s. John Picknett, Redcar.
July	25.	John, s. John Potts, Redcar.
Aug.	2.	Ruth, d. George Robinson, Redcar.
	11.	John, illegit. s. Elizabeth Crane, Redcar.
	11.	Ann, d. Richard Dobson, Redcarr.
	16.	Jane, d. Elizabeth Cunningham, Marsk.
	21.	Jane, d. Masterman Patton, West Coatham.*
Sept.	23.	Joseph, s. Robert Greenwell, Marsk.
	24.	Mary, d. John Skelton, shoemaker.
Nov.	6.	Mary, d. John Henderson, Marsk.
	6.	Robt., s. Robt. Barker, Marsk.
	8.	Frances, d. Edward Tapley, Redcarr.
	29.	Hannah, d. Edward Scarlet, Marsk.
Dec.	13.	Jane, d. John Dalton, Marsk.

1792.

Jan.	1.	George, s. George Wilson, Marsk.
	7.	Thomas, s. Joseph Walton, Redcarr.
	7.	Frances, d. Thomas Bilton, Redcarr.
	24.	Ann, d. Mary Jordison, Marsk.
	29.	Ann, d. Cuthbert Beadnell, Marsk.
	29.	Mary, d. Elizabeth Wilson, Marsk.
Feb.	21.	Mille or Emelia, d. John Hotter, Redcarr.
	21.	James, s. John Carter, Redcar.
April	13.	Robert, s. Nicholas Robinson, Marsk.
	15.	Mary, d. William Harforth, Marsk.
	20.	Ann, d. Joseph Marton, Redcarr.
May	15.	John, s. John White, Redcarr.
	28.	William, s. Christopher Bratt, Marsk.
June	6.	Jane, d. William Weetman, Marsk.
	17.	Andrew, s. John Harforth, Marsk.
	30.	John, s. Thos. Boag, born June 1st.
	30.	Anne Frances, d. Wm. Patton, Redcarr.

* This entry has been inserted later.—Ed.

July	31.	John, s. Robert Burnicle, Redcarr.
Aug.	3.	Sarah, d. George Beadnell, Marsk.
	4.	John, s. Thomas Thompson, Redcarr.
	10.	Thomas, s. Thomas Hall, Redcarr.
Sept.	26.	Robert, s. William Dalton, Marsk.
	28.	John, s. John Allan, Redcarr.
Oct.	1.	William, s. William Wilson, Marsk.
	15.	Margaret, d. John Hogg, Marsk.
	22.	John, s. William Guy, mariner, Redcarr.
	22.	John, s. Robert Sowerby, labourer, Marsk.
	22.	John, s. Richard Thompson, husbandman, Marsk.
	29.	George, s. James Gallaway, mariner, Marsk.
Dec.	9.	Elizabeth, d. John Picknett, Redcar.
	28.	Ann Margaret, d. Leonard Pinkney.
	31.	Ann, d. Thomas Noddings, Marsk.

1793.

Jan.	27.	Robert, s. Robert Barker, [? farmer], Marsk.
Feb.	17.	Mary, d. Revd Joseph Wilkinson.
	20.	Robert, s. William Greensides, Redcar, born 15th.
Mar.	4.	Margaret, d. George Suggit, Marsk.
	24.	John, s. Thomas Harbert, Marsk.
	31.	Elizabeth, d. Geo. Scrafton, Marsk.
April	10.	Jane, d. Leonard Garbut, Marsk.
May	12.	Robert, s. Robert Barker, sailor, Marsk.
	12.	Andrew, s. George Ditchburn, labourer, Marsk.
June	25.	Martha, d. John Henderson, farmer.
July	26.	Leonard Story, aged 17 years.
Aug.	10.	Joseph, s. Ralph Carter, mariner, Redcarr.
	24.	Robert, s. Robert Smith, labourer, Marsk.
Sept.	14.	Isaac, s. John Wallis, farmer, Marsk.
Nov.	8.	Ann, d. Edward Scarlet, farmer.
	11.	John, s. Joseph Marton, fisherman, Redcar, P.
	17.	Matthew, s. William Dalton, farmer.
Dec.	15.	Mary, d. Geo. Farthing, blacksmith.
	28.	Susannah, d. Jno. Robinson, fisherman, Redcar.

1794.

Jan.	1.	Ann, d. John Richlieu, weaver.
	13.	Catharine, d. George Robinson, fisherman.
	13.	William, s. Thomas Bilton, fisherman.
Feb.	17.	William, s. William Thompson, fisherman, Redcar.
	17.	Grace, d. John Carter, fisherman, Redcar.
	19.	Margaret, d. of the Rev^d. Joseph Wilkinson.
Mar.	16.	John, s. James Wilson, blacksmith.
	16.	Elizabeth, d. John Skelton, shoemaker.
	16.	Jane, d. William Harforth, taylor.
	16.	John, s. George Wilson, fish carrier.
	17.	Ann, d. Thos. Burnicle, fisherman.
May	16.	Jonathan, s. George Boag, fisherman.
	24.	Ann Margaret, d. of late Wm. Waister, fisherman.

June 21. Hannah, d. Richard Hewson, sailor.
July 10. Isabella, d. Robert Barker, farmer, Marsk.
16. William Divison, s. Jos. Barnett, plaisterer.
16. Margaret, d. Edward Tapley, mariner.
Nov. 1. Elizabeth, d. Robert Ruddock, labourer.
25. Mary, d. Mark Walker, fisherman, Redcar.
Dec. 3. Hannah, d. John Harforth, taylor, Marsk.
10. Elizabeth, d. Christopher Bratt, maison.
23. Richard, s. William Wilson, shoemaker.

1795.

Jan. 1. Ann, d. William Harbron, farmer.
5. James, s. George Suggit, farmer.
23. William, s. Mary Rumford. John Kell, rep^u. fath.
25. Mary, d. Joseph Clark, farmer, Marsk.
28. Hannah, d. Geo. Beadnell, joiner.
Feb. 28. Mary, d. William Dalton, farmer, Marsk.
Mar. 29. Mary, d. Richard Thompson, labourer, Marsk.
April 6. Dinah Fleck, d. Wm. Geldart, butcher.
6. Thompson, s. Hannah Johnson. Thomas Thompson, reputed father.
6. Jane, d. Thomas Hall, mariner.
May 14. John Murrah, s. Rev^d. Joseph Wilkinson.
June 15. William, s. Thomas Agar, farmer.
July 21. Jane, d. Geo. Scrafton, farmer.
30. Ann, d. John Horter, labourer, Redcar.
Sept. 1. Catharine, d. Geo. Duck, from Witby.
Oct. 4. Jane, d. Thos. Harbert, joiner, Marsk.
5. Jane, d. Nicholas Robinson, Marsk.
14. Hannah, d. Robert Smith, Marsk.
Nov. 11. Robert Lawson, s. Robert Burnicle, mariner.
9. Masterman, s. Mas^t. Patton, farmer, West Coatham.*
11. George, s. George Robinson, fisherman.
13. William, s. Robert Barker, mariner, Marsk.
22. Jane, d. William Outhwaite, Redcar.
Dec. 25. Davis, base begotten s. Ann Wilson.
26. William, s. William Guy, born Sept. 30th.

1796.

Jan. 15. Elizabeth, d. Edward Scarlet, farmer.
15. John, s. John Henderson, farmer.
Feb. 12. John, s. Robert Shielden, mariner.
12. Thomas, s. John Carter, mariner.
April 19. Margaret, d. Geo. Boag, fisherman.
19. Grace, d. Wm. Thompson, fisherman.
27. William, s. James Wilson, blacksmith, Marsk.
May 6. James Cook, s. Palister Thompson, mariner.
7. John, s. William Knaggs, labourer.
14. Margaret, d. Geo. Boagy, fisherman.†

* This entry has been inserted later.—Ed.
† This entry is crossed out in Register.—Ed.

[May]	24.	Thos., s. Geo. Farthing, blacksmith, Marsk.
	24.	Jane, d. Robert Barker, farmer.
June	13.	Richard, s. Richard Outhwaite, farmer.
	17.	Catharine, d. Thos. Bilton, fisherman.
July	2.	Elizabeth, d. Thos. King, mariner.
	15.	John, s. John Richlieu, shoemaker.
	27.	Christiana, d. Ralph Carter, mariner.
Aug.	6.	Sarah, d. Geo. Wilson, farmer, Marsk.
	8.	Mary Ann, d. Richd. Huson, gentleman.
	12.	John, s. Wm. Greensides, fisherman, born 6th.
Sept.	4.	Jane, d. Thos. Dryden, labourer.
	4.	Isabella, d. John Skelton, shoemaker.
	13.	Thomas, s. Thomas Stephenson, farmer.
	19.	John, s. John Picknett, born Sept. 19th.*
	25.	Thos. Michael, s. Thos. Potts, mariner, Redcar.
Oct.	10.	Joseph Davison, s. Joseph Barnet, plaisterer.
	10.	Ann Potts, d. John Picknett, sailor.
	24.	Mary, d. Jane Pierson.
Nov.	6.	Sarah, d. Thomas Cowlson, miller.
	13.	Elizabeth, d. William Dalton, farmer.
	24.	George, s. George Scrafton, farmer, Marsk.
Dec.	12.	Mary, d. James Gallaway, mariner.
	18.	Israel, s. Edward Huntrods, officer in Customs.
	29.	Rachel, d. John Harforth, taylor.

1797.

Jan.	12.	William, s. Thomas Burnicle, born Jany. 6th.
	30.	Thomas, s. Thomas Agar, farmer.
	31.	William, s. Leonard Garbutt, labourer.
	31.	Thomas, s. John Hogg, shoemaker.
Feb.	4.	Elizabeth, d. Mary Jordison.
	5.	Ann, d. Rev^d. Jos. Wilkinson, Marsk.
	5.	John, s. George Sugget, farmer, Marsk.
	11.	George, s. Robert Boagy, fisherman, born 5th.
Mar.	1.	Barnet, s. Hannah Emblington, Redcar.
	1.	Anna Maria, d. Wm. Geldart, butcher.
	12.	Jane, d. Wm. Wilson, shoemaker.
	21.	Allison, s. Roger Henderson, farmer.
April	19.	Esther, d. Masterman Patton, farmer, West Coatham.
May	18.	James, s. Christopher Brack, maison, Marsk.
	24.	Mary, d. Thomas Smith, labourer, Marsk.
June	10.	Elizabeth Cook, d. Captn. James Fleck, Redcar.
	11.	James, s. Joseph Clark, farmer, Marsk.
July	10.	William, s. John Morris, farmer, Marsk.
	14.	John, s. Baker Penny, mariner, Redcar.
	29.	Christopher, s. William Guy, fisherman.
Aug.	18.	Elizabeth, d. Robert Harrison, mariner.
	19.	Mary, d. Robert Shieldon, mariner.
	20.	William Sunley, s. Wm. Harbron, farmer.

* This entry has been inserted later.—Ed.

Sept.	24.	John, s. Richard Thompson, labourer.
Oct.	4.	Ann, d. Robert Burnicle, mariner.
Nov.	5.	Frances, d. William Fletcher, maison.
Dec.	2.	Margaret, d. Geo. Taylorson, taylor.

1798.

Jan.	21.	William, s. William Knaggs, labourer.
	28.	William, s. John Carter, fisherman, born 1st.
	28.	Dorothy, d. Geo. Robinson, fisherman.
	31.	William, s. John Hutton, taylor or militia man.
Mar.	20.	Lawson Fleck, s. Thomas Potts, mariner, Redcar.
April	1.	Mary Ann, d. Joseph Dove, baker.
	17.	Thomas, s. Thomas Porrit, master mariner, Redcar.
	17.	Charlotte, d. John Otter, labourer.
	20.	Ann, d. William Dalton, farmer.
May	23.	John, s. Robert Smith, labourer, Marsk.
June	1.	William, s. Thomas Cowlson, miller, Marsk.
	12.	Dorothy, d. Thomas Thompson, butcher.
July	5.	Robert, s. George Ditchburn, labourer.
Aug.	21.	Mary Ann, d. of the late Rev$^{d.}$ Thos. Brown.
Sept.	5.	Sarah, d. John Conn, shoemaker.
	5.	Dorothy, d. Thomas Bilton, fisherman.
	28.	Thomas Hutton, s. John Scrafton, mariner.
Oct.	6.	Mary Ann, d. Wm. Thompson, fisherman.
	6.	Matthew, s. Joseph Wilson, shoemaker.
	7.	Hannah, d. James Grange, militiaman.
	13.	John, s. Robert Barker, master mariner.
Nov.	12.	Mary, d. Thos. Harbert, house carpenter, Marsk.
	17.	Dorothy, d. Masterman Patten, West Coatham.
	21.	Mary, d. Edward Scarlet, farmer.
	22.	Elizabeth, d. Rev$^{d.}$ Jos. Wilkinson, Marsk.
	25.	Michael, s. Thos. Sanders, stonemaison.
Dec.	3.	John, s. Christopher Moor, shopkeeper, Redcar.
	3.	Allan, s. John Picknett, mariner, Redcar.
	30.	Ann, d. Thomas Dryden, labourer, Marsk.

1799.

Jan.	10.	Ann, d. William Bladerwick, farmer.
	16.	William, s. Thomas King, mariner, Redcar.
	29.	Francis, s. George Boagy, fisherman, Redcar.
	29.	Hannah, posthumous d. William Close.
Feb.	2.	John, illegit. s. Hannah Duel.
	4.	Joseph, s. Thomas Agar, farmer, Marsk.
	6.	John, s. Robert Harrison, gentleman.
	6.	Ann Margaret, d. Robert Boagy.
	17.	Robert, s. John Richlieu, shoemaker, Redcar.
	17.	Elizabeth, d. Baker Penny, mariner.
	28.	Jane Busby, d. Thomas Thompson, fisherman.
Mar.	19.	Ann, d. James Husband, labourer.
	26.	George, s. George Farthing, blacksmith, Marsk.

May	12.	Christiana, d. Geo. Wilson, fish carrier, Marsk.
	24.	Sarah, d. John Dobson, fisherman.
	29.	Ann, d. Edwd. Huntrods, off. in the Customs.
June	2.	Jane, d. Thomas Burnicle, fisherman.
	2.	Ann, illegit. d. Dinah Hall.
	10.	Ann, d. John Embleton, farmer, Thorp, Durham.
	13.	John, s. Thomas Stephenson, farmer, Marsk.
	22.	Mark, s. John Allan, labourer, Redcar.
July	22.	Dorothy, d. John Skelton, shoemaker.
Aug.	7.	Hannah, d. Richard Huson, gentlem.
	22.	William, s. William Johnson, schoolmaster.
	22.	Jane, d. Robert Shielden, mariner.
	25.	Mary, d. James Lynas, fish carrier.
Sept.	8.	William, s. John Henderson, farmer.
	9.	Philip, s. Christopher Brack, stonemaison.
	28.	William, s. James Gallaway, mariner.
Oct.	1.	Joseph Henry, s. Arthur Sanders Tayler, Esqr.
	6.	Margaret, d. John Harforth, taylor.
	13.	Hannah, illegit. d. Eliz. Crame.
	27.	John, s. Leonard Garbut, labourer.
Nov.	22.	Ann Davison, d. Jos. Barnet, plaisterer.
	29.	Elizabeth, d. Geo. Ingledew, farmer.
Dec.	4.	Elizabeth, d. Jno. Scrafton, mariner.

1800.

Jan.	15.	Elizabeth, d. William Harbron, farmer.
	15.	William, s. John Hogg, shoemaker.
Feb.	2.	John, s. William Walton, joiner, Redcar.
Mar.	1.	Sarah, d. John Spurr, fish carrier.
	1.	Elizabeth, d. Margt. Gowland, illeg^e. child.
	24.	Geo., s. John Conn, shoemaker, Redcar.
April	14.	Christiana, d. John Carter, fisherman.
	20.	Jane, d. Rev^d. Joseph Wilkinson, Marsk.
May	10.	Thomas, s. Robert Smith, labourer.
	12.	Bessy Ferry, d. Jno. Beardshaw, farmer.
	18.	James, s. James Husband, fishcarrier.
	19.	Martha, d. Masterman Patton, West Coatham.
	31.	William, s. Richard Thompson, labourer.
June	1.	Ann, d. Joseph Clark, farmer.
	8.	Robert, s. George Ditchburn, labourer.
July	6.	William, s. John Hogg, shoemaker.
	14.	Thomas, s. Thomas Cowlson, miller.
	30.	Jane, d. Christopher Moor, shopkeeper.
Aug.	5.	Elizabeth, d. Thomas Hall, innkeeper.
	15.	Sarah, posthumous d. Edwd. Scarlet.
Sept.	8.	Mary, d. George Taylorson, taylor.
	8.	Christopher, s. George Robinson, fisherman.
	15.	George, s. John Allan, labourer, Redcar.
	21.	Robert, illegit. s. Ruth Atterton.
Oct.	6.	Ann Dorothy, d. John Picknett, mariner.

Nov.	12.	Mary, d. Thomas Agar, farmer.
	14.	Margaret, d. John Dobson, fisherman.
	14.	Michael, s. Michael Potts, mariner.
	14.	Thomas, s. Peter Walton, off. in the Customs.
	23.	Mary, d. Richard Burrow, farmer.
	25.	Margaret, d. Robert Barker, mariner.*

1801.

Jan.	4.	Margaret, d. Robert Barker, mariner.*
	5.	Jane, d. William Bladderwick, labourer.
	18.	Margaret, d. Thos. Tapley, gentleman.
Mar.	1.	Ann, d. Elizabeth Smith. Robert Shell, reputed father.
	3.	Mary Ann, d. Wm. Johnson, schoolmaster.
April	2.	Elizabeth, d. Robert Boagy, fisherman.
	16.	Margaret, d. Thos. Thompson, butcher.
	20.	John, s. Thomas Thompson, fisherman.
	30.	Margaret, d. Thomas Thompson, butcher.†
May	7.	Richard, s. Thomas Hall, labourer, Redcar.
	7.	Margaret, d. Wm. Guy, fisherman.
June	12.	Mary, d. Geo. Sugget, farmer, Marsk.
	12.	Michael, s. Thomas Fleck, mariner, Redcar.
	15.	Mary, d. Geo. Sugget, farmer.†
July	3.	George, s. George Boagy, fisherman.
	3.	James, s. William Thompson, fisherman.
Sept.	2.	Jane, d. George Ingledew, farmer.
Oct.	25.	Thomas Murrah, s. Rev^d. Joseph Wilkinson, by Ann, his wife.
	25.	William, s. Thos. Dryden, labourer, Marsk,
	30.	Baker, s. Baker Penny, mariner, Redcar.
Nov.	14.	Harriot Frances, d. of the Honble. Laurence Dundas, Marsk Hall, by Harriot, his wife.
Dec.	12.	Elizabeth, d. John Dobson, fisherman.
	12.	Mary, d. John Allan, labourer.
	27.	George, s. George Wilson, fish carrier.
	27.	Jane, d. Robert Smith, labourer.

1802.

Feb.	18.	Betsy, d. Masterman Patton, West Coatham.
	21.	Mary, d. John Carter, fisherman.
Mar.	8.	William, s. Christopher Moor, shop keeper.
	8.	Joseph, s. George Thompson, fisherman.
	24.	Joseph, s. Thomas Cowlson, miller.
April	14.	John Davison, s. Joseph Barnett, bricklayer.‡
	15.	Thomas, s. Thomas King, mariner.
	20.	Sarah, d. John Cowlson, miller.
May	17.	Robert, s. Robert Shielden, mariner, Redcar.
	28.	Sarah, d. John Walton, master mariner.
	28.	Jane, d. John Andrew, mariner.

* Possibly in duplicate.—Ed.
† These entries are crossed out in Register.—Ed.
‡ This entry has been inserted at a later date.—Ed.

June	7.	John, s. John Scrafton, mariner.
	8.	Martha, d. William Wilson, shoemaker.
	17.	John, s. Thomas Walton, mariner, Redcar.
	19.	George, s. Thomas Wright, labourer.
July	18.	Jane, d. Leonard Garbutt, labourer.
Aug.	23.	Ann, d. Thomas Agar, farmer.
Sept.	20.	James, s. James Gallaway, mariner.
	26.	Joseph, s. John Barnett, bricklayer.
Oct.	14.	Robert, s. Robert Simpson, shoemaker.
	20.	Lawson Fleck, s. Robert Burnicle, mariner.
Dec.	1.	Joseph, s. John Blakey, mariner.
	9.	Jane, d. Amor Rich, from London.

1803.

Jan.	2.	William, s. George Farthing, blacksmith.
Feb.	3.	Christopher, s. Christopher Brack, maison.
	23.	Dinah, d. Christopher Burnicle.
	23.	Ann, d. Thomas Hall, innkeeper.
Mar.	13.	Ralph, s. Ralph Carter, master mariner.
	17.	Margaret, d. Masterman Patton, farmer, West Coatham.
April	1.	Andrew, s. William Smith, butcher, Redcar.
	24.	Margaret, d. Robert Clark, mariner.
May	31.	Robert, s. Robert Boagy, fisherman, Redcar.
June	3.	Ann, d. Ralph Potts, innkeeper, Redcar.
	18.	Frances, d. John Dobson, fisherman.
	18.	Henry, s. William Guy, fisherman, Redcar.
	18.	Rachel, illegit. d. Dorothy Urquhart.
	18.	Mary, d. Thomas Thompson, butcher.
	27.	Thomas, s. Thomas Tapley, gentleman.
July	5.	John, s. Thos. Potts, baptized at Normanby, aged 14 months.
	10.	William, s. James Husband, labourer.
	17.	John Parsons, s. John Beardshaw, farmer.
	24.	Thomas, s. William Bladderwick, labourer.
	30.	James, s. Isiah Salvin, footman.
Aug.	1.	Richardson, s. Edwd. Huntrods, off. in the Customs.
	9.	Charlotte Jane, d. of the Honble. Laurence Dundas, by Harriot, his wife.
	23.	Thomas, s. William Darnton, mariner.
Sept.	5.	Richard, s. John Picknett, mariner.
	5.	James, s. James Robinson, mariner.
	5.	George, s. Thomas Hall, labourer.
	11.	Harriot, d. Wm. Johnson, schoolmaster.
Oct.	7.	Joseph, s. Rev^d. Joseph Wilkinson, Marsk.
Nov.	2.	Mary, d. Thomas Cowlson, miller.
	3.	Mary, d. Thos. Thompson, fisherman.
	3.	William, s. George Thompson, fisherman.
	3.	Christopher, s. Christopher Moor, shop keeper.
	13.	Isabella, d. George Ditchburn, labourer.

[Nov]	17.	Christopher, illegit. s. Eliz. Marshall.
	20.	Jane, d. Richard Lincoln, farmer.
	28.	Thomas Harrison, s. Thos. Potts, Redcar.
	28.	George, s. George Sugget, farmer, Marsk.

1804.

Mar.	11.	George, s. Mary Hunter, Marsk.
	25.	Mary, d. John Walton, master mariner.
	31.	Henry, illegit. s. Ann Calvert.
April	2.	Christopher, s. Christopher Jordison, labourer.
	20.	Jane, d. William Johnson, schoolmaster.
	27.	Thomas, s. Dinah Hall. Thos. Dent, reputed father.
	27.	Elizabeth, d. John Carter, fisherman.
May	15.	Lawson Fleck, s. Robt. Burnicle, master mariner.
June	10.	Joseph, s. George Wilson, fish carrier, Marsk.
	19.	John, s. William Webster, schoolmaster.
	19.	Margaret, d. David Stonehouse, labourer.
	24.	John, s. John Lee, labourer, Marsk.
Aug.	17.	Thomas, s. William Potts, fisherman, Redcar.
	17.	John, s. Christopher Burnicle, mariner.
	19.	William, s. John Harforth, taylor, Marsk.
Sept.	14.	George, s. Robert Clark, mariner, Redcar.
	14.	William, s. Thos. Thompson, butcher.
	23.	Jane, d. William Thompson, fisherman.
Oct.	15.	William, s. Robert Dunn, mariner.
	15.	William, s. John Dobson, fisherman.
	16.	John, s. Thos. Smith, labourer, Marsk.
	18.	Sarah, d. John Ditchburn, master mariner.
Nov.	16.	George, s. James Robinson, fisherman.
	16.	William, s. William Walton, fisherman.
Dec.	10.	Ann, d. Robert Shielden, mariner.
	10.	Mary Ann, d. William Darnton, mariner.
	12.	Hannah, d. Robt. Simpson, shoemaker.

1805.

Feb.	23.	Mary, d. Thos. Dowell, Lieutenant in the Royal Navy.
Mar.	31.	Joseph, s. Elizabeth Blakey. Robert Robinson, reputed father.
April	21.	Ann, d. Thomas Wright, labourer.
	27.	Mary Ann, d. Mr. John Beardshaw.
May	31.	John Orlando and Jo. Henry, twin sons John Wyatt, master mariner, by Sarah, his wife.
	31.	Ann Elizabeth, d. John Barnett.
	31.	Mary, d. Thomas Walton, mariner.
June	4.	Margaret, d. Joseph Wilson, shoemaker.
	26.	William, s. George Wilson, fish carrier.
July	2.	William, s. Leonard Garbut, labourer.
	20.	Jane, d. Thomas Tapley, gentleman.
	24.	Bridget, s. Thomas Beckett, by Bridget, his wife, from Richmond.

[July]	24.	William, s. William Webster, schoolmaster.
	24.	Richard, s. John Hudson, master mariner.
Aug.	3.	John, s. John Smith, hind to W. Harbron.
	7.	Edward Scarlet, s. Jacob Allison, husbandman.
	24.	Robert Corney, s. William Wetherill, farmer.
	28.	David, s. James Gallaway, mariner.
Sept.	4.	James, s. James Johnson, gardener.
	9.	Jane, d. John Hardy, labourer.
	15.	Richard, s. Thomas Hall, innkeeper, Redcar.
	15.	William, s. Robert Boagy, fisherman.
	16.	Ann, d. Christopher Butterfield.
Oct.	4.	Ann, d. Christopher Brack, mason.
Dec.	2.	Mary, d. Thomas Dove, joiner.
	7.	Thomasin, d. Thomas Thompson, fisherman.
	7.	Helen, d. John Hutton, taylor.
	7.	Mary Ann, d. Wm. Walton, joiner.
	7.	Ann Margaret, d. Wm. Smith, butcher.
	30.	Rebecca, d. Rev^d. Joseph Wilkinson.

1806.

Jan.	6.	Thomas Potts, s. Robert Foxton, Redcar.
	6.	Elizabeth, d. Wm. Potts, fisherman, Redcar.
Feb.	21.	Hannah Elizabeth, d. Baker Penny, gentleman.
	23.	Ann, d. Thomas Bryden, labourer.
	23.	Thomas, s. Martin Green, taylor.
Mar.	17.	Dorothy, d. Joseph Walton, fisherman.
	17.	Jane, d. Thomas Thompson, butcher.
April	3.	Thomas Davison, s. Jos. Barnett, bricklayer.
	7.	Richard, illegit. s. Ann Nelson.
May	17.	John, s. George Stamp, joiner, Redcar.
	25.	Isabella, d. George* Dobson, mariner.
	26.	William, s. Joseph Clark, labourer.
June	2.	George, s. Christopher Moore, Redcar.
	5.	Mary, d. Thomas Hall, fisherman.
	5.	Robert, s. Robert Clark, pilot, Redcar.
	5.	Mary Ponder, d. George Thompson.
	5.	Ann, d. Christopher Jordison, labourer.
	30.	Robert, illeg^t. s. Margaret Walton. Thomas Agar, reputed father.
July	2.	Elizabeth, d. Edward Huntrods, Marsk.
	15.	John, s. David Stonehouse, labourer, Redcar.
	17.	Joseph, s. Joseph Douthwaite, labourer.
Aug.	5.	Joseph, s. Leonard Harker, born July 13th.
Sept.	2.	Rachael, d. John Allan, labourer.
	23.	Ann, d. George Wilson, fish carrier.
Oct.	2.	William, s. James Robinson, fisherman.
	16.	Rachael, d. William Guy, fisherman.
	16.	John, s. John Hudson, master mariner, Redcar.
	19.	George, s. William Smith, labourer.

* George has originally been Richard.—Ed.

[Oct] 19. Margaret, d. John Skelton, [? Marsk].
30. James, s. William Johnson, born Nov. 28th, 1805.
Nov. 1. Margaret, d. John Walton, ma^s. mariner.
1. Thomas, s. William Walton, fisherman.
1. Jane, d. Thomas Robson, fisherman.
8. Thomas, s. John Henderson, fisherman.
Dec. 6. Ann, d. John Wilkinson, carrier.
6. Hannah, d. Christopher Burnicle.
10. William, s. of the Honble. Laurence Dundas, by Harriot, his wife, born Oct. 26.
20. Thomas, s. Robt. Burnicle, master mariner.

1807.

Jan. 1. David, s. Richard Lincoln, farmer.
1. Thomas Lawson, s. Thomas Dowell, Lieut^n. in the Royal Navy.
25. William, s. William Pottage, Sta^le. groom.
25. James, s. Rev^d. Joseph Wilkinson.
Feb. 4. John, s. John Ditchburn, master mariner.
17. Thomas Carter, s. Geo. Robinson, fisherman.
Mar. 3. Margaret, d. Geo. Farthing, Marsk.
28. William Parsons, s. Mr. John Beardshaw.
30. James, s. Mr. James Cullen, gentleman.
April 14. Hannah, d. John Carter, fisherman.
15. James, s. Wm. Johnson, schoolmaster.

Vol. IV.

1807.

April 27. Robert, s. John Lee, Marsk, by Mary, his wife.
June 6. Ann, d. Thomas Tapley, by Jane, his wife.
16. Jane, d. John Picknet, by Jane, his wife.
22. Mary, illegit. d. Jane Scott.
July 8. Thomas, s. James Johnson, gardener, by Mary, his wife.
30. John, s. John Minican, mariner, by Ann, his wife.
Aug. 1. John, s. Robert Sugget, farmer, by Elizabeth, his wife.
1. Mary Ann, d. John Masterman Agar, by Sarah Ann, his wife.
Sept. 8. John, s. George Atkinson, master mariner, by Eliz., his wife.
17. Jane, d. Wm. Cass, Redcar, barber.
17. Mary Ann, d. John Dobson, fisherman.
17. Esther, d. George Smith, labourer.
17. Margaret Barker, d. John Barnett, bricklayer.
Oct. 10. Mary Ann, d. Joseph Brack, blacksmith.
12. John Harrison, s. George Hoggart, labourer, Marsk.
17. Mary, d. John Hall, mariner, Redcar.

Nov.	4.	William, s. William Wetherill, by Elizabeth, his wife.
	9.	William, s. William Potts, by Catharine, his wife.
	9.	Thomas, s. Robert Darnton, by Elizabeth, his wife.
Dec.	4.	Mary, d. Christopher Outhwaite, by Hannah, his wife.
	7.	Elizabeth Mary, d. Thomas Long, serv^t. by Mary, his wife.

1808.

Jan.	4.	Christopher, s. Christopher Brack, stone mason.
	7.	John, illegit. s. Jane Wallis.
Feb.	7.	Sarah Solomon, d. William Brack.
	22.	Mary, d. Robert Clark, pilot.
	22.	Jane, d. Richard Hudson, mariner, by Hannah, his wife.
	26.	Stephen, s. John Arnett, innkeeper, Redcar.
Mar.	19.	George Ponder, s. George Thompson, fish carrier.
	19.	Elizabeth, d. Thomas Thompson, fisherman.
	19.	Mary, d. Joseph Walton, fisherman.
	20.	Elizabeth, d. Richard Lincoln, farmer.
	25.	Eleanor, d. Rev^d. Joseph Wilkinson, by Ann, his wife.
April	4.	John, s. George Davison, shoemaker, Redcar.
	4.	James, s. David Winn, fishcarrier, Redcar.
	14.	Elizabeth, d. Robert Shielden, Redcar.
May	1.	Hannah, d. Leonard Garbutt, Marsk.
	2.	Thomas, s. Thomas Walton, master mariner.
	2.	Alexander, s. Robert Simpson, shoemaker.
	18.	Jane, d. George Stamp, joiner.
	18.	Robert, s. Christopher Jordison, labourer.
	22.	Bessy, d. Joseph Douthwaite, by Frances, his wife.
	31.	Kenrick, s. Wm. Johnson, schoolmaster, by Ann, his wife.
June	5.	Thomas Gilbee Cullen, born May 28th, s. James and Jane Cullen.*
	12.	Frances, d. Thomas Robson, fisherman.
	25.	Richard, s. George Dobson, mariner.
July	2.	Hannah, d. Thos. Tapley, by Jane, his wife.
	10.	Elizabeth, d. John Turner, husbandman.
Aug.	10.	Thomas, s. Thomas Hall, innkeeper, Redcar.
	25.	Elizabeth, d. Robert Carlisle, by Elizabeth, his wife.
Sept.	8.	Nicholas, s. William Lackenby, by Elizabeth, his wife.
	1.	John Charles, s. of the Honble. Laurence Dundas, by Harriot, his wife.
	2.	Hannah, d. George† Stamp, by Ann, his wife.
Nov.	13.	William, s. William Smith, Redcar.
	17.	Mary, d. Christopher Burnicle, born Nov. 17th.
Dec.	15.	Robert, s. Thomas King, taylor, by Eliza., his wife.
	25.	Elizabeth, d. John Walton, master mariner.
	26.	Susanna, d. Thomas Dove, joiner, by Eliz., his wife.
	30.	John, s. Martin Green, taylor, born July 10th.

* An interlineation in later hand and darker ink.—Ed.

† George has originally been Christopher.—Ed.

1809.

Jan.	1.	John, s. Joseph Patton, by Ann, his wife.
	17.	Margaret, d. Leonard Harker, by Eliz., his wife.
Feb.	18.	Jane, d. Robert Boagy, by Ann, his wife.
Mar.	2.	Mary, d. John Ditchburn, by Mary, his wife.
	3.	Mary, d. William Atkinson, by Ann, his wife, born 20th Jan.
	6.	Thomas, s. Thomas King, mariner, by Elizabeth, his wife.
	6.	John, s. John Bilton, fisherman, by Elizabeth, his wife.
	12.	David, s. James Robinson, fisherman, by Elizabeth, his wife.
	12.	Mary, illegit. d. Mary Snowden.
	25.	Eleanor, d. Joseph Brack, by Elizabeth, his wife.
	30.	Elizabeth, d. Robert Clark, pilot.
	30.	Christopher, s. Christopher Outhwaite, born Dec. 5th, 1808.
April	12.	Henry Parsons, s. Mr. J. Beardshaw, farmer, by Mary, his wife.
	15.	Elizabeth, d. John Hutchinson, labourer.
	15.	Thomas, s. Christopher Butterfield, by Mary, his wife.
May	17.	Shemelds, s. James Gallaway, mariner, by Jane, his wife.
June	31.	[*sic*] Hannah William [*sic*], d. of late Wm. Walton, fisherman.
July	31.	Elizabeth, d. Robert Sugget, by Elizabeth, his wife.
Aug.	9.	Margaret, d. William Darnton, by Ann, his wife.
	9.	Jane, d. John Rawling, by Hephzibah, his wife.
	15.	Elizabeth, d. Robert Sugget, farmer, by Eliz., his wife.
Sept.	10.	Thomas and Robert, twin sons Thomas Hall, fisherman.
	24.	Robert, s. William Pottage, groom, born Dec. 9th, 1808.
Nov.	8.	Joseph, s. Thomas Thompson, butcher, by Barbara, his wife.
	19.	Richard, s. Wm. Brack, by Elizabeth, his wife, born Apl. 13th.
Dec.	15.	Charles, s. Christopher Moore, by Eliz., his wife, Redcar.
	31.	Margaret, d. Thomas Smith, born May 15th.
	10.	John, s. James Johnston, gardener, by Mary, his wife.

1810.

Jan.	10.	Isabella, d. George Atkinson, by Eliza., his wife.
	12.	Henry, s. John Riddle, by Hannah, his wife.
	27.	Ann, d. William Cass, born Dec. 15th, 1809.
	27.	Simon, s. Wm. Richlieu, born Jan. 5th.
	28.	John, s. William Glass, born Jan. 10th.

Feb. 10. Mary Ann, d. James Nelson, by Mary, his wife.
12. George, s. Christopher Butterfield, by Mary, his wife.
13. Sarah, d. James Longbottom, by Dinah, his wife.
21. Robert, s. Thomas Howie, by Elizabeth, his wife.
Mar. 3. Ann, d. late Leonard Story, by Sarah, his wife.
28. James, s. Rev^d. Joseph Wilkinson, by Ann, his wife.
April 10. Ann, d. Christopher Dobson, by Ann, his wife.
10. John, s. David Winn, by Ann, his wife, born Mar. 5th.
10. Martha Elizabeth, d. John Trenholme, schoolmaster.
18. Elizabeth, d. Thomas Robson, fisherman.
20. Leonard, s. Leonard Harker, born April 16th.
May 7. Robert, s. William Lackenby, by Elizabeth, his wife.
17. Elizabeth, d. John Lee, labourer, by Mary, his wife.
19. Robt., s. Thomas Wright, by Hannah, his wife.
June 11. Rachel, d. Joseph Douthwaite, by Francis [*sic*], his wife.
25. William, s. John Hudson, born June 15th.
25. Elizabeth, d. John Wilson, shoemaker.
July 15. Catharine, d. James Comb, by Elizabeth, his wife.
19. Susanna, d. William Potts, fisherman.
19. Frances, d. Robert Sheldon, pilot.
20. William, s. John Hudson, master mariner, born June 15th.
20. Elizabeth, d. John Wilson, shoemaker, born May 24th.
Aug. 17. Thomas, s. Michael Burnicle, born Aug. 6th.
17. Hannah, d. Robert Darnton, born Aug. 6th.
Sept. 6. Ann, d. Richd. Lincoln, born Sept. 2nd.
7. Ann, d. William Patton, born Aug. 28th.
16. John, s. Samuel Snowdon, carpenter, born Aug. 19th.
23. James, illegit. s. Jane Hindson, born Aug. 29th.
28. Rachael, d. Geo. Wilson, fish carrier, born Sept. 24th.
29. Christopher, s. Christopher Burnicle, born Aug. 28th.
29. Margt., d. Thos. Thompson, fisherman, born Sept. 4th.
Oct. 4. Elizabuth, d. Marting Green, born July 27th.
5. Margaret Lees, d. George Davison, by Mary, his wife.
5. John, s. John Barnett, born Sept. 26th.
18. Elizabeth, d. Richard Hudson, by Hannah, his wife.
Nov. 12. Margaret, d. Thomas Walton, master mariner.
16. Jane, d. Christopher Jordison, labourer.
Dec. 6. Henry John, s. John Turner, by Jane, born May 11th.
11. Hannah, d. George Dobson, by Isabella, his wife.
11. Ann, d. George Stamp, by Ann, his wife.

1811.

Feb. 10. Thomas, s. Ralph Wetherill, by Jane, his wife, born Feb. 8th.
12. George, s. William Smith, by Hannah, born Jan. 17th.
28. Hannah, d. Robt. Clark, by Christiana, his wife.
Mar. 7. Elizabeth, d. Wm. Wetherill, by Elizabeth, his wife.
7. Bessy, d. Mr. John Beardshaw, by Mary, his wife.
10. Robert, s. Ralph Wetherill, by Jane, his wife, born Feb. 22nd.

May 26. Thomas, s. William Pottage, born May 10th.
June 2. Elizabeth, d. Wm. Atkinson, by Ann, his wife, born Mar. 10th.
3. Thomas, s. Geo. Ditchburn, born May 12th.
5. Elizabeth, illegit. d. Ann Elliot.
9. Thomas, s. Robert Boagy, born April 6th.
July 15. Elizabeth, d. Christopher Outhwaite, Redcar.
20. James, s. James Longbottom, born June 28th.
29. Hannah, d. John Hick, by Hannah, his wife.
Aug. 11. George, s. George Clemett, born July 9th.
18. Mary, d. John Hutchinson, by Ann, his wife.
18. Robert, s. Robert Sugget, born Aug. 12th.
Sept. 6. John, s. John Walton, master mariner, born Aug. 17th.
26. Elizabeth, d. George Elliot, by Alice, his wife.
Oct. 6. Jane, d. John Hall, by Ann, his wife.
15. John, s. Wm. Barker, born Sept. 5th.
15. Catharine, d. John Bilton, by Eliz., his wife.
15. Thomas, s. Wm. Richlieu, by Frances, his wife, born Sept. 15th.
15. Mary Ponder, d. George Thompson, fisherman.
26. Wm. Smith, s. Thomas Thompson, Senr., born Sept. 21st.
26. Henry, s. Thomas Thompson, Junr., born Sept. 26th.
31. Hannah, d. Isaac Bakie, by Hannah, his wife, born Oct. 2nd.
31. Elizabeth, d. Jos. Walton, by Dorothy, his wife.
Nov. 19. Mary Elizabeth, d. Thos. Hall, innkeeper, Redcar.
19. Dorothy, d. Christopher Dobson, fisherman.
Dec. 8. William, s. William Smith, by Ann, his wife.
16. Hannah, d. Thomas and Ann Smith, born Dec. 6th.
24. George, s. John Ditchburn, born Nov. 16th.
28. Hannah, d. John Waugh, born Sept. 28th.

1812.

Feb. 23. John, s. John Rawling, by Hephzibah, his wife, born Jan. 23rd.
Mar. 14. Joseph, s. Joseph Patton, stone mason, by Ann, his wife.
19. John, s. John Wilson, shoemaker, by Margaret, his wife.
19. John, s. John Watkin, hairdresser, by Elizabeth, his wife.
20. Jane Elizabeth, d. Philip Brack, by Hannah, his wife.
21. James, s. James Comb, by Elizabeth, his wife.
May 17. Thomas, s. Thomas Bryden, born April 4th.
18. George, s. Wm. Smith, by Hannah, his wife, born Jan. 17th.
19. George, s. Christopher Butterfield, born Nov. 23rd, 1811.
19. Sarah, d. Henry Sheldon, born May 1st.

June	7.	Elizabeth, d. Joseph Brack, blacksmith.
	8.	Hannah, d. John Ridle, by Hannah, his wife.
	9.	William Milner, s. Leonard Harker, born Mar. 18th.
	14.	Stephenson, s. Richard Lincoln, born Jan. 16th.
	21.	Thomas, s. Wm. Johnson, born Aug. 22nd, 1810.
	21.	Jane, d. Wm. Johnson, born May 19th.
July	5.	Mary, d. Martin Green, by Jane, his wife.
	10.	Addison, s. Christopher Burnicle, born July 5th.
	12.	Leonard, s. Rev^d. Jos. Wilkinson, born July 5th.
	15.	Elizabeth, d. Thomas Robson, by Eliz.
Aug.	18.	Francis, s. James Johnstone, born Aug. 5th.
	18.	Hannah, d. Wm. Blakey, born July 10th.
	18.	Robert, s. Geo. Ditchburn, born July 9th.
	18.	Sarah, twin d. John Turner, born Aug. 17th.
	18.	Mary, twin d. John Turner, born Aug. 18th.
	25.	Mary, d. Thomas Hall, born Aug. 4th.
	27.	Christiana, d. Robert Simpson, born July 1st.
Sept.	17.	Robert, s. Christopher Moore, born Aug. 31st.
Oct.	12.	Robert Hall, s. John Upton, born Oct. 8th.
	15.	George, s. John Sharp, by Mary, born Oct. 8th.
Nov.	21.	Ann Margaret, d. John Hick, born Nov. 15th.
	22.	Jane, d. Henry Henderson, born Oct. 15th.

MARRIAGES.

Vol. I.

1570.

June	4.	Thomas Welobye et Elizabetha Gisburne.
Sept.	24.	Ꝑcivallus Snawdon et Alisia Gisburne.
Oct.	22.	Thomas Chapmã et Agnes Cottã.
	29.	Thomas Learmã et Elizabeth Gisburne.
Nov.	19.	Alexander Milburne et Issabel Harup.
	19.	Robtus. Edenson et Geneta Harisõ.
	26.	Thomas Camplion et Geneta Warde.
Feb.	4.	Robte. Sugget et Margaret Hagges.

1571.

June	17.	Willm. Blackburne et Issabel Day.
July	29.	Edwardus Bel et Jana Laynge.
Oct.	28.	Edmũdus Hunter et Issabel Litster.

1572.

June	8.	Robtus. Robinsõ et Elena Fressel.
	15.	Robtus. Jackson et Helena Gisburne.
	22.	Thomas Walker et Agnes Barker.
July	20.	Johẽs Lowthe et Agnes Whawpe.
Aug.	24.	Johẽs Coverdaill et Jana Pearsõ.
	24.	Garret Chapmã et Agnes Thomson.
Sept.	14.	Alanus Pictõ et Agnes Blackwel.
Nov.	26.	Willm̃ Warde et Agnes Fetherston.
	27.	Willm̃ Whawpe et Katherina Harisõ.

1573.

April	19.	Thomas Harison et Rosa Raisebecke.
June	18.	Henrye Horne et Allison Stubbs.
	21.	Willm. Sugget et Genet Thomson.
	28.	Thomas Fressell et Jeneta Stowp.
July	12.	Willm. Bulmer et Helena Robensõ.
	17.	Rodolphus Lambe et Helena Harte.
Nov.	15.	Xpoferus Steward et Elizabetha Gibson.
Jan.	23.	Johes. Wrighte et Grace Forowe.
	24.	Richard Stubbs et Issabella Sypplinge.
Feb.	6.	Johẽs Benyson et Katherina Robensõ.

1574.

April	25.	Rodũs Frissel et Agnes Gibson.
June	13.	Georgius Punder et Anna Lũley.

July	11.	Thomas Hornet et Jana Hũfray.
	18.	Henricus Punder et Elizabeth Fressel.
	20.	Thomas Bayles et Joan Appleby.
Feb.	6.	Artherus Hunter et Katherina Stratfurth.

1575.

June	5.	Thomas Hucheson et Issabel Certain.
	12.	Willm. Potts et Elizabeth Harisõ.
July	24.	Laurence Spurnelt et Agneta White.
Sept.	25.	Thomas Agar et Agnes Rayne.
	2.	Willm. Allison et Agnes Lockwood.
Oct.	23.	John Gibbon et Allisõ Fisheweake.
Nov.	6.	Leonard Graistock et Genet Lasinbye.
	28.	Thomas Annison et Agnes Hunter.
	29.	Thomas Wilkenson et Agnes Atkinsõ.
Jan.	12.	Richardus Hesselton et Grace Frissel.

1576.

Nov.	4.	Johẽs Whawpe et Issabel Sawer.
	11.	Willm. Snawdon et Mrgareta Pape.
	13.	Henricus Wilkensõ et Geneta Cole.
	25.	Xpofer Airsõ et Allisõ Chattõ.

1577.

May	11.	Xpofer Barker et Issabell Marcer.
Dec.	30.	Xpofer Rogers, Vicarius de Marske, et Elizabetha Hudson, cõiũati aput Kildaill per Wm. Rogerũ, Rectorẽ de Kildaill.

1578.

May	13.	Willm. Milner et Rosa Warde.
Oct.	26.	Thomas Blackburne et Anna Hudson.
Nov.	16.	Richardus Robenson et Geneta Gisburne.
	30.	Edwardus Fishweake et Jane Kempley.

1579.

May	17.	Thomas Slater et Elizabetha Bailes.
	24.	Thomas Garbut et Issabel Aske.
June	14.	Thomas Robenson et Jane Ruddock.
July	12.	Thomas Gisburne et Elizabetha Burlay.
Nov.	22.	Robtus. Teil et Jenet Haggesse.
July	14.	George Barwicke et Elizabetha Fentres.
Nov.	28.	Robt. Staynous et Agnes Gisburne.

1580.

May	21.	Robt. Eston et Jane Howpe.
Sept.	25.	Willm. Harding et Issabel Clarson.
Oct.	9.	Artherus Litster et Jane Pũder.
	16.	Willm. Lythe et Margaret Sugett.

[15]85.

Aug.	5.	Will. Loeg et Mary Lynes.*

* Apparently this marriage is out of place.—Ed.

1581.

June 25. Robtus. Frissell et Geneta Graistock.
July 2. Henrie Pattisõ et Katherina Smyth.
30. Willm. Lyones et Margaret Gisburne.
Oct. 8. Johẽs Thomson et Geneta Mercer.
Nov. 5. Radulphus Johnson et Elizabetha Lyones.

1582.

May 13. Thomas Johnson et Agnes White.
June 17. Willmus. Rycheson et Dorothea Rogerson.
24. Richardus Frissell et Margaret stowp.
17. Johes. Robensõ et Issabel Lythe.
Aug. 19. Thomas Warde et Katherina Warde.
Sept. 30. Willm. Walker et Allisõ Snawdon.
Oct. 28. Robt. Westerdail et Allison Thomsõ.
Jan. 20. Willm. Langeley et Genet Teil.

1583.

May 26. Richardus Potts et Margaret Robensõ.
July 4. John Teisdaill et Margaret Watson.
Sept. 29. Thomas Stowpe et Margaret Gisburne.
Oct. 20. Willm. Frisell et Grace Warde.
27. Thomas Graistock et Genet Gisburne.

1584.

Nov. 15. Willm. Rawe et Margaret Gisburne.

1585.

Nov. 14. Johes. Gisburne et Genet Corney.
Jan. 17. Xpofer Richeson et Elizabeth Westerdaill.
Nov. 23. Henricus Chapmã et Issabel Chapmã.

1586.

April 26. Rowland Wilkensõ et Helen Cottom.
July 31. Willm. Englishe et Agnes Mease.
Nov. 6. Richardus Rogers et Agnes Airsõ.
Sept. 18. Rodũs Stowpe et Margaret Fulthrop.
15. Thomas Dent et Alison Hudson.
Feb. 27. Thomas Addisõ et Hellena Rokebye.

1587.

July 2. Robtus. Epor et Sithe Garthe.
Oct. 29. Robtus. Thomson et Margaret Berye.
Dec. 17. Henricus Thomsõ et Agnes Johnsõ.
Feb. 5. Thomas Slater et Jane Thomsõ.

1588.

May 19. Robt. Airsom et Genet Burlay.
June 30. Thomas Westerdail et Katherin Teil.
Aug. 11. Willm. Thomsõ et Allison Horne.
Nov. 10. John Lasinby et Margaret Harisõ.
12. John Horseley et Agnes Warde.

[Nov]	19.	Willm. Fishweak et Genet Gisburne.
	24.	John Richesõ et Jane Fisheweak.
Dec.	3.	Thomas Whicup et Issabel Warde.
Jan.	19.	John Stowp et Anna Annison.
	26.	Henrye Gisburne et Issabel Barker.

1589.

Aug.	12.	Robtus. Firsell et Agnes Chapmã.
Oct.	26.	Willm. Airsom et Jane Hudsõ.
Nov.	16.	James Worthy et Issabel Smythe.
Jan.	18.	Thomas Hudson et Issabell Routhe.
Feb.	7.	John Thomson et Agnes Chapmã.
	8.	Cuthbert Kidder et Agnes Gisburne.
Mar.	1.	Willm. Langeley et Jane Robensõ.

1590.

Aug.	4.	Thomas Stowpe et Meriall Marwood.
Nov.	8.	Robtus. Gisburne et Dorothea Symsõ.
	28.	John Benyson et Agnes Warde.
Dec.	6.	Thomas Westerdaill et Margaret Warde.
	20.	Willm. Abrã et Elizabetha Barker.

1591.

April	13.	John Watson, de Eboraco, m^r^cato^r^ et Margaret Rokeby, de Marske.
June	20.	Adam Denton et M^r^garet Oweston.
Oct.	31.	Thomas Whawpe et Els. Robensõ.

1592.

Nov.	5.	Robt. Wilson et Thomesyne Cypling.
Sept.	19.	Marmaduk Thorneton et Allison Whawp.

1593.

Oct.	7.	Psevalles Warde et Agnes Sugget.
	28.	Archer Milburne et Elizabetha Lancaster.
Nov.	11.	Xpofer Fairlye et Elizabetha Thomsõ.
	25.	John Gisburne et Agnes Jackson.
Dec.	9.	John Punder et M^r^gerye Gray.

1594.

May	12.	Thomas Graistocke et Margerye Cottom.
June	9.	Johẽs Gisburne et Elizabetha Thomson.
Sept.	22.	Robtus. Snawdon et Issabell Agar.
Nov.	5.	Wm. Harisõ et Dorothea Rycheson.
	10.	Willm. Thomson et Katherina Pũder.
Jan.	19.	. odus Lambe et Geneta Fairlye.
	26.	. . btus. Bulmer et Margaret Pictõ.
	28.	. . . . . Harison et Jane Robenson.

1595.

May	12.	Richardus Rogers et Elizabeth Liofe.
Dec.	14.	Robtus. Barker et Issabell Thomsõ.
Nov.	2.	Henricus Cottom et M^r^garet Hob.

1596.

May 9. Cuthbertus Kidder et Ellis Lasinbye.

1597.

Nov. 20. Johes. Pũder et Issabel Allisõ.
Dec. 10. Xpofer Graistocke et Agnes Huchesõ.
17. Thomas Symsõ et Agnes Stockdaill.
Feb. 5. Thomas Carrock et Margaret Robensõ.
12. Tho. Whawpe et Jane Annisõ.

1598.

July 4. Johes. Cõmondaill et Issabel Barker.
23. Thomas Warde et Katherina Cole.
Nov. 26. Willm. Barker et Anna Frankland.
26. Xpofer Snawdon et Allisõ Pearson.
Dec. 3. Georgius Chapmã et Jana Cullye.
17. Laurentius Hugell et Elizabetha Sharp.
19. Jacobus Darneton et Helena Fentres.
Jan. 21. Jacobus Clarke et Katherine Jowcye.
4. Robtus. Ruddocke et Jane Bulmer.
4. Jacobus Scott et Margaret Lasinbye.

1599.

June 9. Robertus Watsõ et Jane Blackburne.
Aug. 21. Asculphus Snawdõ, de Eston, et An Graistock, de Mske.
Oct. 28. Cuthbertus Yonge, de Normãby, et M^r^garetta Cottom, de Marske.
Nov. 4. Wm. Piburne et M^r^gerye Huldye, de M^r^ske.
20. Daniel Turner et Dorothy Harisõ.
Dec. 9. Johanes Pattisõ et Josye Thomsõ.

1600.

June 22. Cuthbertus Rontre et Katherina Thõsõ.
29. Wm. Warde et Jane Eston, de Readker.
Nov. 2. Thomas Browen et Issabel Teall.
9. Robte. Wiggon et Elizabeth Graistock.
Jan. 27. Robte. West et Allicia Chapmã.

1601.

April 28. John Newham et Anna Coverdail.
May 12. Thomas Bell et Alicia Havelocke.
June 7. Franciscus Hudson et Jane Sawer.
Aug. 4. Xpofer Barker et Anna Thomson.
Nov. 15. Xpofer Slater et Elizabetha Potts.
24. Willm. Mychel et Jane Snawdõ.
30. Thomas Whawpe et Issabel Whicup.
Jan. 26. Willm. Coverdaill et Issabel Lowth.

1602.

April 28. Timotheus Comine et Joan Rokby.
June 6. Rodolphus Potts et Ussula Wakker.

Aug. 15. Wm. Airsom et Els. Gifferson.
Jan. 16. Richardus Nicolson et Elizabetha Kirkley.

1603.

May 26. Jacobus Lyones, de Skelton, et Anna Rogers, de Marsk.
Nov. 6. Thomas Wilsõ et Grace Cottõ.
Jan. 29. Leonardus Havlocke, de Readker, et Helena Mrshall, de Dalby.

1604.

May 10. Philippus Hucheson et Mrgerye Wilson.
April 15. Cuthbertus Rontre et Jane Spurnelt.
Aug. 12. Willm. Cotham et Elizabetha Frissell.
Oct. 29. Psevell Rogers et Maria Gisburne.

1605.

July 28. Thomas Frissell et Genet Frankland.
Oct. 27. . icolas Staynous et Margaret Teill.
Feb. 14. . . wardus Purseglove et Elena Airsom.

1606.

July 20. Richardus Morleye et Anna Chapmã.
Nov. 2. Johñ Coverdaill, Ju., et Agnes Whawp.
4. Johanes Bulmer et Elizabetha Thomsõ.
18. Johañes Hucheson et Maria Teill.

1607.

May 5. Johañes Lawe et Agneta Robensõ.
June 2. Johañes Symson et Agneta Thomsõ.
July 12. Johañes Havelocke et Katherina Thõson.
Nov. 3. Thomas Slater et Agnes Robenson.
22. Wm. Harrison et Margareta Raine.
22. Johẽs Potts et Maria Pearson.
28. Johẽs Fisheweake et Grace Jowey.
24. Georgius Hucheson et Jane Thomsõ.
26. Xpoferus Fulthrop et Issabel Fairly.
Jan. 19. Robtus. Robenson, de Readker, et Agnes Sugget.

1608.

July 10. John Staynhouse, de Readker, et Issabell Fotherlay, pche. of Lythe.
Oct. 30. Willm. Fisheburne et Agnes Yonge.
Nov. 13. Xpofer Flũders et Else Blackburne.
Jan. 10. Henricus Fairlye et Jana Mychel.
22. Robertus Harte et Jana Raisebecke.
Feb. 12. Wm. Coverdaill et Margareta Sugget.

1609.

May 28. Johẽs Thomson et Agnes Lythe.

1610.

June 10. Xpofer Mytynge, de Skelton, et Jane Teil, de Readker.
12. Robertus Thomson, de Marske, et Maria Phillips.
10. Edwardus Potts et Margareta Warde.
Oct. 7. Willm. Robinson et Margareta Whawp.
14. Thomas Eliote, de East Cottõ, et Allison Steward, de Readker.
21. Georgius Robinson et Mrgaret Cotham.
21. Rychardus Bell et Agnes Wilie.
Jan. 27. Wm. Whawpe et Mrgerye Abrã.

1611.

April 20. Rodolphus Frissell et Agnes Lyell.
Aug. 25. Robtus. Jackeson et Agnes Horne.
Oct. 9. Thomas Harte, de Hartilpole, et Helena Stainhouse.
12. Georgius Raisebeckeet Dorothea Rountre, de Marske.
13. Xpoferus Dodshon et Allisona Pictõ.
27. Thomas Robinson et Katherina Lyel.

1612.

Sept. 27. Thomas Jowcye et Allison Hucheson.
Oct. 4. Georgius Hucheson et Jane Thomsõ.
11. Robtus. Raisebeck et Allison Gaitforthe.

1613.

July 16. Robtus. Avet, de Easingtõ, et Maria Thõsõ.
Aug. 22. Johannes May et Alicia Bell.
Oct. 17. Thomas Boose et Elizabetha Jackson.
Nov. 14. Johañes Stainhouse et Mrgaret Robinsõ.
Jan. 16. Wm. Whawpe et Elizabetha Robinson.
20. Thomas Frissell et Agnes Jackson.
23. Jacobus Robinson et Margareta Havelock.
Feb. 24. Johanes Huchesõ et Elizabetha Frankland.

1614.

May 28. Johannes Scott et Elena Raisbeck.
June 6. Johannes Jowcye et Maria Thomson, *lic.*
16. Willm̃us Harrison et Jana Pursell, *lic.*
21. Franciscus Benyson, de Wapley, et Meriall Lyones, de Mrsk.
July 3. Johañes Punder et Elizabetha Hardẽ.
14. Richardus Morley et Elizabetha Havelocke.
Oct. 30. Wm. Cotham et Jane Fairlye.
Nov. 6. Stephenus Fairlye et Elena Scot.
13. Robertus Flecke et Dorothea Havelocke.
Jan. 15. Thomas Hebborne et Issabella Burnigaill.
16. Pcivellus Garthe et Allisona Eliote.
17. Richardus Kildaill, de Eston, et Margery Frissell.
Feb. 14. Franciscus Frissell et Issabella Jowsye, de Marsk.

1615.

May 7. Thomas Eston et Margaret Bentlay.
16. Robtus. Raisebecke, de Marsk, et Dorothea Agar, de Readkẽ.

Aug.	6.	Rodolphus Stubbs et Alicia Frissell, vidua.
Oct.	1.	Wm. Harrison et Elizabetha Airsõ, vidua.
	18.	Wm. Rycheson et Katherina Riplingã.
Nov.	30.	Johannes Walls et Maria Rycheson.
Jan.	21.	Richardus Cocke et Margareta Raisebecke.

1616.

April	28.	Willmus. Browen et Elizabetha Benisõ.
Sept.	17.	Henricus Thõsone et Ellena Darnetõ.
Oct.	27.	Robtus. Hogshon et Colubra Eston.

1617.

May	8.	Rodolphus Rogers et Joanna Luke.
Aug.	31.	Robtus. Rayne, de Readker, et Jane Cotes, de Stocktõ.
Oct.	12.	Anthonius Hodgson et Anna Rontre.
Nov.	2.	Robtus. Langeley et Elizabetha Potts.
	20.	Xpopher Wilye et Dorothea Flecke.
	29.	Willm. Lyones et Emmot Chapmã.

1618.

May	5.	Peivall Hucheson et Agnes Preston.
June	2.	Xpopher Symson et Margaret Wiggon.
	7.	Willm̃ Legge et Katherina Dent.
July	12.	Rodolphus Thomson et Margareta Kinge.
Nov.	28.	Richardus Frissell et Maria Hob.
Jan.	20.	Willm. Raisebecke et Agnes Stowpe.

1619.

Oct.	10.	Emmanuel Havelocke et Mawde Chawdwaine.
Nov.	7.	Willm. Yonge, de Gisbroughe, et Margaret Eston, de Marske.
	21.	Christopherus Marshall, de Danbye, et Helena Airsom, de Marske.

1620.

Aug.	19.	Henricus Crapnell et Adriã Adrianson, pochiœ de Marske.
	2.	Richard Kinge, de Kildail, et Helen West.
Oct.	26.	Robtus. Eston et Grace Gisburne.
Nov.	5.	Thomas Horne et Agnes Lasinby.
Jan.	15.	Robtus. Ruddocke et Jane Rayne.

1621.

May	5.	Johannes Walker et Agnes Robinson.
	27.	Willm. Gibson et Elizabetha Nicolson.
Aug.	19.	Johannes Oseburne et Anna Airsom.
Sept.	11.	Robertus Stowpe et Jana Yowarte.
	16.	Richardus Symson et Maria Haul.
Nov.	8.	Johannes Wilson et Maria Ruddocke.
Feb.	3.	Matheus Benyson et Issabella Rogers.

1622.

June	30.	Jacobus Scot et Else Symson.
July	14.	Xpoferus Browen et Allison Denton.

1653.

April 12. Robertus Hutton et Elizabeth Hugill.

May 10. Luke Cowper and Ellice Stoupe, both of Brotton, making it appear by a certificate that the banes of Matrimony betwixt them had bene (without contradiccon) published three severall Lord's dayes in Brotton Church were married togeth^r.

17. Thomas Cowper, Kyrk Leadam, and Cicilly, d. of Christopher Harryson, Readcar.

Aug. 2. Ralph Potts and Anne Ward, both of Readcar.

1654.

April 13. Robart Rowntrye and Margrett Rogers, both of Readkar.

Aug. 7. John Langley and Mary Ward, Readkar.

Nov. 13. John Way, Kirklethem, and Barbary Herrison, Readkar, of the P. of Marsk.

20. Thomas Prodye, Huton, in the P. of Gisbrough, and Margreat Stowp, Marsk.

30. Richard Brown and Elizebeth Simson.

Dec. 26. Allan Harpar, Tockkits, in the pish of Gisborrough, and Issabell Fleck, of this pish.

1655.

May 22. Edward Harwod, Danby pish, and Issabel Robinson, d. of Robert Robinson and Else his wife, of this pish.

June 20. George Ward, s. Mathew Ward and Mary his wife, and Ann Alleson.

20. Francis Rogers, s. Joseph Rogers and Mary his wife, married one Kathron Rudston.

Aug. 30. Will. Clifton, Yarme, and Elizebeth Pursloue.

Feb. 6. John Duck, s. Thomas Duck, Lyth, and Meriall Turner his wife, d. of Will. Turner, carpinter, within parish of Marsk.

1656.

April 12. John Legg and Elizebeth Abran.

Oct. 27. Robart Gisburne otherwise called Robart Tayllar and Margret Jackson, married by Mr. Turnar.

1657.

Dec. 3. James Rogers, s. Joseph Rogers, and Miriall Rogers, d. of John Rogers and Alse his wife.

Jan. 1. . . . . Gayclif, s. John Gayclif, Thornton in Pickaring, and.....his wife, and An Raisbeck, d. of William Raisbeck, of this pish.

20. Christopher Langley, Readkar, and Margret Herison, d. of Christophe Herison and Ellizebeth his wife.

Sept. 9. John Preistman, sayllar, s. An Preistman, widow, both of this pish, and Sissalye Greinsides, Cotham, in the pish of Kirklethem.

Feb. 16. William Ward, s. Mary Ward, and Ann Gisburne, d. of Else Gisburn, both of Marsk.

1658.

July 1. Robart Thomson and Margret Campley, widow.
Nov. 9. Christopho Hobson and Elyzebeth Thomson.
16. Ranard Metcalfe and Alse Robinson, she being the d. of Robart Robinson and Alse his wife.
Feb. 24. Robart Thomson, the weaver, and Issabel Harpar, d. of Mathew Harper and Grace his wife.
Mar. 16. James Jackson, Upsill, and Mary Firsill, d. Richard Firsill and An his wife.

1659.

April 28. John Kempley, s. William Kempley, and Alse Harppar, d. of Mathew Harpar and Grace his wife.

1661.

Jan. 9. Richard Wood, Danby, and Anne Walker, d. of Wm. Walker, Redcar.*

1662.

May 27. . eorgeu Wilcocke and Anne Stowpe.†
27. Georgius Wilcocke, Hemlington, in parochia de Stainton, et Anna Stowpe, Marske.†
Jan. 24. Anthonius Buttocke, Eareby, in parochia de Kirkleatham, et Dorothea Thompson, Marske.

1663.

Sept. 8. Johannes Calvert and Gracia Firsell, Marske.
Nov. 3. Guilielmus Langley and Anna Stonehouse, Red Carre.
30. Willelmus Scar, Marske, and Ema Young, Aiton.
Jan. 14. Johannes Watson and Ellinora Sheephard, Red Carre.
19. Guilielmus Hutton and Margareta Jackson, Marske.

1664.

May 12. Robertus Cothã, Marske, and Margareta Chapman, Upleathã.
June 23. Carolus Robinson, Cothã, and Isabella Walker, Red Carre.
Nov. 29. Nicholas Calvert and Ellinora Potts, Marske.
Feb. 2. Georgius Jackson, Cothã, and Maria Agar, Red Carre.

1665.

April 27. Peter Ableson and Ellena Snawdon, Red Carre.
Nov. 9. Henry Batson and Katherine Thompson, Marske.
14. Thomas Scott and Anne Hobson, Marske.
30. Willm. Hobson, Marske, and Anne Tesh, of ye Chappellrye of Eshdaleside.
Dec. 13. William Pearson, Skelton, and Dorothy Firsell, Marske.

* This entry has been inserted among the Burials.—Ed.
† Possibly in duplicate.—Ed.

1666.

April 24. Willyam Rowland and Mary Greene, Red Carre.
Jan. 17. Thomas Slater and Anne Thompson, Red Carre.
31. Thomas Carricke and Elisabeth Watson, Red Carre.

1667.

June 25. Johẽs Sugget and Anna Sheephard, Red Carre.
July 13. Thomas Newham, Rokesby, and Anna Harrison, Red Carre.
Sept. 12. Johẽs Netherwood and Jana Potter, Marske.
Oct. 8. Michael Slater and Isabell Sheephard, Red Carre.
17. Thomas Bowser and Maria Pearson, Red Carre.
Nov. 26. Michael Smith and Elizabeth Green, Red Carre.
Dec. 26. Thomas Walker and Maria Welbury, Red Carre, *lic.*

1668.

Aug. 6. Robtũs Cothã, Marske, and Anna Agar, Red Carre, *lic.*
Nov. 19. Johẽs Potts and Anna Bowser, Red Carre.
Jan. 19. Chrõpherus Hartforth and Jana Pots, Red Carre.
21. Rogerus Todde and Maria Fishwicke, Marske.

1669.

Oct. 21. Willmus. Agar and Jana Langley, Red Carre.
April 28. Chropherus Prissicke, Brotton, and Maria Wilson, Marske.
Aug. 11. Josephus Wilson, Marske, and Elizabeth Pindar, Guisborough.
Nov. 20. Robtus Seymor and Elizabeth Calvert, Marske.
Dec. 1. Willmus. Sheephard, Red Carre, and Margareta Thompson, Wilton.

1670.

Fel. 21. Guilielmus Cotham and Elizabetha Taylr., Marske.

1671.

April 25. Johẽs Rogerius and Elizabetha Legge, Red Carre.
Dec. 3. Petrus Ableson and Elizabetha Linge, Red Carre.
Jan. 25. Robertus Sanders and Elizabetha Wastell, Red Carre.
Feb. 6. Johẽs Agar, Redcarre, and Dorothea Chapman, Upleatham.

1672.

Oct. 1. Robertus Clarke, Gisbrough, and Margareta Thompson, Marske.
Nov. 28. Guilielmus Anderson, Marske, and Priscilla Ellerbeck, Skelton.
30. Petrus Taylr. and Elizabetha Langley, Red Carre.

1673.

..... Johannes Tailer and Jana Bennison, Marske.
Nov. ... Guilielmus Langley and Elizabetha Auderson, Red Carre.
... 13. Andreas Carter and Anna Wilde, Red Carre.

1674.

Nov. 12. Michael Flecke, Ju., and Barbara Potts, Red Carre.

1676.

May 11. Johēs Fishwicke, Marske, and Elizabetha Harrison, Ayton Magnā.
July 25. Richard Potts and Elizabetha Potts, Red Carre.
Nov. 30. Guilielmus Fishwicke, Marske, and Merriola Thompson, de edōe.

1677.

April 2. Johēs Lowther and Maria Preston, ambo de Marske.
May 15. Johēs Richardson and Jana Hart, Red Carre.
19. Johannes Potts and Maria Graiswith, Red Carre.
Oct. 2. Cuthbert Robinson, Kirkleatham, and Anna Calvert, Marske.
Nov. 29. Guilielmus Gray and Merriola Scarre, Marske.
29. Thomas Flecke and Isabella Butler, Red Carre.
Jan. 24. Peters Kempley and Margarta Davison, Marske.
27. Johēs Taylor and Dorothea Avet, Marske.

1678.

May 28. Jacobus Day, Eston, and Elizabetha Taylor, Marske.
Aug. 7. Thomas Taylor, Marske, and Margareta Sheephard, Red Carre.
Feb. 3. Robertus Wilson and Jana Harrison, Red Carre.
4. Radulphus Airsom and Dorothea Hutchison, Marske.
6. Christopherus Barker and Anna Thompson, Marske.

1679.

May 1. Johēs Scott and Margeria Potter, Marske.
June 26. Johēs Atkinson and Jana Davison, Marske.

1680.

May 1. Willyam Potts and Isabella Ward, ambo de Red Carre.
4. Guilielmus Chapman, Upleatham, and Isabella Gray, Marske.
Nov. 4. Augustinus Stockton and Dorothea Stonehouse, Red Carre.
11. Thomas Mede and Anne Hogge, Marske.
Jan. 20. Guilielmus Unthanke and Ellinora Calvert.

1681.

May 10. Guilielmus Guisburne and Helena Pearson.
Sept. 1. Henricus Batson and Margaret Pake.
Dec. 1. Richardus Watson and Maria Caistocke.

1682.

May 23. Anthonius Cowper and Anna Benison.
..... Robertus Jackson and Anna Gray.
June 24. Guilielmus Langley and Elizabetha Slater.
Nov. 9. Guilielmus English and Maria Raimes.
23. Guilielmus Burnacle and Maria Shephard.

1683.

April 25. Guilielmus Tiplady and Anna Grooby.
May 3. Clement Baites and Anna Grayson.
Nov. 15. Johẽs Ducke and Dorothea Greensides.
24. Thomas Doghson and Anna Sugget.
Dec. 1. Mathew Westland and Anna Story.

1684.

May 29. Thomas Taylr and Gracia Rowntree.
Nov. 20. Robertus Smith, Skelton, and Maria Hall.
25. Guilielmus English and Elizabeth Potts.
25. Georgius Graison and Margareta Snawdon.
27. Percivallus Rogers and Margeria Davison.
Mar. 6. Robertus Brack and Jana Hall.
13. Thomas Kingstone and Jana Harrison.

1685.

Oct. 9. William Legg and Mary Lynas.
29. Robert Rowntry and Ellin Scot.
Nov. 30. John Stonehouse and Mary Anderson.
Feb. 14. William Richardson and Elisabeth Harrison.

1686.

May 4. Cudbert Crosley and Ellin Brown.
6. Eleazar Jenkenson and Margret Campling, both of Brotton parish.
Aug. 26. Will. Ward and Isabell Potts, Redcar.
Nov. 9. Thomas Fishock and Collibrah Hodgson.
25. Tho. Rasbeck and Emmit Marshil.
30. Ralfe Heaton and Mary Hobson.

1687.

June 9. John Belt and [*blank*] Davison, both of Mask.
28. Will. Cooper, Redcar, and Mary Craw, Gisbrough, mar. in the Parish Church of Gisbrowh.
Nov. 3. Tho. Langley and Elizabeth Shephard.
..... John Liel and Margret Way.
Feb. 16. Robert Langhorn and Easter Hobson.
Jan. 28. John Stonehouse and Isabell Robertson.

1688.

April 24. Tho. Matteris and Mary Carricke.
May 11. Matthew Westland and Emm Auderson.
15. Robert Davison and Elizabeth Potts.
16. Tho. Dodgson and [? M. G. Jane] Ward.
Nov. 27. Will. Dixon, Vic. of Mask, and Ann Pott, Redcar.
28. Tho. Potts and Em Shepheard.

1689.

June 29. James Robinson and Ellise Shephurd.
Sept. 19. Will. Willson and Ann Browne.

Oct.	3.	Henry Batson and Jane Bowmer.
Nov.	27.	Georg Potts and Eliz. Potts.
Feb.	20.	Joseph Hodgson and Essabell Way.

1690.

Nov.	19.	John [? Thomson] and Jane Avett.
	27.	Tho. Langley and Ann Watson.
Feb.	10.	Will. Avet and Eliz. Hobson.

1691.

June	9.	Christopher Hoggot and Dorathy Sharpe.
Aug.	4.	Tho. Lambert and Mary Hord.

1692.

June	29.	[Rober]t Laton and Mary Langhorn.
Jan.	31.	M..... and Mary Stoup.
.....		Tho. Lambert and Mary Hord.
Nov.	10.	Will. Fleck and Easter Carricke.
Feb.	27.	Robert Wilson and Ann Richardson.

1693.

April	20.	Jno. Linskil and An Pinder.
May	18.	John Taler and Ann Preistman.
Nov.	9.	Wil. Langley and Mary Langley.
	2.	John Scott and Ann Richardson.
	24.	Will. Thompson and [*blank*] Potts.
	24.	Will. Raper and Eliz. Lamb.
	30.	John Tratles and Eliz. Richardson.

1694.

June	17.	Joseph Rogers and Eliz. Scrafton.
Oct.	21.	Will. Walker and Eliz. Agar.
Nov.	6.	Tho. Carrick and Margret Tratle.
Jan.	29.	John Rogers and Ann Grason.
	31.	James Scott and Jane Chapman.

1695.

Oct.	22.	Robert Willson and Alice Brown.
April	24.	Tho. Elrvens and Issabell Stoup.
May	26.	Georg Robinson and Bettris Atkinson.
July	16.	Georg Beadland and Eliz. Mattison.
Oct.	26.	Robert Johnson and Eliz. Willson, *lic.*
Nov.	3.	John Metcalfe and Susannah Salmon.
	5.	Gorge Watson and Francis Tratles.
	8.	Georg Gorge [*sic*] Grason and Mary Potts.

1696.

Nov.	7.	Cutbert Phillips and Deborah Arundale.

1697.

April	14.	James Rogers and Jane Peake.
July	20.	John Pirst and Eliz. Watson.
	27.	Michell Potts and Eliz. Slater.

Sept.	26.	Will. Walker and Eliz. Ingledue.
Nov.	9.	Andruy Con and Ellin Tayler.
	16.	Tho. Richardson and Mary Calvot.
	30.	James Wass and Ann Shepheard, Wharlton.
	30.	Tho. Labron and Ruth Ward, Upleatham.
Feb.	3.	Ralfe Arisom and Margery Picton.

1698.

May	31.	Robert Langhorne and Margret Jenkinson.
July	14.	James Carter and Fortune Shepheard.

1699.

...	27.	Measie Salmon and Henry Heuerdine.
Nov.	20.	Tho. Suggot and Isabel Watson.
	20.	Tho. Calvot and Catherin Arisom.

1700.

April	1.	.....
	28.	Robert Davison, mar.
	28.	John Thomson, mar.
Oct.	20.	Peter Taler and Margret Hodgson.
Nov.	5.	Christopher Langley and Ellin Langly.
	21.	James Clarke and An Kirton.
	26.	Peter Ager and An Slater.
	26.	Will. Bowser and Sarah Potts.
	29.	Georg Gill and Em Westland.
Jan.	19.	Richard Dobson and Margret Watson.
Mar.	4.	Robert Barker and Elizb. Potts.

1701.

Nov.	27.	John Rogers and Alse Barricke.
Dec.	2.	Robert Fowler and Marie Coatham.
Feb.	3.	Robert Newham and Mary Willson.

1702.

May	5.	John Atkinson and Isabel Agar.
Nov.	5.	Francis Ward and Eliz. Potts.
	10.	Michael Potts and An Rogers.
	22.	Austin Stockin and Jane Richardson.
	29.	Robert Robinson and Margret Calvot.

1703.

April	1.	Michael Pott, Sen., and An Agar.
	23.	Will. Westland and Em Scar.
Sept.	22.	Isaake Greer and Elizabeth Gill.
Nov.	11.	Alexander Webster and Mary Bowser.
	30.	John Ablson and Ann Langley.
	30.	Andrew Carter and Eliz. [? Wilson].
Feb.	3.	John Salmon and Ann Arisom.

1704.

.....		Josep Rogers and Isabel Jackson.
July	27.	. . tthew Spoldan and Ellin Pearson.

.....		Francis Dikinson and Mary Dent.
Dec.	11.	Samuel Wastill and Hannah [? Hill], *lic.*
Feb.	13.	Tho. Pickerine and Jane [? Harle].

1705.

Nov.	6.	Richard Calvot and Dorathy Posket.
	18.	Will. Harforth and Eliz. Eston.
	20.	John Oathwhaite and Ellin^r. Langley.
	28.	Tho. Ableson and Priscillay Barrick.

1706.

June	13.	Christopher Hill and Averil Atkinson.
Nov.	10.	Edward Wilson and Isabel Brown.

1708.

Nov.	23.	Tho. Sutton and An Davison.
Dec.	30.	John Pun [or Parr] and Ellinr Carter.
Mar.	6.	Will. Duck and An Salmon.

1709.

July	4.	James Duck and Eliz. Flunders.
Aug.	5.	Johathan Cotham and An Agar.
Nov.	15.	John Potts and Dorathy Anderson.
	26.	Rich. Potts and Eliz. Stoctine.
	27.	Tho. Harl and Margret Havelock.

1710.

April	27.	Tho. Fowler and Eliz. Rogers.
Oct.	3.	John Hill and Jane Hobson.
Jan.	15.	Cutbert Phillips and Eliz. Horner.

1711.

April	10.	Bryan Hoggot and Eliz. Fishock.
May	6.	James Wetheril and An Tayler.
	8.	Tho. Barker and Jane Bennison.
June	12.	Michael Smith and Mary Agar.

1712.

May	12.	Robert Barker and Rebecchak Camplin.
Nov.	5.	Will. Dee and Mary Laton.

Vol. III.

1713.

Aug.	29.	Henry Forder and Margaret Eliz. Dixon.
July	21.	John Hunton and Isabell Harrison.
Aug.	24.	Robert Atkinson and Mary Tayler.
Sept.	29.	Joseph Gill and Em Potts.
Dec.	1.	John Robson and Margret Wheateley.
Jan.	31.	Robert Morley and An Pots, in ye P. of Upletham.

1714.

April 18. Thomas Redman and Maria Harrison, Marton.
Aug. 4. Thomas Brotton, Skelton, and Anna Hodgson, Westerdale.
Oct. 26. Georgius Saunders and Isabella Sugget, Redcar.
Nov. 4. Thomas Robinson and Margret Burnacle.
16. Enoch Carter and Eliz. Fleck, Redcar.
Jan. 19. Thomas Cauvot and An Salmon.
April 26. [*sic*] Phillip Dowson, of ye P. of Danbie, and Ann Davison, Mask.
Feb. 13. Robert Bratt and Mary Lawson, both of this P.

1715.

May 23. John Thompson and Ann Brotton.
Nov. 14. Will. Suggot and Margret Johnson.
29. John Robinson and Mary Rickobie.
30. Christopher Bratt and Mary Wilkinson.

1716.

April 18. Gulielmus Edmunson and Hannah Havelock.
May 21. Michael Slater and Margret Smith.
June 19. Christopher Potts and An Watson.
Nov. 11. Will. Lawson and Frances Stoctine.
Jan. 13. Thomas Wood and Isabella Fishake, Whitby.

1717.

Nov. 10. Michael Clarke and Elizabeth Walker.
26. William Trattles and Elizabeth Burnakel, Ridkar.
Feb. 11. John Pots and Mary Pots.
16. William Stockton and Margret Tomson.
25. Robert Tinmouth, of the P. of Gisbro, and Ester Kirton, Ridkar.

1718.

June 5. Thomas Langley and Elizabeth Agar.
17. Richard Wood and Alice Havelock.
Sept. 29. Thomas Smith and Anne Watson.
Nov. 11. Christopher Burnicle and Jane Langley.
18. Edward Corney, Easington, and Anne Petch.
27. Christopher Grieveson and Anne Winspear.
27. James Richinson and Isabel Davison.

1719.

June 30. George Saunder and Anne Trattles.
Dec. 1. Ralph Davison and Anne Ward.
1. John Clark and Phyllis Laton.
Jan. 14. Thomas Robinson and Anne Walker.
15. Thomas Hutton and Mary Harrison.
19. John Fishack and Rebecca Dent.

1720.

April 18. Christopher Milburn and Margaret Sugget.
July 24. William Carpenter and Dorothy Page.

Aug.	16.	Thomas Kirby and Margaret Taylor.
Sept.	22.	Robert Tallboys and Charity Marsingale.
Nov.	22.	Robert Taylor and Margaret Millner.
Dec.	1.	William Harrison and Anne Bulmer.
Jan.	24.	John Sugget and Alice Ward.
	31.	Thomas Laburn and Anne Potts.

1721.

May	9.	Roger Batson and Mary Mackrish.
Aug.	6.	Christopher Burnicle and Jane Clark.
	8.	John Sugget and Esther Trattles.
	24.	Joseph Waster and Margaret Watson.
Nov.	9.	William Langley and Alice Cotam.
Dec.	5.	Ralph Man and Anne Scot.

1722.

May	1.	Richard Dobson and Anne Hartforth.
	15.	John Pratt and Elizabeth Skelton.
	27.	Robert Corney, Upleatham, and Elizabeth Agar, Redcar.
June	18.	Thomas Barker and Anne Carter.
July	15.	Leonard Hopper and Anne Brack.
Oct.	2.	Thomas Sutton and Margaret Suell.
Nov.	22.	John Wheatly and Margaret Cooper.
Dec.	2.	William Scot and Esther Barker.
	11.	Nicholas Corner and Mary Abelson.
Jan.	3.	John Kilburn and Elizabeth Caystock.

1723.

Nov.	19.	William Emmerson and Jane Wilson.
	26.	Thomas Watson and Mary Cust.
Dec.	10.	Thomas Boys and Mary Metcalf.

1724.

Nov.	22.	William Purvice and Isabel Stephonson.
Dec.	3.	Thomas Swales and Mary Wilson.
Feb.	9.	Christopher Barker and Anne Mackerish.

1725.

May	27.	William Jones and Anne Taylor.
Sept.	7.	Christopher Bayne and Mary Cuitt.
Oct.	5.	John Charter and Margaret Easby, Wilton.
Nov.	18.	Thomas Watson and Elizabeth Potts.
	30.	Thomas Ward and Anne Langley.
Dec.	12.	John Thompson and Mary Richinson.
Jan.	31.	Thomas Turnbull and Alice Nicholson.
Mar.	1.	Philip Harrison and Jane Rowntree.

1726.

April	17.	Thomas Stephenson and Alice Roger.
May	3.	John Robinson and Elianor Richinson.
	16.	John Scarth and Alice Hammond, Wilton.

Aug.	18.	Ralph Potts and Anne Potts.
Nov.	8.	Thomas Potts and Mary Stonehouse.
	8.	Thomas White and Mary Layton.
	21.	James Speers and Margaret Smith.
	29.	Thomas Linskell and Rachel Duck.
Dec.	1.	Robert Taylor and Mary Tate.
Jan.	29.	William Fleck and Agnes Lawson.

1727.

April	3.	John Heaton and Margaret Jackson, Wilton.
Nov.	13.	William Johnson and Mary Stonehouse.

1728.

Aug.	1.	John Stonehouse and Elizabeth Carter.
Sept.	10.	Richard Dobson and Anne Avelson.
Oct.	15.	George Stockton and Elizabeth Perkins.
	29.	George Atkinson and Elizabeth Mattison.
Nov.	5.	William Busby and Jane Burnicle.
Feb.	4.	John Wright and Elianor Jackson.
	9.	Thomas Potter and Isabel Tantony.

1729.

April	6.	John Hutson and Isabel Steward.
May	1.	Charles Scott and Emm Taylor.
Aug.	5.	Allan Potts and Isabel Potts.

1730.

April	30.	George Potts and Anne Fleck.
Aug.	25.	John Sugget and Mary Harrison.
Nov.	26.	John Dobson and Elizabeth Outhert.
Jan.	12.	Robert Stonehouse and Jane Potts.
	31.	Michael Potts and Mary Smith.

1731.

May	4.	Richard Easby and Clarenot Preston.
Nov.	18.	John Hartforth and Margaret Dobson.
	22.	John Culley and Anne Preston, of Lazenby.
	25.	John Potts and Anne Agar.
Jan.	13.	Robert Lawson and Mary Tesdale.

1732.

April	13.	John Cornforth, Wilton, and Elizabeth Carter, of Lasenby.
May	21.	John Lincoln and Katherine Gray, of Lackenby.
June	29.	Robert Johnson and Anne Osburn.
Sept.	28.	John Priestman and Dinah Wright.
Jan.	16.	Thomas Webster and Katherine Potts.
	29.	John Clark and Jane Barker.

1733.

Mar.	27.	John Kingson and Elizabeth Philips.
June	12.	George Duck and Dorothy Smith.

Oct. 25. Cuthbert White and Anne Dodgson.
Nov. 11. James Roger and Elizabeth Campian.
13. William Stanton and Jane Wray.
13. William Stonehouse and Elizabeth Hardy.
Dec. 2. William Rowntree and Penelope Scrafton.
26. John Robinson and Anne Blake.
Mar. 15. William Atkinson and Elizabeth Langstaff, mar. at Guisbrough.

1734.

April 16. John Dickson and Mary Shepherd, both of ye P. of Wilton.
16. Robert Sugget and Margary Jackson, Wilton.
May 12. Thomas Morley and Katherine Wilson.
June 20. John Stockdale and Dorothy Carter.
July 23. John Thompson and Mary Robinson.
Nov. 19. Thomas Weatherill and Anne Johnson.
Jan. 5. John Hall and Margaret Conn.
19. Magnus Mouat and Anne Morland.

1735.

April 29. John Thomas and Mary Agar.
July 27. John Minikin and Jane Stonehouse.
Oct. 5. William Barker and Anne Harland.
6. John Watson and Rebecca Chapman.
Nov. 13. Thomas Renton and Mary Jackson, Stockton.
13. Andrew Fleck and Margaret Lawson.
Dec. 11. George Wilson and Dorothy Agar.
Jan. 1. Ralph Dobson and Isabel Agar.

1736.

April 11. Peter Frankland and Mary Carrick, Wilton.
27. William Hartforth and Margaret Errington.
Aug. 5. William Preswick and Dorothy Wood.
Dec. 12. John Beadland and Mary Watson.
Feb. 2. John Watson and Mary Beadand.

1737.

Mar. 28. Christopher Outhart and Jane Potts.
31. John Easby and Anna Maria Brotton.
April 11. Christopher Plumer and Hannah Richinson.
14. John Dalton and Elizabeth Shepherd.
26. Robert Lamb, Wilton, and Anne Hindson, Guisbrough.
May 5. William Batty and Jane Smith.
June 9. Joseph Wilson and Merril Rogers.
Oct. 27. Richard Jackson, Wilton, and Mary Swales, Skelton.
Nov. 12. Thomas Oakes and Jane Denton, Wilton.
Dec. 5. John Potts and Isabel Taylor.
8. William Potts and Mary Robinson.
8. Jonathan Linskell and Margaret Armstrong.
Feb. 9. Thomas Sharp, Wilton, and Isabel Greenside, Stockton.

1738.

April	3.	Robert Dalton and Katherine Hogit.
	25.	Thomas Dogson and Jane Dickinson.
May	30.	William Burdon, Stainton, and Frances Preston, Wilton.
Nov.	13.	John Taylor and Elizabeth Wedifield.
	13.	John Clark and Esther Jackson.
Dec.	9.	James Fleck and Elizabeth Layton.
Jan.	18.	Cuthbert Philips and Anne Beadland.
	21.	Thomas Heslop and Hannah Avelson.

1739.

June	20.	Michael Cook and Anna Croslay.
Oct.	2.	Thomas Kersha and Meriam Duck.
Nov.	16.	John Potts and Elizabeth Minicin.
	20.	Robert Rowntree and Mary Ward.
	20.	John Stothart and Mary Robson.
	27.	William Tiplady and Mary Minikin.
Dec.	30.	George Potts and Elizabeth West.
Jan.	3.	Ralph Agar and Anne Agar.

1740.

April	7.	Robert Robinson and Katherine Rogers.
July	10.	John Jackson, of Lazenby, and Mary Lott, of Lackenby.
Oct.	23.	Hawell Shator and Elizabeth Linskell, of Lazenby.
Nov.	11.	Asculph Carter and Sarah Catchisides.
	11.	Thomas Emelton and Mary Potts.
Dec.	22.	John Race and Mary Almond, of Lackenby.
Jan.	1.	Joseph Walton and Margaret Potts.

1741.

May	5.	Henry Harrison, Ingleby Arncliffe, Mararet [*sic*] Agar, of this P.
July	5.	Robert Eston and Mary Allison, Redcar.
Nov.	12.	John Laverick and Mary Dallevill.
	12.	Richard Harpley and Sarah Langhorn.
	16.	Robert Wanley and Elisabeth Wilson.
Dec.	31.	John Trattles, Redcar, and Hannah Lawson, Upleatham.
Jan.	14.	John Dobson and Mary Nellis.
Feb.	11.	Nicholas Harrison and Mary Robson.

1742.

May	4.	John Henderson and Anne Carter.
June	8.	Michael Potts and Sarah Lawson.
Nov.	18.	Thomas Heathet and Jane Sugget, Wilton.
Jan.	31.	Anthony Harrison and Margaret Beadland.
Feb.	6.	William Wilkinson and Anne Davison.

1743.

April 28. Joseph Agar and Katherine Barker.
June 13. John Thompson and Jane Straphon.
July 17. Christopher Armstrong and Sarah Hopper, both of the P. of Eston.
Oct. 17. Ambrose Pickering and Mary Thompson.
Nov. 15. Thomas Anderson and Elizabeth Jackson, Wilton.
Dec. 29. William Sympson and Magdalen Taylor.

1744.

May 15. Jonathan Miller and Katherine Walker.
July 3. George Stockton and Sarah Scarth.
Nov. 13. William Lamb and Jane Gibson, Wilton.
20. Rowland Taylor and Mary Dennill.
Jan. 1. William Trattles and Margaret Potts.
Feb. 12. William Calvert and Mary Taylor.

1745.

May 2. James Dunn and Elizabeth Hammond.
Dec. 19. George Dobson and Mary Barker.
Feb. 13. Thomas Lawson and Anne Thompson.

1746.

May 4. Ralph Hodgson and Anne Robinson.
Nov. 18. Allan Potts and Anne Langley.
Dec. 16. Thomas Langley and Mary Corney.
31. Robert Kersley and Hannah Leng.
Jan. 8. William Hutton and Elianor Errington.
15. John Hartforth and Elizabeth Taylor.

1747.

May 4. Mark Carrick and Dinah Jackson, Wilton.
Nov. 12. William Davison and Hannah Potts.
Dec. 3. William Johnson and Elizabeth* Harrison.
6. John Brack and Elizabeth Richinson.
Jan. 2. Thomas Ripeth and Anne Weatheril.
Feb. 18. Christopher Pierson, Eston, and Isabel Wood, Wilton.

1748.

July 7. William Carrick, Wilton, and Hannah Duck, Skelton.
Nov. 3. George Cammel and Dinah Priestman.
17. William Burnicle and Elizabeth Potts.
Jan. 2. Joseph Clark and Mary Clark.
Feb. 5. Christopher Robinson and Dorothy Stockton.

1749.

April 16. William Bowser, Saltburn, and Anne Potts, Redcar.
May 9. George Suget and Elizabeth Watson.
Nov. 19. Thomas Metcalf, of ye Chapelry of Eston, and Elizabeth Knaggs, Wilton.

* Elizabeth has originally been Margaret.—Ed.

Dec. 21. Thomas Mooney and Dinah Adamson, both of Wilton.
Feb. 7. William Barker and Mary Linskill, both of ye P. of Guisbrough.
Mar. 11. Anthony Carter, Redcar, and Elizabeth Mirinton, Marsk.

1750.

April 18. Robert Dun, Coatham, in ye P. of Kirkleatham, and Anne Jackson, Wilton.
Aug. 19. David Graham and Hannah Corney, both of Redcar.
Sept. 6. John Swinbank and Mary Richardson, both of ye P. of Wilton.
20. Thomas Cook, Guisbrough, and Jane Stonehouse, Wilton.
Nov. 14. Ralph Carr and Elizabeth Hansell, both of Wilton.
19. Thomas Linskell and Elizabeth Waller, both of Marsk.
Dec. 24. George Marshall and Merril Fishwick, both of Marsk.
24. William Scott and Anne Orrins, both of Marsk.
Mar. 5. George Beadnall and Margaret Belt, both of Marsk.

1751.

May 26. William Coates, Kirkleatham, and Anne Mann, Marsk.
June 2. Alexander Paul and Dorothy Potts, both of Marsk.
Dec. 10. Thomas Fowler, Liverton, and Mary Smith, Marsk.

1752.

Jan. 1. John Smith and Mary Beadnall, both of Wilton.
7. Richard Dunn and Mary Brack, both of Marsk.
28. John Race, Wilton, and Dorothy Pearson, Eston.
May 18. William Dale and Anne Grange, both of Wilton.
July 19. William Osborn and Jane Hutton, both of Wilton.
Nov. 30. Thomas Saunders and Anne Scott, both of Redcar.

1753.

Feb. 11. John Armstrong, Eston, and Anne Avelson, Marsk.
May 31. Thomas Ripley, Ingleby Greenhow, and Jane Jackson, Wilton.
June 3. John Belt and Mary Beadnall, both of Marsk.
Oct. 31. Cuthbert Jackson and Anne Johnson, both of Wilton.
Nov. 11. Christopher Wallis, Marsk, and Hannah Braithwait, Skiningrave, P. of Brotton.
July 3. William Potts and Elizabeth Barker, both of Marsk.
Dec. 9. Enock Carter and Mary Lawson, both of Redcar.
26. John Dobson, Marsk, and Frances Lawson, Upleatham.

1754.

Jan. 10. Thomas Ward and Elizabeth Saunders, both of Redcar, in the P. of Marsk.

Vol. IV.

1754.

May 19. Robert Saunders, labourer, and Mary Burnicle, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Robert Rowntrey and Thos. Ward.

Oct. 20. Wm. Robinson, fisherman, and Thomasin Busby, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Robert Rowntrey and Christophar Barker.

Nov. 25. Edward Scarlet, husbandman, of the P. of Ayton, and Katharine Morley, widow, of this P.
Wit. Christophar Barker and Robert Rowntrey.

25. Robert Anderson, labourer, of this P., and Anne Brack, spinster, of this P.
Wit. Robert Rowntrey and John Pots.

1755.

Jan. 7. Thomas Kirton, fisherman, and Isabel Davison, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Wm. Davison and Thos. Potts.

July 14. William Cunningham, labourer, and Anne Robson, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Robert Rowntrey and John Brack.

Aug. 11. George Harburn, labourer, and Anne Calvert, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Richard Marshall and Robert Rowntrey.

Oct. 27. Thomas Parkinson, labourer, and Anne Smith, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Robert Smith and John Parkinson.

Dec. 23. Robert Burnicle, fisherman, and Margaret Harrison, widow, both of this P.
Wit. George Beadnell and Andrew Reynolds.*

1756.

Jan. 6. Andrew Reynolds, mariner, and Anne Barker, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Cuthbert Phillips and Christophar Barker.

Nov. 16. Thomas Hall, joiner, of the P. of Guisbrough, and Isabel Potts, spinster, of this P.
Wit. Michael Potts and Thomas Potts.

28. Thomas Potts, fisherman, and Anne Potts, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. John Potts and William Langley.

Dec. 9. John Barker, weaver, and Anne Hogarth, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Robert Rowntrey and Andrew Renolds.†

* This signature is wholly in hand of Rev. W. Langstaff, Vicar.—Ed.
† Apparently autograph.—Ed.

1757.

May 1. James Calvert, husbandman, of the P. of Hinderwell, and Anne Grievison, spinster, of this P.
Wit. Christopher Greveson and Robert Rowntrey.

Dec. 13. William Lawson, fisherman, of the P. of Upleatham, and Esther Fleck, spinster, of this P.
Wit. Lawson Fleck and Wm. Langley.

1758.

Jan. 31. William Dale, mariner, of the P. of Whitby, and Elizabeth Kirton, spinster, of this P.
Wit. William Rudd and George Noble.

June 15. Thomas Mead, husbandman, of the P. of Brotton, and Elizabeth Wilson, spinster, of this P.
Wit. Rbt. Rowntrey and Thomas Carter.

Dec. 21. Thomas Thompson, fisherman, and Sarah Fleck, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Lawson Fleck and James Fleck.

1759.

Mar. 28. John Penman, mariner, and Merrill Roger, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. George Annison and Robert Rowntrey.

May 14. John Brack, taylor, and Elizabeth Sadler, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Robert Rowntrey and John Atkinson.

22. George Carter, husbandman, of this P., and Anne Potts, spinster, of the P. of Kirkleatham.
Wit. Robert Rowntrey and William Waister.

Sept. 27. James Wilkinson, bricklayer, and Dinah Thompson, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Richard Thompson and Roger Eston.

Nov. 11. John Boagy,* labourer, of the P. of Guisbrough, and Anne Saunders, spinster, of this P.
Wit. Thomas Ward and Rober Rowntrey.

Dec. 4. John Middleton, mariner, and Jane Beadnall, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. George Beadnall and Slater Langley.

4. William Waister, fisherman, and Dorothy Langley, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Willm. Langley and Slater Langley.

1761.

Feb. 14. Benjamin Hewitt, farmer, of the P. of Bishop Auckland, and Elizabeth Potter, spinster, of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Thomas Wilson and Robert Rowntrey.

* The "y" in Boagy's name has been added later in each of the three cases in which it occurs, including John Boagy's signature.—ED.

June 23. John Farnaby, weaver, of the P. of Rudby, and Hannah Seamor, spinster, of this P.
Wit. Thos. Seamore and John Cust.

Nov. 10. John Atkinson, yeoman, of this P., and Elizabeth Scrafton, spinster, of the P. of Brotton, *lic.*
Wit. Rowland Flunders and Robert Petch.

Dec. 8. John Twates, pannierman, and Anne Watson, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Wm. Davison and John Agar.

10. Andrew Douglas, husbandman, and Anne Widdrip [? Widriss], spinster, both of this P.
Wit. John Atkinson and Robert Rowntrey.

1762.

Feb. 16. John Outhwaite, mariner, and Margaret Minickin, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. John Barker and Wm. Stainton.

18. Matthew Wilson, tailor, of the P. of Kirkleatham, and Mary Langley, widow, of this P.
Wit. Willm. Langley and Ralph Agar.

23. John Potts, fisherman, and Eleanor Outhwaite, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Thomas Potts and Thomas Potts.

May 11. George Stockton, cordwainer, and Jose Simpson, both of this P.
Wit. Wm. Millner and Robert Rowntrey.

31. John Bright, husbandman, and Mary Stotherd, widow, both of this P.
Wit. Wm. Davison and Benjami [*sic*] Hewit.

June 3. William Calvert, blacksmith, and Anne Fenwick, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. John Thompson and John Barker.

27. Robert Thompson, husbandman, and Jane Simpson, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. John Ward and James Wilkinson.

1763.

Mar. 29. Joseph Porrit, of the P. of Skelton, husbandman, and Margt. Dryden, spinster, of this P.
Wit. Francis Porrit and John Ward.

May 12. James Inglish, husbandman, and Elizabeth Robson, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. William Millner and Ricard Thompson.

15. John Frankland, husbandman, of the P. of Hinderwell, and Jane White, spinster, of this P.
Wit. John Thompson and Nicholes Thompson.

June 6. William Blakey, mariner, and Sarah Scarth, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. John Harforths and Robert Rowntrey.

July 18. Bartholomew Rudd, gentleman, of the P. of Kirkleatham, and Susan Duck, spinster, of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Wm. Harburn and Wm. Langstaff.

Aug. 22. Thomas Peacock, mariner, and Anne Saunders, widow, both of this P.
Wit. Ellon Potts and John Man.

Nov. 23. William Batson, husbandman, and Mary Agnes, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Richd. Westland and William Harburn.

Dec. 28. Nicholas Thompson, mariner, and Isabel Errington, spinster, by consent of her father, both of this P., *lic.*
Wit. John Thompson and Robert Errington.

1764.

Feb. 22. Thomas Potts, mariner, and Alice Davison, spinster, both of this P., *lic.*
Wit. William Wilkinson and Rober Rowntrey.

April 24. John Harforth, weaver, and Margaret Barker, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Wm. Langstaff and Thomas Linskill.

May 16. Robert Smith, mariner, and Margaret Stodart, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Joseph Wilson and John Robinson.

20. John Thompson, tailor, and Anne Osborn, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Robert Rowntrey and Mat. Middleton.

June 19. Thomas Brown, mariner, and Sarah Barker, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. William Batty and Robert Rowntrey.

1765.

Mar. 13. William Ingledew, husbandman, of the P. of Upleatham, and Sarah Scarlet, of this P., spinster.
Wit. John Boweden and Edward Scarlet.

May 13. Isaac Potter, husbandman, and Mary Barker, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Wm. Millner and Thomas Errington.

14. Edward Corps, husbandman, and Elizabeth Trattles, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Wm. Millner and John Trattles.

June 3. William Preacher, husbandman, and Jane Stainton, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Wm. Stainton and Robert Rowntrey.

Sept. 16. George Brack, cordwainer, and Anne Parker, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Wm. Millner and Joseph Parker.

17. Thomas Thompson, fisherman, and Margaret Fleck, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. James Fleck and Robert Thompson.

Nov. 25. John Barker, farmer, and Elizabeth Wilson, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Richd. Watson and Joseph Wilson.

1766.

Jan. 21. Joseph Duck, carpenter, of this P., and Christian Harrison, spinster, of this P., *lic.*
Wit. George Beadnell and Wm. Millner.

May 12. John Scott, weaver, and Sarah Mirrinton, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Thos. Scott and Wm. Millner.

July 22. John Hewison, carpenter, of the P. of Whitby, and Elizabeth Duck, spinster, of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Thomas Johnson and Cuthbeart Phillips.

25. Robert Brack, mariner, and Christian Potts, spinster, both of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Mary Barker and Robert Rowntrey.

Nov. 28. Thomas Scott, weaver, and Jane Duck, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. John Scott and Robert Rowntrey.

1767.

May 12. William Hartburn, husbandman, and Elizabeth Layton, widow, both of this P., *lic.*
Wit. William Chopman and Robt. Rowntrey.

June 17. William Rogers*, weaver, and Rachael Ingledew, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Wm. Brotton and Wm. Blakey.

Dec. 27. Thomas Cammish, fisherman, of the P. of Filey, and Dinah Fleck, spinster, of this P.
Wit. Robert Marshall and Thomas Fleck.

1768.

Feb. 16. John Scrafton, husbandman, of the P. of Brotton, and Eleanor Conn, spinster, of this P.
Wit. Peter Conn and William Rowntrey.

May 12. Robert Bulman, husbandman, and Mary Hutchinson, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. William Stainton and James Wilkinson.

Nov. 18. Christopher Gardiner, miller, and Sarah Potts, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Wm. Smith and Wm. Stainton.

1769.

Jan. 3. John Henderson, farmer, and Isabel Eston, spinster, both of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Wm. Stainton and Matt. Middleton.

Feb. 28. Rowland Bulmer, labourer, and Mary Wilkinson, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Geo. Wilkinson and Wm. Stainton.

* Roger in the Vicar's entries, Roegers in the signature.—Ed.

May 15. John Snowden, stone cutter, of the P. of Skelton, and Mary Wilson, spinster, of this P.
Wit. Matth. Middleton and Wm. Stainton.

Aug. 22. Richard Lincoln, bricklayer, and Anne Harforth, spinster, both of this P., *lic.*, with consent of her mother.
Wit. Anthony Aysley and Wm. Stainton.

Nov. 9. Thomas Fleck, fisherman, and Anne Kirton, spinster, both of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Wm. Stainton and William Coats.

24. William Stainton, husbandman, and Elizabeth Osborn, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. John Thompson and George Langstaffs.

Dec. 26. Robert Shields, husbandman, and Elizabeth Dobson, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Richd. Lincoln and Richard Dobson.

1770.

Feb. 19. William Gowland, husbandman, of the Chapelry of Eston, and Margaret Potts, spinster, of this P.
Wit. Wm. Stainton and Wm. Robinson.

20. John Watson, joiner, and Susannah Bowser, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Wm. Stainton and John Walton.

May 15. Mark Grey, husbandman, of the P. of Eston, and Anne Hindson, spinster, of this P.
Wit. William Heart and Wm. Stainton.

July 22. John Agar, yeoman, and Anne Embleton, both of this P.
Wit. Wm. Stainton and Benjamin Hewitt.

26. John Sanderson, husbandman, and Mary Pearson, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Wm. Stainton and John Coates.

Nov. 19. Edward Moor, mason, and Jane Thompson, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Josph Moore and Wm. Stainton.

26. Edward Stephenson, husbandman, and Jane Barker, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Wm. Stainton and Robert Stephenson.

27. John Walton, fisherman, of this P., and Sarah Bowes, spinster, of the P. of Upleatham.
Wit. Wm. Stainton and William Coats.

1771.

April 30. Robert Greenwell, husbandman, and Eleanor Plummer, both of this P.
Wit. Wm. Shemeld and Thos. Errington.

Dec. 22. Alexander Simpson, husbandman, of this P., and Rebecca Lawson, spinster, of the P. of Upleatham.
Wit. Andrew Fleck and Wm. Stainton.

1772.

Mar. 24. John Bushby, mariner, and Mary Lynas, widow, both of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Francis Loverick and John Hutton.

Nov. 3. Anthony Barker, butcher, of the P. of Easby, Co. York, and Elizabeth Millner, spinster, of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Wm. Rowntree and Matthew Middleton.

1773.

April 18. William Scrafton, farmer, and Rachel Chapman, spinster, both of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Matth. Middleton and Mary Langstaff.

June 1. Henry Flownders, husbandman, and Anne Stotherd, spinster, both of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Thomas Errington and Wm. Stainton.

Oct. 25. William Potts, pilot, and Alice Kirton, spinster, both of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Prudence Kirton and Mary Langstaff.

28. William Hartburn, blacksmith, and Elizabeth Plummer, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Thomas Errington and William Duck.

1774.

Feb. 7. Robert Keilor, mason, of the P. of Brotton, and Elizabeth Turnbull, spinster, of this P.
Wit. Wm. Scrafton and Wm. Stainton.

April 14. William Scott, of the P. of Upleatham, and Mary Dalton, spinster, of this P.
Wit. Wm. Dods and Daniel Dalton.

Sept. 1. George Scrafton, farmer, and Isabel Hutton, spinster, both of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Rd. Cross Plummer, and Wm. Stainton.

12. Ralph Davison, mariner, and Elizabeth Watson, spinster, both of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Matthew Middleton and Wm. Stainton.

Oct. 3. John Mann, cordwainer, and Jane Jefferson, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Robert Walton and Thos. Davison.

Nov. 29. Joseph Walton, fisherman, of the P. of Upleatham, and Elizabeth Burnicle, spinster, of this P.
Wit. Robert Walton and Christopher Burnicle.

1775.

Jan. 19. James Menikan, fisherman, and Anne Kirton, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. William Kirton and Thos. Davison.

Feb. 7. William Greensides, carpenter,* of the P. of Kirkleatham, and Anne Watson, spinster, of this P.
Wit. Slater Potts and Michal Ooutwaite.

* This word is erased.—Ed.

[Feb.] 7. William Darnton, mariner, and Esther Saunders, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Slater Potts and Michael Outwaite.

Mar. 16. John Thompson, taylor, and Isabel Brack, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Samuel Brack and John Middleton.

July 20. Valentine Millner, miller, of the P. of Guisbrough, and Eleanor Clark, spinster, of this P.
Wit. Henry Wood and John Pennock.

Aug. 15. Edward Tapley, mariner, and Dorothy Davison, spinster, both of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Mary Langstaff and Matth. Middleton.

Dec. 7. Thomas Robinson, fisherman, and Susan Fleck, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Thomas Walton and Christopher Robinson.

1776.

Feb. 19. Christopher Burnicle, fisherman, and Mary Walton, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Thomas Burnicle and Thomas Walton.

Mar. 18. Thomas Barker, mariner, and Eleanor Dowson, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Arthur Preacher and Wm. Stainton.

Sept. 12. Mark Walker, mariner, and Mary Embleton, spinster, both of this P., *lic.*
Wit. John Eden and Edward Grayling.

23. Joseph Grey, sugar refiner, of the P. of Stockton, Co. Durham, and Jane Mason, widow, of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Wm. Langley and M. Langstaff.

Dec. 10. Thomas Walton, fisherman, and Mary Wilson, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Benj. Hewitt and Robert Walton.

19. Samuel Brack, mariner, and Hannah Bowes, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. John Coats and Wm. Stainton.

1777.

Jan. 14. Arthur Preacher, mariner, and Mary Barker, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Matthew Middleton and George Preacher.

May 19. Richard Carleton, officer in the Customs, of the P. of Kirkleatham, and Prudence Kirton, spinster, of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Christopher Fewster and Roger Eston.

Sept. 10. Robert Walton, mariner, and Hannah Bowser, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. John Davison and Thomas Potts.

16. William Lamb, mariner, and Anne Burnicle, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Charles Langstaff and George Beadnall.

Nov. 23. George Cook, miller, of the P. of Whitby, and Anne Beadnall, spinster, of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Cuthbart Phillips and George Beadnall.

1778.

Jan. 21. John White, dancing master, and Jemima Eden, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Joseph Davison and James Golder.

April 6. John Eden, organist, of this P., and Anne Potts, widow, of the P. of Upleatham, *lic.*
Wit. Wm. Noble and M. Langstaff.

May 19. Robert Clark, weaver, and Mary Garbut, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. John Clark and William Errington.

21. John Dobson, mariner, and Dorothy Robinson, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Christopher Robinson and Thos. Davison.

June 8. Thomas Bilton, mariner, and Frances Dobson, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. John Danby and John Horter.

Aug. 5. John Horter, labourer, of the P. of Kirkleatham, and Sarah Sanders, spinster, of this P.
Wit. Thomas Burnicle and Matthew Middleton.

10. Thomas Atkinson, labourer, and Margaret Dobson, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. John Davison and John Dobson.

Sept. 3. Christopher Robinson, fisherman, and Jane Hall, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. C. Langstaff and Walter Hall.

3. Thomas Potts, fisherman, and Susannah Kirton, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. William Langley and Wm. Kirton.

Nov. 23. Joseph Ponder, labourer, and Mary Langley, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Thomas Robinson and John Hymers.

26. Ralph Cooper, staymaker, of the P. of Stokesley, and Elizabeth Smith, spinster, of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Chas. Langstaff and Matthew Middleton.

Dec. 1. Thomas Skelton, labourer, and Elizabeth Herring, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Joseph Willson and Wm. Stainton.

1779.

Jan. 8. David Winn, husbandman, and Catharine Oughtred, spinster, both of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Walter Parks and George Beadnal.

Feb. 10. Thomas Davison, mariner, and Mary Potts, spinster, both of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Wm. Kirton and Joseph Davison.

May 11. John Tomlinson, labourer, and Thomasin Bowes, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. John Walton and Joseph Davison.

[May] 16. Thomas Porritt, labourer, and Jane Rowland, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Joseph Barker and Tho. Vickerman.

Nov. 10. William Appleton, labourer, of the P. of Hipswell, and Elizabeth Stonehouse, spinster, of this P.
Wit. Thomas Errington and Leonard Harker.

1780.

Jan. 11. William Hopton, mariner, of the P. of Deal, Co. Kent, and Elizabeth Thompson, spinster, of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Andrew Fleck and Joseph Davison.

Mar. 12. Joseph Patton, mason, and Anne Hutton, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. John Snowdon and Matthew Middleton.

21. Robert Horsley, fisherman, of the P. of Hartlepool, and Elizabeth Potts, spinster, of this P.
Wit. John Boag and George Horsley.

May 27. Slater Potts, fisherman, and Hannah Lawson, spinster, both of this P., *lic.*
Wit. John Lamb and Mary Langstaff.

Aug. 10. Richard Dale, labourer, of the P. of Hinderwell, and Anne Hartburn, spinster, of this P.
Wit. Sarah Weddall and Sarah Dudding.

Oct. 25. George Finchell,* ship carpenter, of the P. of Whitby, and Rebecca Barker, spinster, of this P.
Wit. Joseph Barker and Wm. Stainton.

Nov. 28. Robert Johnson, cordwainer, of the P. of Wilton, and Mary Reynolds, spinster, of this P.
Wit. John Sutton and Thos. Butterwick.

Dec. 13. Henry Flownders, labourer, and Margaret Davison, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. George Srafton and Wm. Stainton.

26. William Weetman, husbandman, and Hannah Scrafton, spinster, both of this P., *lic.*
Wit. C. Langstaff and Matthew Middleton.

1781.

May 13. George Ditchburn, husbandman, and Jane Clark, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Wm. Stainton and Elisabeth Atkinson.

Aug. 14. Thomas Burnicle, mariner, and Hannah Potts, spinster, both of this P.
Wit Martha Maria Mather and Mary Langstaff.

Nov. 8. Robert Brack, cordwainer, and Susannah Stainton, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. C. Langstaff and Wm. Stainton.

16. Thomas Whitfield, innkeeper, of the P. of Stockton, Co. Durham, and Jane Kirton, spinster, of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Robt. Bolland and Hannah Kirton.

* Once the Vicar spells it thus, afterwards Finkell. He signs George Finkle.—Ed.

Dec. 10. John Uqhart, labourer, and Dorothy Potts, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Wm. Stainton and Andrew Renolds.

1782.

Feb. 7. William Kirton, mariner, and Ann Langley, spinster, both of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Robt. Agar and William Langley.

May 14. George Dowthwait, labourer, of the P. of Wilton, and Eleanor Doaken, spinster, of this P.
Wit. Elisabeth Harker and Joseph Cark.

28. John Fletcher, farmer, of the P. of Lythe, and Jane Rowntree, spinster, of this P., *lic.*
Wit. James Kenerick and Thomas Rowntree.

Sept. 14. Abraham Thompson, soldier, and Margaret Pibus, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. John Marfield and Matthew Middleton.

Nov. 24. William Patton, grocer, of this P., and Frances Pulman, spinster, of the P. of Guisbrough, *lic.*
Wit. Willm. Pulman and Thos. Linskill.

25. Ralph Moore, labourer, of the P. of Chester-le-Street, Co. Durham, and Ann Brewis, spinster, of this P.
Wit. Mary Langstaff and Matthew Middleton.

26. Leonard Pinkney, butcher, of the P. of Guisbrough, and Ann Agar, widow, of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Willm. Pinkney and Thomas Dale.

1783.

Jan. 14. John Previl, mariner, of this P., and Dorothy Conn, spinster, of the P. of Upleatham, *lic.*
Wit. Robt. Conn and Robert Conn.

Mar. 3. James Kenerick, farmer, and Jane Peckitt, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. John Unthank and George Taylirson.

Dec. 1. Thomas Long, labourer, of the P. of Kirkleatham, and Elizabeth Wholes, of this P.
Wit. Richard Oughtred and Robert Ableson.

16. John Snowdon, stone cutter, and Elizabeth Dowson, spinster, both of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Matthew Middleton and Wm. Stainton.

1784.

Jan. 3. William Errington, carpenter, and Hannah Barker, spinster, both of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Thos. Barker and E. Errington.

April 27. Robert Petch, farmer, of this P., and Sarah Young, spinster, of the P. of Eston, *lic.*
Wit. Robert Petch and George Langstaff.

May 13. Joseph Wilson, farmer, and Mary Richardson, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Walter Parks and Wm. Stainton.

[May] 24. Davison Tart, labourer, and Sarah Skelton, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. John Coats and Wm. Stainton.

June 9. John Purts, taylor, and Jane Graham, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Matthew Middleton and George Langstaff.

Dec. 28. Edward Bell, gardener, of the P. of Thirsk, and Elizabeth Dale, spinster, of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Richard Carleton and Geo. Langstaff.

1785.

Mar. 8. Richard Outherd and Mary Fleck, both of this P.
Wit. William Owthard and Richard Oughtred.

May 13. John Allen, labourer, and Isabel Dickson, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. George Allen and Wm. Stainton.

July 2. George Wilson, schoolmaster, and Christian Brack, both of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Mary Lincoln and Thomas Harrison.

Oct. 27. Edward Scarlet, of this P., and Hannah Sanderson, of the P. of Kirby with Broughton.
Wit. Geo. Wilson and William Bolton.

31. William Outhard, husbandman, of this P., and Jane Whitfield, spinster, of the P. of Kirkleatham, *lic.*
Wit. John Outhard and Richard Outhard.

Nov. 3. Zachary Marley, mariner, and Eleanor Harrison, both of this P.
Wit. Joseph Clark and Geo. Wilson.

1786.

Mar. 27. John Skelton, shoe maker, and Dorothy Knags, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Wm. Stainton and Matthew Middleton.

May 3. John Hog, shoemaker, and Margaret Skelton, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Thos. Hutton and Joseph Clark.

12. William Noddens, laborer, of this P., and Margaret Young, of the P. of Wilton, spinster.
Wit. James Grange and Wm. Stainton.

30. James Grange, taylor, and Jane Batson, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. John Coats and Wm. Stainton.

July 27. Joseph Clark, laborer, and Mary Cuthbert, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Wm. Stainton and John Clark.

Nov. 14. Andrew Wilton, fisherman, of the P. of Brotton, and Elizabeth Ward, spinster, of this P.
Wit. Thos. Hutton and John Andrews.

23. Robert Appleton, farmer, of the P. of Skelton, and Elizabeth Harker, spinster, of this P., *lic.*
Wit. John Appleton and Leonard Harker.

[Nov]28. John Harforth, taylor, and Ann Renolds, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Robart Johnson and William Harborn.

Dec. 7. Nicholas Robinson, yeoman, of the P. of Hutton Rudby, and Jane Petch, spinster, of this P., *lic.*
Wit. James Mawer and John Henderson.

Dec. 11. Lenard Garbut, labourer, and Jane Carr, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. William Weatherill and John Garbut.

26. Robert Barker, mariner, of this P., and Eleanor Hogarth, spinster, of the P. of Kirkleatham.
Wit. Hannah Woodhall and Matthew Middleton.

1787.

Jan. 22. William Davison, husbandman, and Elizabeth Nodins, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Joseph Agar and Jane Agar.

May 7. John Potts, fisherman, and Susanah Potts, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Wm. Waster and Marget Waster.

Aug. 21. John Carter, fisherman, of this P., and Grace Fleck, spinster, of the P. of Upleatham.
Wit. Thomas Burnicle and James Carter.

Nov. 21. John Thompson, farmer, of the P. of Lyth, and Mary [? Hansill], spinster, of this P.
Wit. S. Mornay and Jane Mornay.

1788.

May 13. Thomas Briden, husbandman, of this P., and Hanah Harforth, spinster, of the P. of Brotton.
Wit. Wm. Stainton and Jane Thompson.

Sept. 30. William Martin, roper, of the P. of Whitby, and Jane Garden, spinster, of this P., *lic.*
Wit. C. Langstaff and Matthew Middleton.

Nov. 17. John Picknet, mariner, and Jane Potts, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Marget Waster, John Potts, and Mary Dunn.

25. Robert Smith, labourer, of the P. of Wilton, and Hannah Watson, of this P.
Wit. Thomas Stephenson and George Wilson.

Dec. 2. George Robinson and Ruth Carter, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Ralph Carter and Elizabeth Farnaby.

1789.

Jan. 13. George Beadnall and Emmy Scott, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Cuthbert Beadnall, Hannah Scott, and John Dalton.

[Jan.] 20. Richard Huson, mariner, and Hannah Brown, spinster, both of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Jo^n. Trattles, Han^h. Dale, Ann Aysley, Dorothy Hewitt, Ann Hewit, and [? Ann] Snowdon.

April 21. John Jowsey, of the P. of Guisbrough, and Mary Simpson, of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Leonard Pinkney, Geo. Langstaff, and Mary Agar.

23. John Robinson, fisherman, and Elizabeth Fleck, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Thos. Denney, James Fleck, and Elizebeth Thwaites.

May 14. George Taylorson, taylor, and Margaret Belt, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Margret Linskill, Thos. Errington, and Thos. Hutton.

June 2. James Potter, cordwainer, and Mary Wilson, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. William Wilson and Thomas Wilson.

Oct. 11. Christopher Brack and Ann Anderson, both of this P.
Wit. George Srafton and James Lynas.

Dec. 8. James Robinson, mariner, and Eleanor Potts, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. John Conn, Wm. Harborn, and Susanna Potts.

28. John Beadnall, mariner, and Margaret Linskill, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Joseph Beadnall, Elizabeth Duck, and Thomas Herbert.

29. William Johnson, mariner, and Elizabeth Errington, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. John Errington, Jane Errington, and Wm. Stainton.

1790.

Feb. 22. Robert Lynass, mariner, and Ann Hall, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Thos. Thompson, James Lynass, and Thomminson Busby.

May 24. Joseph Dove and Christiana Garden, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Joseph Beadnall and Christopher Gardin.

1791.

April 18. John Henderson, farmer, and Mary Pammelay, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Robert Henderson, Simon Collier, and John Coats.

Oct. 19. Cuthbert Beadnall and Hannah Coats, both of this P., *lic.*
Wit. John Coats, Wm. Stainton, and Matthew Middleton.

Nov. 25. William Gibson, of the P. of Marton, and Hannah Johnson, of this P.
Wit. John Coats and John Stockdale.

25. William Dalton, of this P., and Ann Headlam, of the P. of Upleatham, *lic.*
Wit. John Coats, John Stockdale, and Wm. Stainton.

29. Ralph Carter and Elizabeth Duck, both of this P.
Wit. Elizabeth Fleck, Jane Errington, and Robert Burnicle.

Dec. 1. Richard Thompson and Elizabeth Calvert, both of this P.
Wit. John Thompson, Ann Calveart, and Wm. Stainton.

13. William Wilson and Jane Wilson, both of this P.
Wit. Robert Barker, Leonard Harker, and Jno. Whinfield Parrington.

27. Robert Barker and Isabella Agar, both of this P.
Wit. Jos. Harker, Mary Agar, and Thomas Potts.

1792.

Jan. 23. William Harforth, of the P. of Danby, and Sarah Blakey, of this P.
Wit. James Wilson and John Hutton.

Feb. 7. William Guy and Jane Outhwaite, both of this P.
Wit. John Outhard and John Conn.

April 10. Thomas Noddings and Catharine Leighton, both of this P.
Wit. John Harvey and John Coats.

June 11. Thomas Agar and Mary Coats, both of this P.
Wit. Thos. Kingston and John Coats.

July 8. Thomas Williamson, of the P. of Guisbrough, and Hannah Phillips, of this P., *lic.*
Wit. George Beadnall and Wm. Stainton.

Oct. 25. The Revd. Joseph Wilkinson, clerk, and Ann Harker, spinster, both of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Robert Appleton, Leonard Harker, and Rebecca Harker.

1793.

May 8. William Long, of the P. of Wilton, and Hannah Wetherell, spinster, of this P., *lic.*
Wit. John Weatherill, William Weatherill, and Thomas Weatherll.

12. Thomas Tarran and Elizabeth Cowborn, both of this P.
Wit. Christopher Robinson and Wm. Stainton.

16. William Waster and Ann Stainton, both of this P.
Wit. Jane Langley, Marget Waster, and William Langley.

Dec. 15. James Wilson and Jane Thompson, both of this P.
Wit. Joseph Clark and Robert Clark.

1794.

Jan. 13. William Geldart, of this P., and Hannah Fleck, of the P. of Upleatham.
Wit. James Fleck and Rachel Fleck.

19. Christopher Barker and Sarah Simpson, both of this P.
Wit. William Johnson, Rebecca Harker, and John Potter.

May 22. Thomas King, mariner, and Dorothy Hewitt, spinster, both of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Elizabeth Hewitt and William Stainton.

Sept. 9. George White, of the P. of Sunderland, and Margaret Dunn, spinster, of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Tobs. Dunn, Mary Agar, and Tobias Dunn.

Oct. 28. John Steel, labourer, and Elizabeth Thwaites, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Margt. Watson, Marg. Waster, and Thos. Thwaits.

Dec. 9. John Allan, labourer and widower, of this P., and Ann Thompson, spinster, of the P. of Liverton.
Wit. John Walton, Margaret Walton, and Wm. Stainton.

1795.

Feb. 15. Robert Shielden, mariner, of the P. of Upleatham, and Jane Stainton, spinster, of this P.
Wit. John Conn and John Thompson.

Mar. 15. Palister Thompson, mariner, of this P., and Margaret Fleck, spinster, of the P. of Upleatham.
Wit. John Carter and [? Thomminston] Busby.

May 25. James Carr, of the P. of Fyling Dale, and Rachel Barker, of this P.
Wit. Hannah Scott and Phillip Brack.

June 18. James Lynass, bachelor, of this P., and Jane Stringer, widow, of the P. of Eston.
Wit. Thos. Hutton and George Scrafton.

July 28. William Knaggs, labourer, and Esther Jackson, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. James Wilson and Wm. Stainton.

Nov. 20. Joseph Coulson, wheelmaker, of the P. of Gisbro', and Susannah Thompson, spinster, of this P.
Wit. Elisabeth Cooper and James Kenerick.

22. Thomas Coulson, miller, of this P., and Mary Atkinson, spinster, of the P. of Bilsdale, *lic.*
Wit. William Atkinson and Joseph Coulson.

Dec. 15. Robert Peverlay, servant, of the P. of Kirkleatham, and Ann Hall, spinster, of this P.
Wit. Roger Henderson and Christian Outward.

1796.

Mar. 15. Joseph Wilson, shoemaker, and Margaret Walls, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Harforth Lincoln and Marget Waster.

July 18. Robert Boagy, fisherman, and Ann Waister, widow, both of this P.
Wit. John Thompson and Wm. Stainton.

27. James Minikin, mariner, of this P., and Mary Marton, of the P. of Lythe, widow, *lic.*
Wit. Mary Lincoln and Harforth Lincoln.

Oct. 23. Robert Harrison, gentleman, and Hannah Dale, spinster, both of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Baker Penny, John Potts, Alice Marshall, H. Carleton, and Hannah Trattles.

23. Baker Penny, mariner, and Alice Marshall, spinster, both of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Robert Harrison, H. Carleton, James Wilkinson, H. Trattles, and John Potts.

Nov. 22. Thomas Thompson, fisherman, and Thomasin Busby, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Palliser Thompson, John Conn, and Susanna Potts.

1797.

Mar. 5. John Morris, farmer, and Elizabeth Cooper, spinster, both of this P., *lic.*
Wit. John Cooper and Wm. Stainton.

5. Thomas Smith, servant, and Ann Beadland, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. James Gallenay and Thomas Lamb.

Aug. 13. John Willis, of the P. of Stainton, and Jane Wilson, spinster, of this P.
Wit. Wm. Stainton and Eliza. Blakey.

Nov. 7. Thomas Sanders, maison, and Jane Harforth, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. John Best and Wm. Stainton.

Dec. 11. James Husband, servant, of the P. of Kirkleatham, and Hannah Emblington, of this P.
Wit. William Errington and John Agar.

31. Christopher Moore, bachelor, and Betsy Beardshaw, spinster, both of this P., *lic.*
Wit. John Beardshaw and E. Morritt.

1798.

April 2. Arthur Sanders Taylor, gentleman, and Ann Barnett, spinster, both of this P., *lic.**
Wit. Joseph Barnett, John Barnett, and Susannah Jackson.

July 29. Thomas Jackson, nursery man, of the P. of Scruton, and Dorothy Appleby, spinster, of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Wm. Stainton and [*blank*].

Aug. 6. John Scrafton, mariner, and Elizabeth Bladderwick, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Harforth Lincoln and William Blatherwick.

* This ceremony took place twice, probably because the first ceremony was questioned for some irregularity.—Ed.

Sept. 5. William Lawson, mariner, and Susannah Potts, widow, both of this P.
Wit. John Dobson and Wm. Stainton.

20. Robert Drummond, widower, and Mary Noddins, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Elisabeth Stainton and Thomas Lamb.

*Oct. 2. Arthur Sanders Taylor, gentleman, and Ann Barnett, spinster, both of this P., by Banns.†
Wit. John Coats and William Errington.

Nov. 15. William Bladderwick, bachelor, and Ann Lincoln, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Wm. Westwick, Harforth Lincoln, and Mary Addinson.

Dec. 23. William Worler, maison, and Mary Skelton, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Thos. Saunders and Wm. Stainton.

30. Michael Potts, mariner, and Christian Simpson, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Hannah Potts and Hannah Potts.

1799.

April 23. William Walton, joiner and cabinet maker, and Ann Lynas, widow, both of this P.
Wit. John Wilkinson, Robt. Clark, and Wm. Stainton.

May 9. Thomas Fleck, mariner, and Hannah Potts, spinster, both of this P., *lic.*
Wit. John Carter, Jane Fleck, and Zachariah Fleck.

14. Thomas Hall, labourer, and Mary Lincoln, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. John Wilkinson, Harforth Lincoln, and Mary Addinson.

July 22. William Johnson, school master, and Ann Watson, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. John Trattles, Aaron Young, Hannah Feast, and Han. Trattles.

1800.

Feb. 3. William Wilson, cordwainer, and Ann Thompson, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Thomas Stephenson, Jos. Bulmer, and Martha Watson.

10. James Holmes, labourer, and Margaret Ripley, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Robert Walton and Wm. Stainton.

* October has been altered from August. Banns on Sept. 16th, 23rd, and 30th, 1798.—Ed.

† This ceremony took place twice, probably because the first ceremony was questioned for some irregularity.—Ed.

Dec. 7. John Coulson, miller, of the P. of Marton, and Elizabeth Stainton, spinster, of this P.
Wit. Margaret Harker and George Atkinson.

23. William Darnton, mariner, of this P., and Ann Walton, spinster, of the P. of Upleatham.
Wit. Jane Potts and Joseph Walton.

1801.

Jan. 17. Thomas Walton, mariner, of the P. of Upleatham, and Margaret Walton, spinster, of this P.
Wit. Jane Potts and William Potts.

Feb. 11. Thomas Hall, of the P. of Guisbrough, and Mary Dobson, of this P.
Wit. Han. Trattles and Chr^s. Burnicle.

May 14. Thomas Wright, servant, and Hannah Prest, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Mary Huntreds, John Prest, and John Taylor.

16. Joseph Douthwaite, servant, of the P. of Brotton, and Frances Grainge, spinster, of this P.
Wit. Martin Green and James Rushforth.

18. George Thompson, fisherman, and Ann Ponder, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. William Langley, Edwd. Huntreds, and William Walton.

1802.

Feb. 15. John Blakey, mariner, and Margery Greenwell, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Margaret Cook, John Cooper, and John Harforth.

21. Robert Simpson, shoemaker, and Mary Breese, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Hannah Potts and Wm. Stainton.

May 11. William Smith, butcher, and Hannah Howson, widow, both of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Margaret Smith, Ann Smith, and Wm. [? W. Heathwaite].

Aug. 26. Richard Outred, farmer, of the P. of Guisbrough, and Susannah Potts, spinster, of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Ann Kirton, William Potts, and Richard Oughtred.

26. John Duck, druggist, of the P. of Stokesley, and Ann Agar, spinster, of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Leonard Pinkney, Ann Duck, and John Agar.

Nov. 11. Christopher Burnicle, mariner, of the P. of Upleatham, and Hannah Trattles, spinster, of this P.
Wit. Margaret Burnicle and George Wilson.

Dec. 13. James Robinson, mariner, and Elizabeth Cream, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Joseph Walton and William Greensides.

[Dec] 20. William Thwaites, joiner, and Ann Langley, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Ann Kirton, George Stamp, and John Wilkinson.

30. William Blackey, labourer, and Johannah Reay, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. John Snowden and Martin Green.

1803.

Feb. 21. Thomas Lees, mariner, and Margaret Flounders, spinster, both of this P., *lic.*
Wit. George Wilson, George Atkinson, Elizabeth Blaky.

Mar. 21. John Whinfield Parrington, of the P. of Ormesby, and Rebecca Harker, spinster, of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Margaret Harker, Thomas Hymers, Nicho^s. Bean, and Leonard Harker.

Oct. 13. William Potts, fisherman, of this P., and Catharine Walton, spinster.
Wit. Joseph Walton and Michae Burnicle.

Dec. 3. Robert Dunn, mariner, of the P. of Kirkleatham, and Mary Robinson, spinster, of this P.
Wit. William Greensides and Geo. Brewster.

8. John Ditchburn, mariner, and Mary Huntrods, spinster, both of this P., *lic.*
Wit. George Atkinson, Thomas Errington, Dorothy Huntrods, and Jane Scott.

13. David Stonehouse, husbandman, and Hannah Richardson, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. John Beardshaw and George Atkinson.

1804.

Jan. 4. George Thwaites, carpenter, of this P., and Margaret Burdon, spinster, of the P. of Whitby.
Wit. Margret Waster and Thos. Thwaites.

Feb. 4. Pallister Thompson, pilot, of the P. of Upleatham, and Isabella Potts, spinster, of this P.
Wit. William Greensides and Hannah Potts.

7. Robert Corney, master mariner, of the P. of Guisbro', and Ann Wetherill, spinster, of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Dorathy Weatherell, Wm. Corney, Wm. Weatherill, and Elen Corney.

April 3. William Webster, schoolmaster, and Mary Rennison, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Elizabeth Wilson and John Rennison.

16. William Walton, fisherman, and Hannah Davison, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Joseph Walton, Thomas Davison, and Jane Potts.

[Apl] 21. Robert Foxton, gamekeeper, of the P. of Burmiston, and Mary Potts, spinster, of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Helen Eden, Martha Pinkney, and Wm. Pinkney.

May 8. Joseph Barnet, bricklayer, and Mary Shaw, widow, both of this P.
Wit. Ann Barnett and Thos. Thompson.

Aug. 20. Francis Jefferson, bachelor, of the P. of St. Hilds, in the Co. of Durham, and Helen Eden, spinster, of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Jno Eden and Ann Jefferson.

1805.

Jan. 15. Martin Green, taylor, and Jane Porrit, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Hannah Flintoff, Robert Taylor, and John Snowdon.

Feb. 15. George Dobson, mariner, of this P., and Isabella Walton, of the P. of Upleatham.
Wit. Joseph Walton and John Dobson.

Mar. 3. Thomas Wilson, mariner, and Catharine Datton, spinster, both of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Thomas Errington and Edwar Stephenson.

April 23. Mr. Baker Penny, gentleman, and Elizabeth Carleton, spinster. both of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Thos. Carleton, Eleanor Harrison, and Thomas Tapley.

May 7. John Atkinson, husbandman, of the P. of Skelton, and Jane Baker, spinster, of this P.
Wit. [? Mice] Atkinson, Mary [? Duck], and William Patton.

14. Robert Watson, husbandman, and Hannah Brotton, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. William Brotton and Wm. Stainton.

16. Joseph Walton, fisherman, and Dorothy Dobson, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Wm. Duck, Michael Burnicle, and Franess Dobson.

June 27. Jacob Allison, husbandman, and Jane Scarlet, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Watson Suggett, Robert Scarlet, and William Dale.

July 21. Robert Jennings, linen draper, of the P. of St. Martin, Coney Street, and Ann Weller, of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Mary Fairless and Jno Oakes.

Aug. 18. Thomas Dove, joiner, and Elizabeth Herbert, spinster, both of this P., *lic.*
Wit. William Duck and Ann Herbert.

Sept. 30. William Brack, taylor, and Elizabeth Gough, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. John Harforth and Jane Scott.

Nov. 21. Thomas Robson, miller, of the P. of Guisbro', and Elizabeth Dobson, spinster, of this P.
Wit. John Marr and Wm. Stainton.

1806.

Feb. 27. William Mecrow, gentleman, and Mary Cullen, spinster, both of this P., *lic.*
Wit. James Cullen and Jane Potts.

May 19. William Smith, husbandman, and Ann Howie, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Joseph Patton, Jane Brown, and Joseph Clark.

27. James Cullen, gentleman, and Jane Potts, spinster, both of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Wm. Stainton and [*blank*].

June 3. Thomas Broadwith, widower, of the P. of Upleatham, and Jane Ditchburn, spinster, of this P.
Wit. John Harforth, Dorothy Huntrods, and William Patton.

Aug. 4. John Hall, mariner, of this P., and Ann Brown, of the P. of Upleatham.
Wit. Thomas Flintoff and Wm. Stainton.

Nov. 24. Thomas Walker, butcher, of the P. of Loftus, and Dorothy Wetherill, spinster, of this P., *lic.*
Wit. John Walker and Wm. Stainton.

24. George Davison, shoemaker, and Mary Watson, widow, both of this P.
Wit. Elizabeth Metcalf, Thomas Errington, and Mortho Metcalf.

Dec. 16. John Minican, mariner, and Ann Robinson, spinster, both of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Elizabeth McNaughton and William Stainton.

24. Joseph Brack, blacksmith, and Elizabeth Gowland, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Richard Hudson, Hannah Walker, and Joseph Walton.

30. Joseph Arnott, gentleman, of the P. of Bedall, and Mary Potts, widow, of this P., *lic.*
Wit. William Robinson, John Agar, Benjn. Green, and Jane Arnett.

1807.

Jan. 13. Christopher Outhred,* husbandman, and Hannah Thompson, spinster, both of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Wm. Stainton, William Guy, and Elizath Outhwaite.

Feb. 3. Robert Darnton, mariner, and Elizabeth Burnicle, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. William Potts, John Cooper, and Sarah Tomlilson.

* He signs as Outhwaite.—Ed.

[Feb] 24. James Crummey, druggist, of the P. of Stokesley, and Rachael Fleck, spinster, of this P.
Wit. Robert Burnicle and Margaret Watson.

Mar. 30. John Snowden, stonemason, and Mary Hall, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Hannah Cowl, William Patton, and Martin Green.

May 20. John Pearson, husbandman, and Mary Stephenson, widow, both of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Joseph Pallister and Margaret Palister.

Aug. 3. Richard Hudson, mariner, and Hannah Walker, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Wm. Pinkney and Martha Pinkney.

23. John Turner, husbandman, and Jane Watts, widow, both of this P.
Wit. Mary [? Dosien] and James Johnston.

1808.

Feb. 29. Joseph Patton, stonemason, and Ann Herbert, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Mary Lamb and Thos. Herbert.

29. Thomas King, taylor, and Elizabeth Dunn, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. William King and Jn°. Harforth.

April 30. Abraham Simpson, Corporal in the Army, and Ann Sadler, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Humphrey Millick [? Killick], and Wm. Stainton.

July 5. John Arnett, yeoman, and Ann Eleanor, both of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Wm. Blatherwick and Charles Fletcher.

Oct. 22. Thomas Howey, of the P. of St. Andrew, Auckland, Co. Durham, and Elizabeth Smith, of this P.
Wit. Mary Mecalf, Francis Metcalf, and William Blakey.

Dec. 4. Charles Fletcher and Elizabeth MacNaughton, both of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Margt. McNaughton and Duncan McNaughton.

31. John Walker and Elizabeth Hutton, both of this P.
Wit. Wm. Bulman, Jane Robinson, and Wm. Patton.

1809.

April 10. James Longbotham, of the P. of Brotton, and Dinah Thompson, of this P.
Wit. John Carter and Wm. Stainton.

June 11. William Barker and Mary Baleor, both of this P.
Wit. James Wilson and Wm. Stainton.

Oct. 24. William Patton, stonemason, and Mary Harforth, spinster, both of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Hannah Couch and Thomas Errington.

Nov. 4. Ralph Greensides and Ann Thwaites, both of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Ann Greenside and John Walton, Junr.

18. William Glass, of the P. of Upleatham, and Elizabeth Metcalf, of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Mary Metcalf, John Metcalf, and Frances Metcalf.

23. Jos. Wilton [? Wilson],* husbandman, and Mary Rain, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. John Patterson and Wm. Stainton.

26. Thomas Glover, husbandman, and Mary Smith, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Robt. Carlisle and Mary Whitton.

27. Christopher Dobson, fisherman, and Ann Greensides, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Richard Crame and Wm. Greensides.

Dec. 9. Samuel Snowden, carpenter, and Mary Atkinson, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Thomas Dove and Thomas Herbert.

23. Henry Henderson, mariner, of the P. of Kirkleatham, and Mary Welford, spinster, of this P.
Wit. Isabell Scrafton and James Henderson.

1810.

Mar. 3. John Cook, weaver, of the P. of Hutton, and Jane Dalton, spinster, of this P.
Wit. Thos. Errington and Wm. Taylerson.

May 4. George Ditchburn and Isabel Bryden, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. James Wilson and Andrew Harforth.

22. James Wilson, blacksmith, and Eleanor Marley, widow, both of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Geo. Wilson and Geo. Hogart.

July 16. John Hicks, farmer, of the P. of Easington, and Hannah Beadnall, of the P. of Marsk, *lic.*
Wit. Thos. Scott and Israel Huntrods.

30. William Russell, of the P. of Northallerton, and Dorothy Isabella Beckett, of the P. of Marske, *lic.*
Wit. Jane Beckett, Frances Beckett, Rob. Addison, and John Carter.

Sept. 18. George Law, yeoman, of the P. of Langton and Diocese of York, and Ann Minican, of the P. of Marsk, *lic.*
Wit. Jane Robinson and Thos. Mothersile.

Nov. 23. Robert Bousfield, husbandman, and Margaret Waugh, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. William Waugh and Thomas Waugh.

* The name has been altered from Wilson to Wilton, or *vice versâ,* and it is impossible to say which. The bridegroom could not write, and the same indistinctness occurs where he has made his mark.—Ed.

Dec. 11. Isaac Baikie, mariner, and Hannah Potts, spinster, both of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Richard White and Jane Potts.

15. William Blakey, mariner, and Dinah Elliot, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. John Cooper and George Atkinson.

1811.

Feb. 11. Thomas Thompson, butcher, and Margt. Pallister, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. John Clark, Ann Thompson, and Mary Wilson.

16. Henry Sheldon, mariner, and Sarah Horter, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. John Darnton and Mary Shieldon.

June 4. Philip Brack and Hannah Scott, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Thomas Errington and Mary Mewburn.

July 20. Charles Sanderson, bachelor, and Margery Stapleton, spinster, both of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Robt. Wrightson and Wm. Stainton.

Dec. 16. John Upton, of the P. of Upleatham, and Jane Hall, of this P.
Wit. John Conn and John Hall.

1812.

Jan. 30. Thomas Mills, mariner, of this P., and Elizabeth Outhwaite, spinster.
Wit. Richard White and Jane Outhred.

Mar. 2. John Fawcett, husbandman, of this P., and Jane Foster, spinster.
Wit. William Atkinson and Ann Beadnall.

May 12. John Watson, husbandman, and Mary Dalton, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. John Morris and Hannah King.

15. George Smith, husbandman, and Mary Vasey, both of this P.
Wit. Mary Wilson and Thomas Readman.

19. Andrew Harforth, shopkeeper, and Sarah Dixon, spinster, both of this P., *lic.*
Wit. William Patton and Hannah Harforth.

21. Richard White, mariner, and Jane Potts, spinster, both of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Wm. Stainton and [*blank*].

July 14. John Middleton, mariner, of this P., and Mary Darnton, spinster, Redcar, *lic.*
Wit. Wm. Stainton and the mark X of Dickson Waster.

23. James Hours, of the P. of Kirkleatham, and Sarah Agar, of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Mary Walker and Thomas Marsh.

Nov. 10. Robert Wilson, mariner, of this P., and Elizabeth Mason, of the P. of Hinderwell.
Wit. James Wilson and Wm. Grason.

Dec. 16. John Darnton, mariner, and Ann Thompson, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Thos Thompson and Dorothy Thompson.

BANNS.

The following is a list of those people whose Banns were called at Marske Church, but who were not married there.

The last date of publication is given.

1754.

Robert Layton, of this P., and Elizabeth Wilson, of the P. of Upleatham, May 12.

Wm. Shemends, of the P. of Kirkleatham, and Mary Robinson, of this P., May 26.

Wm. Langley, of this P., and Anne Clark, of the P. of Kirkleatham, Dec. 1.

1755.

Ralph Potts, of this P., and Mary Robinson, of the P. of Stokesley, Aug. 24.

1759.

James Milligan, of this P., and Jane Graham, of the P. of Ayton, Oct. 7.

1760.

George Culley, of this P., and Margaret Burton, of the P. of Lofthouse, Nov. 16.

1761.

Richard Thompson, of this P., and Mary Watkin, of the P. of Stokesley, May 10.

1764.

John Snowden, of the P. of Kirkleatham, and Alathea Weatherhead, of this P., Jan. 15.

1765.

William Broderick, of the P. of Newton, and Elizabeth Rogers, of this P., Nov. 24.

1767.

Wm. Wilkinson, of this P., and Anne Wilson, of the P. of Bishop Auckland, April 12.

Thomas Calvert, of this P., and Mary Harrison, of the P. of Kirkleatham, Nov. 22.

1768.

William Taylor, of this P., and Mary Barry, of the P. of Guisbrough, Jan. 3.

William Stonehouse, of this P., and Anne Parkin, of the P. of Kirkleatham, May 8.

1769.

Michael Potts, of this P., and Hannah Cole, of the P. of Hinderwell, Jan. 22.

1770.

Richard Dobson, of this P., and Frances Harrison, of the P. of Hinderwell, July 29.

1771.

John Cooper, of the P. of Skelton, and Isabel Atkinson, of this P., Feb. 24.

Steward David, of this P., and Rachel Barton, of the P. of Guisbrough, April 28.

John Waugh, of the P. of Wilton, and Esther Hutton, of this P., May 5.

1772.

Simpson Adamson, of the P. of Kirkleatham, and Anne Lincoln, of this P., July 5.

1773.

John Brack, of this P., and Frances Watson, of the P. of Guisbrough, Jan. 31.

1775.

John Havelock, of the P. of Guisbrough, and Jane Duck, of this P., Jan. 22.

1776.

Robert Watson, of this P., and Sarah Ellis, of the P. of Skelton, Dec. 8.

1778.

William Dale, of this P., and Elizabeth Teaswell, of the P. of Kirkleatham, June 28.

1779.

Thomas Hutton, of the P. of Upleatham, and Jane Barker, of this P., Oct. 17.

1781.

George Wilson, of this P., and Martha Hutton, of the P. of Skelton, June 3.

1782.

George Suggitt, of this P., and Margery Brown, of the P. of Middlesburgh, Aug. 25.

John Thwaites, of this P., and Mary Winderess, of the P. of Thirsk, Sept. 29.

Joseph Wilson, of this P., and Jane Corney, of the P. of Upleatham, Oct. 27.

1783.

Joseph Barker, of this P., and Rachel Scrafton, of the P. of Witton Gilbert, Co. Durham, Feb. 16.

Anthony Bales, of this P., and Johanna Porritt, of the P. of Kirkleatham, Mar. 30.

John Simpson, of this P., and Katharine Sunley, of the P. of Stokesley, May 11.

John Burn, of this P., and Mary Marley, of the P. of Gretham, Co. Durham, May 25.

John Hutton, of the P. of Skelton, and Sarah Wilson, of this P., Nov. 16.

1784.

Wm. Newton, of this P., and Hannah Harrison, of the P. of Upleatham, Nov. 28.

1785.

George Lows, of the P. of Stenton, and Elizabeth Preston, of this P., May 8.

1786.

Thomas Harrison, of this P., and Elizabeth Robinson, of the P. of Skelton, Aug. 6.

1787.

Joseph Ayre, of this P., and Margret Robson, of the P. of Gisbro', April 22.

John Bright, of this P., and Anne Rickaby, of the P. of Kirkleatham, Sept. 2.

1788.

John Atkinson, of this P., and Jane Young, of the P. of Kirkleatham, May 11.

James Carter, of this P., and Hannah Baker, of the P. of Kirkleatham, Nov. 2.

1789.

George Harburn, of this P., and Elizabeth Craddy, of the P. of Skelton, May 3.

George Wilkinson, of the P. of Upleatham, and Margaret Barker, of this P., Sept. 6.

BURIALS.

Vol. I.

1569.

Mar.	17.	Geneta Warde.
June	1.	Johẽs Sugget.

1570.

July	25.	Issabell Thomsõ, uxor Willmi. Thomsõ.
Aug.	15.	Margaret Gisburne, uxor Thome Gisburne.
	26.	Issabel Benson.
	28.	Agnes Foggye.
Sept.	15.	Geneta Taylersõ, uxor Robti. Talersõ.
Oct.	1.	Johẽs Geter.
	11.	Robtus. Barker.
Nov.	26.	Margaret Foggye.
Dec.	8.	Thomas Blackwell.
	31.	Mũdye Milner.
Jan.	1.	Willm. Certain.
	13.	Elizabetha Haull.
Feb.	23.	Thomas Punder.
	26.	Jeneta Brasse.
Mar.	14.	Jacobus Robinsõ.

1571.

Mar.	28.	Agnes Birkelde.
April	2.	Els. Davye.
May	23.	Xpofer Darneton.
	25.	Margaret Thomson.
	27.	Jenet Fattinge.
July	4.	Henricus Taylerson.
Aug.	25.	Rosa Eston.
Sept.	3.	Margaret Robenson.
	10.	Sicila Potts.
	20.	Thomas Picton.
	27.	Thomas Robinson.
	28.	Johes. Anison.
Oct.	6.	Elis Coverdaill.
	16.	Willm. Horne.
	27.	Jeneta Edenson.
Nov.	30.	Issabell Benson.
Dec.	25.	Els. Robenson.
Jan.	1.	Petrus Newton.
	5.	Jana Potts.

[Jan]	11.	Thomasin Hūter.
	16.	Willm. Airsom.
Feb.	22.	Willm. Hart.
Mar.	5.	Willm. Fetherston.
	15.	Henricus Brasse.
	24.	Germanus Rayne.

1572.

April	4.	Robertus Picton.
	30.	Maria Rokebye.
	30.	Margaret Oliver.
June	29.	Issabel Archer.
July	16.	Robtus. Robensõ.
	19.	Johẽs Allison.
	19.	Willm. Hunter.
	19.	Willm. Warde et Geneta Geter.
Aug.	13.	Georgius Airsom.
	26.	Maria Whawpe.
	31.	Robtus. Fetherston.
Sept.	5.	Elizabeth Anningson.
	9.	Agnes Sugget.
	10.	Robtūs Edenson.
	16.	Jane Certain.
	20.	Agnes Warde.
	30.	Margareta Pūder.
Oct.	14.	Mychael Pūder.
	18.	Agnes Gisburne.
	26.	Geneta Blackwell.
Nov.	15.	Robt. Blackwell.
	21.	Henricus Sugget.
Dec.	9.	Johes. Stowpe.
	12.	Willm. Graistocke.
Jan.	17.	Georg Gisburne.
	25.	Wm. Eston.
Feb.	14.	Issabel Snawdon.
Mar.	15.	Agnes Warde.

1573.

Mar.	27.	Johẽs Lockwode.
April	16.	Issabel Edenson.
	26.	Franciscus Crosley.
May	12.	Willm. Forowe.
June	15.	George Airsom.
	15.	Genet Litster.
	19.	Thomas Marser.
	19.	Elizabetha Haul.
July	26.	Richardus Agar.
Aug.	24.	Thomas Pickton.
Sept.	9.	Willm. Cole.
Oct.	16.	Robtus. Lyones.
Nov.	22.	Agnes Robenson.

1574.

Mar. 23. Henricus Horne.
April 2. Henricus Cottã, Senior.
May 17. Willm. Flecke.
June 25. Johẽs Hunter.
July 29. Elizabeth Hũter.
Aug. 5. Elizabetha Lyones.
Oct. 17. Margaret Robensõ.
30. Johẽs Frankland, filius Robti. Frankland.
Nov. 27. Agnes Warde.
Dec. 31. Georg Richesõ.
Jan. 15. Joan Sugget, filia Wm. Sugget.
Mar. 4. Katherina Robensõ, filia Radĩ Robẽsõ.
5. Joan Airsom.
6. Willm̃ Punder, filius Henrici Pũder.

1575.

April 3. Thomas Wood.
Sept. 4. Xpofer Gisburne, filius Tho. Gisburne.
4. Robtus. Ward, filius Henrici Warde.
18. Maria Hũter, filia Artheri Hunter.
20. Agnes Frisell.
Oct. 17. Roger Mychel.
Dec. 22. Agnes Wood.
Jan. 4. Els. Robenson, spurius, Ric. Robensõ.
Mar. 10. Issabel Chapmã.
10. Katherina Gaytefold.

1576.

Mar. 27. Robte. Cotes.
April 22. Agnes Whawpe.
23. Georgius Hucheson, filius Thome Huchesõ.
Nov. 2. Genet Gisburne, filia Gmain Gisburne.
2. Johẽs Ruddocke, de Readker.
11. Jane Kemplay, spurius, Wm. Kemplay.
Jan. 6. Allison Thomsõ, uxor Johĩs Thõsõ.
10. Agnes Sugget.
13. Robte. Hesslop, spurius, Allisõ Heslop.
31. Willm. Fairlye.
Feb. 8. Xpofer Flecke, filius Michaelis Fleck.
5. Francis Hesselton.

1577.

May 1. Elizabetha Johnsõ.
Feb. 23. Ellen Cole.
24. Geneta Robenõ, de Readker.
Mar. 12. John Rogerson.

1578.

July 18. Meriall Rokeby, uxor Robti. Rokeby, de Mrske, armigeri.

Sept.	4.	Elizabetha Chapmã, filia Thome Chapmã.
	11.	Wm. Stowpe, filius Thome Stowp.
Oct.	20.	Rolandus Pũder.
	23.	Rolandus Pũder, filius Xpoferi Pũder.
Nov.	14.	Richardus Hesseltõ, filius Simonis.
	23.	Georgius Fetherston.
Dec.	14.	Xpofer Raisebecke.
Feb.	28.	Johẽs Cotes.
Mar.	7.	Wm. Johnson et spurius Katherine Teil.

1579.

Mar.	27.	Johẽs Wrenche.
April	13.	Thomas Wilkenson, filius Henrici Wilkẽsõ.
May	13.	Mrgerye Whawp, filia Thome Whawp.
July	8.	Wm. Sugget, filius Wm. Sugget.
Aug.	8.	Margaret Airsom, de Readker.
Sept.	21.	Wm. Gisburne, filius Thome Gisburne.
Oct.	14.	Elizabetha Teil.
	28.	Georgius Thomsõ, filius Rõdi Thomsõ.
Nov.	2.	Agnes Stapilton.
Dec.	22.	Thomas Robensõ, Senior.
	25.	Agnes Cottom, sepultus in nativitate Dñi.
	28.	Matheus Rayne, filius Wm. Rayne.
Jan.	28.	Jane Sherewood, filia Agnes Sherwood.
Mar.	13.	Johẽs Bentlay, filius Thome Bentlay.

1580.

June	9.	Elizabetha Frankland, filia Robti. Frankland.
July	25.	Thomas Snawdon, filius Ꝑseval Snawdõ.
	27.	Jane Hucheson, filia Thome Huchesõ.
	28.	Willm. Huchesõ, filius Thome Huchesõ.
Aug.	11.	Wm. Picton, filius Johĩs Picton.
	16.	Thomas Horne, filius Thome Horne, spurius.
Sept.	1.	Margaret Gourden.
	5.	Johañes Rogers, filius Xpoferi Rogers.
	14.	Agnes Airsom, uxor Thome Airsom.
Oct.	14.	Thomas Airsom, filius Robti. Airsõ.
Dec.	11.	Thomas Wrenche, filius Johĩs Wrenche.
	26.	Thomas Riplingã, filius Johãnis Riplingã.
Jan.	10.	Genet Harison, uxor Robti. Harisõ.
Mar.	10.	Margaret Whawpe, filia Thome Whawp.
	18.	Leonard Graistock.

1581.

April	15.	Robtus. Warde, filius Robti. Warde.
	28.	Rodulphus Raisbecke.
May	9.	Margaret Thomson, uxor Johĩs Thomson.
June	5.	Rodũs Frissell, de Readker.
July	5.	Margaret Wrenche.
Aug.	14.	Henricus Raisbecke.

Sept. 2. Dorothea Withum, uxor Cuthbti. Withũ, generosi.
16. Wm. Punder, filius Georgij Pũder.
Oct. 6. Maria Graistocke, filia Rõdi Graistocke.
Dec. 4. Agneta Sugget, filia Wm. Sugget.
17. Privallus Teil, filius Willm. Teill.
28. Xpofer Watson, filius Robti. Watson.
Jan. 27. Jane Chester, filia Katherinæ Chester.
Feb. 6. Issabel Teall.
Mar. 2. Willm. Watson.
8. Geneta Wrench, filia Thome Wrenche.
12. Henricus Warde, de Marske.
13. Ꝑcivallus Snawdon, de Readker.

1582.

Mar. 26. Johanes Certain, de Readker.
29. Garret Chapmã, de Marsk.
30. Elizabeth Bensõ.
30. Uxor Thome Blackwell.
April 1. Issabell Picton, filia Artheri Picton.
1. Uxor Wm. Whawp.
1. Thomas Huchesõ, de Readker.
17. Kirchin Dean, de Readker.
23. Margaret Allisõ, Readker.
26. Elizabetha Airsom, filia Wm. Airsom.
27. Richardus Thomson, de Marske.
May 4. Xpofer Stowpe.
9. Margerye Gibson.
24. Waltherus Thomsõ, de Readker.
July 16. Elizabetha Graistocke, de Marske.
24. Geneta Teall, de Readker.
31. Geneta Pũder, uxor Xpoferi Pũder.
Oct. 20. Ꝑcivallus Whawpe, filius Johis Whawp.
23. Xpofer Warde, de Readker.
Nov. 25. Willm. Ruddock, de Readker.
Dec. 20. Henricus Slater, de Readker.
Jan. 9. Jane Whawpe, filia Thome Whawpe.
12. Robtus. Pũder, de Readker.
21. Agnes Thomson, filia Richardi Thomsõ, de Mrsk.
31. Thomas Robenson, filius Johĩs Robẽsõ, de Mrsk.
Feb. 9. Robtus. Johnson, filius Thome Johnsõ.
12. Allison Harden, filia Wm. Harden.
14. Rodolphus Robenson, filius Rodi Robensõ.
Mar. 2. Xpofer Punder, de Readker.
16. Johanes Potts, de Readker.
22. Johẽs Lockwood.

1583.

May 9. Henricus Symson.
19. Elizabetha Dodshon, de Readker.
June 17. Rodũs Thomson, filius Rõdĩ Thomsõ.

July	4.	Agnes Thomsõ, filia Johĩs Thomsõ, de Readker.
	26.	Issabel Raisebeck, de Marske.
Aug.	20.	Wm. Richeson, de Marske.
Sept.	26.	Peivallus Haull.
Oct.	2.	Agnes Storme.

1584.

May	4.	Thomas Cottom, de Marske.
Aug.	30.	Margerye Graistocke.
Oct.	24.	Elizabetha Wilye.

1585.

May	5.	Thomas Blackburne.
Dec.	7.	Margaret Potts, uxor Richardi Potts.
	23.	Elizabetha Rayne, filia Wm. Rayne.
Jan.	18.	. gnes Stowpe, de Marske.
	21.	. . lena Thompsõ, filia Johĩs Thomsõ, de Mrsk.

1586.

July	31.	Johes Potts, de Readker.
Aug.	4.	Joan Frankland, filia Roberti. Frankland.
	7.	Elizabetha Richeson, uxor Wm. Richesõ.
Dec.	18.	Thomas Rayne.
Jan.	11.	Alexander Robenson.
	17.	Johañes Wrighte.
	20.	Matheus Pictõ, filius Wm. Picton.

1587.

May	24.	Anthonius Scrafton.
June	5.	Margaret Sugget, uxor Gilberti Sugget.
Aug.	7.	Rogerus Thomson, de Marske.
Sept.	4.	Thomas Blackburne, de Marsk.
	9.	Richardus Layton.
	9.	John Pearson.
	13.	Marg. Heddon, uxor Richardi Heddõ.
	16.	Agnes Fetherston.
	16.	Wm. Thomsõ.
	25.	Jane Rayne.
	26.	Michael Abrã.
	26.	Henricus Abrã.
	29.	Robt. Agar.
	29.	Margaret Ward.
	29.	Agnes Whawp.
Oct.	20.	Helena Horne.
	29.	Margaret Lythe, uxor Wm. Lythe, Merial Horne.
	31.	James Rayne.
Nov.	8.	Milo Fentres.
	11.	Helena Fairlye.
	17.	Johẽs Robensõ, Senior, de Marske.
	17.	Margerye Graistocke.

Dec.	3.	Johes Barker.
	5.	Issabell Blackburne.
	10.	Elizabetha Rayne.
	13.	Agnes Blackburne.
	13.	Allison Cottã.
	15.	Anna Clarke, uxor Johĩs Clarke.
	15.	Agnes Atkinson.
	23.	Issabel Whawpe.
	25.	Sibill Haull.
Jan.	3.	Xpofer Barker.
	7.	Richardus Johnson, filius Thome Johnson.
	13.	Genet Dean.
	23.	Margaret Firssell.
	26.	Els. Warde, filia Thome Warde, de Readker.
	30.	Alison Picton.
	30.	Allisõ Teil, filia Robti. Teil.
Feb.	3.	Wm. Fetherston, filius Thome Fetherston.
	28.	Elizabetha Pũder, uxor Henrici Pũder.
Mar.	1.	Thomas Chapmã, de Marske.
	5.	Willm. Lytstẽ.
	5.	Willm. Pottes.
	5.	Thomas Warde.
	6.	Johẽs Thomson, filius Radulphi Thomsõ.
	7.	Thomas Tayler, Junior, de Marske.
	16.	Katherina Thomson, de Marske.
	21.	Thomas Airsom, de Readker.
	23.	Rodolphus Graistocke, de Marske.

1588.

April	7.	[P]etrus Browen, filius Willm. Browen.
	7.	Willm. Routhe.
	12.	[A]gnes Stowpe, uxor Thome Thome [*sic*] Stowp.
	14.	. . . as Stowpe, Senior, de Marske.
	21.	Johes Gisburne, de Marske.
May	4.	Henricus Horne, Senior, de Marske.
	6.	Thomas Firssell, de Marske.
	7.	Grace Wright.
	19.	Edward Fishweake.
June	22.	Elizabetha Wrenche.
July	26.	Mrgerye Robensõ, filia Johĩs Robensõ.
Aug.	5.	Willm. Walker, filius Willmi. Walker.
Sept.	21.	Robtus. Warde, filius Agnes Warde.
	26.	Georgius Wilson.
	28.	Georgius Punder.
Oct.	11.	Agnes Raisebecke, filia Rolandi Raisebeck.
	16.	Simon Raisebecke, filius Wm. Raisebeck.
Dec.	17.	Jane Picton, de Readker.
	19.	Elizabetha Raisebecke.
Jan.	17.	Willm. Pearson.
	17.	Robtus. Firsel, filius Wm. Firsel.

[Jan]	21.	Margaret Stowpe, filia Thome Stowp.
Mar.	3.	Wm. Browẽ, filius Wm. Browẽ.
	12.	Thomas Havelocke.
	13.	George Coverdaill, filius Johĩs Coverdaill.

1589.

Aug.	18.	Els. Allison.
Sept.	1.	Germanus Gisburne.
Oct.	16.	Cicilye Airsom, uxor Robti. Airsõ, de Readker.
Jan.	4.	Thomas Robenson, filius Georgij Robensõ.
Feb.	11.	Genet Sawer, de Readker.
	14.	Agnes Stowpe, uxor Thome Stowpe.
	22.	Francis Thomsõ, filius Johis Thomsõ.
	25.	Wm. White.
	25.	Jane Lyones, filia Wm. .....

1590.

April	1.	Elizabeth Thomson, filia Rodolphi Thomson.
	1.	Thomas Smayles.
	3.	Issabell Robensõ.
	12.	Agnes Potts, filia Richardi Potts.
	19.	Johẽs Rawe, filius Wm. Rawe, baptiz et sepultus.
	19.	George Thomsõ.
	27.	Issabel Saxtain, de Readker.
	28.	Thomas Whawpe, filius Thome Whawp.
May	16.	Wm. Hobb.
	18.	John Frankland, filius Robti. Frankland.
	25.	Archer Thomsõ.
July	20.	Henrye Gisburne.
Aug.	5.	Wm. Stowpe, filius Johĩs Stowpe.
	8.	Uxor Thomas Annison.
	9.	Agnes Rogers, uxor Richardi Rogers.
	9.	Elizabetha Sleightam.
	14.	Agnes Frissell, uxor Robti. Frissell.
	16.	Robtus. Carrocke.
	18.	Agnes Robensõ.
	21.	Cis Agar, filia Thome Agar.
	22.	Elizab. Graistock, filia Thome Graistocke.
	23.	Ellen Robenson, de Readker.
	26.	Jane Raisebeck, filia Rowlandi Raisebeck.
	28.	[J]ohn Thomsõ, Senior, de Marske.
	30.	Willm. Sugget, de Readker.
	31.	Willm. Warde, de Readker.
Sept.	5.	Elizabetha Bentlay, filia Thome Bentlay.
	6.	Johẽs Frissell, filius Willm. Frissell.
	6.	Margaret Flecke, filia Wm. Flecke.
	23.	Thomas Harison.
	30.	Katherina Ward, uxor Thome Ward.
Oct.	2.	Katherina Brasse, uxor Thome Brasse.
	29.	Margaret Walker, filia Wm. Walker.

Nov.	20.	Henricus Wilkenson.
	28.	Margaret Raisebecke, uxor Rolandi Raisebeck.
Dec.	12.	Thomas Eston.
Jan.	5.	Thomas Punder, filius Henrici Punder.
Mar.	19.	Agnes Raisebecke, filia Willm. Raisebecke.
	24.	Johẽs Thomsõ, de Marske.
	24.	James Dent, filius Thome Dent.

1591.

May	20.	John Dent, filius Thome Dent.
	21.	Bettres Thomson, filia Wm. Thomsõ.
	27.	Rodulphus Thomsõ, de Marske.
June	9.	Richardus Hesselton, de Marske.
	14.	Thomas Langley, de Readker.
	21.	Genet Richeson.
	27.	Katherina Geter, uxor Johĩs Geter.
	28.	Issabel Sugget, filia Robt. Sugget.
July	4.	Genet Robensõ, de Readker.
	5.	John Geter, de Readker.
Sept.	6.	Anna Thomsõ, uxor Johañis Thõsõ, de Readker.
	27.	Allisõ Graistocke.
Nov.	2.	Genet Firsell, vidua.
	8.	Margaret Havelock, filia Rodolphi Havelock.
Dec.	11.	Margaret Robenson, vidua.
	11.	Johañes Berye.
	15.	Agnes Pearson, filia Wm. Pearsõ.
	19.	John Robensõ, de Marske.
Jan.	31.	Jane Camplion.
Feb.	28.	Willm. Blackeburne.

1592.

June	8.	Meriall Whawpe.
Feb.	6.	Helena Piburne, filia Agnetis Piburne.
	8.	Elizabeth Teill.

1593.

April	22.	Agnes Stowpe, filia Thome Stowpe.
Aug.	21.	Agnes Havelocke, uxor Thome Havelocke.
Sept.	17.	Joã Hoope, filia Wm. Hoope.
Oct.	24.	Marke Lyell, filius Georgij Lyel.
Nov.	15.	Willm. Sawer, filius Johanis Sawer.
Dec.	2.	Ellena White.
Jan.	7.	M'gerye Hoggshon.
	19.	Helena Barker.
Feb.	26.	Wm. Stowpe, filius Rodolphi Stowpe.

1594.

Mar.	26.	Jane Oliver.
April	2.	Thomas Whawpe, filius Agnetis Whawp.
June	14.	Thomas Robensõ, filius Rõdi Robensõ.
	16.	Katherina Sugget.

July	18.	Elizabetha Punder.
Sept.	16.	Johes Howpe, filius Wm. Howpe.
Nov.	8.	Margaret Whawpe, filia Johĩs Whawp.
	10.	Anna Preston, filia Thome Preston.
	15.	Genet Darneton, uxor Jacobi Darnetõ.
	30.	Wm. Snawdõ.
	30.	Jenet Dodshon.
Dec.	29.	Allisõ Dodshon.
Jan.	10.	Robtus. Sawer.
	23.	Els. Bulmer, filia Wm. Bulmer.
Feb.	4.	Anna Blenkysop.
Mar.	4.	Johẽs Bulmer, filius Robti. Bulmer.
	12.	Phillis Westerdaill, filia Petri Westerdaill.
	23.	Issabell Warde.

1595.

April	27.	Issabell Cottom, uxor Henrici Cottã.
June	22.	Richardus Heddon.
July	6.	Samuel Chapmã, filius Henrici Chapmã.
Oct.	12.	Agnes Peacock.
	22.	Richardus Tubbs.
	22.	Wm. Browẽ.
Dec.	7.	Agnes Kidder, uxor Cuthbi. Kidder.
	24.	Margaret Thomsõ, filia Johis Thomsõ.
Jan.	15.	Issabell Gibson, vidua.
Mar.	23.	Johannes Kemplay.

1596.

Mar.	31.	Stephanus Raisebecke.
	31.	Uxor Thome Thõsõ.
April	15.	Franciscus Airsom, de Marske.
May	3.	Elizabeth Raisebeck uxor Wm. Raisebeck.
	6.	Agnes Robensõ, filia Rõdi Robenson.
	10.	Rose Potts, filia Rõdi.
	22.	Wm. Stowp, filius Rodolphi Stowpe.
June	23.	Agnes Lyones, filia Wm. Lyones.
Aug.	1.	Elizabetha Thõson, de Marske.
Sept.	5.	Elizabetha Gisburne, uxor Germani Gisburne.
	5.	Katherina Fairlye.
	12.	Willm. Havelocke, filius Wm. Havelocke.
	14.	Robtus. Gisburne, filius Robti. Gisburne.
Oct.	12.	Rodolphus Robensõ, de Readker.
Nov.	4.	Rodũs Spurnelt, filius Laurentij Spurnelt.
Dec.	21.	Xpofer Robensõ, filius Johĩs Robensõ, de Readker.
Jan.	3.	Elizabetha Fetherston.
	5.	Els. Johnson, uxor Richardi Johnsõ.
	12.	Allisõ Walker, uxor Willm. Walker.
	22.	Margaret Richeson.
	24.	Margaret Potts.
Feb.	4.	Thomas Annison, de Readker.

[Feb] 10. Xpofer Stowpe, filius Thome Stowpe.
17. Johēs Riplingã.
24. Robtus. Firsell, filius Willm. Firsell.
24. Allisõ Hunter.
26. Margaret Thornelt.
Mar. 3. Roland Wilkenson.
4. Rodolphus Sawer, filius Johĩs Sawer.
5. Thomas Sawer, filius Johĩs Sawer.
5. . . . . as Thõson, filius Wm. Thõson, peregrini.

1597.

April 7. Agnes Sawer, de Readker.
26. Agnes Whawpe, filia Johĩs Whawp.
30. Francis Frankland, filius Robti. Frankland.
30. Leonard Annison.
May 3. Johēs Fulthrop, spurius, Xpoferi Fulthrop.
5. Agnes Frankland, de Marske.
9. Johēs Kidder, filius Cuthbti. Kidder.
9. Allison Flecke, uxor Michaelis Flecke.
13. Helena Nicolsõ, uxor Nicolai Nicolson.
13. Jane Westerdaill, filia Thome Westerdail.
15. Barthomeus Dentõ, filius Adami Dentõ.
16. Geneta Pũder, uxor Henrici Pũder.
17. Jane Whawpe, filia Johĩs Whawpe.
18. Johannes Elmedē.
18. Robtus. Dentõ, filius Adami Dentõ.
21. Elizabetha Steward, uxor Xpoferi Steward.
29. Henricus Pũder.
29. Elizabetha Hob.
June 2. Agnes Cottom.
22. Robt. Robensõ, frater Thome Robēsõ.
22. Katherina Lasinbye, filia Johĩs Lasinby.
25. Genet Robensõ, uxor Francisci Robēsõ.
... Petrus Frankland.
Nov. 18. Jane Raisebecke.
20. Allison Thomson.
21. Willm. Harding.
27. Thomas Symson.
..... Robt. Barker.
Dec. 2. Georgius Warde.
3. Allison Symson, uxor Thome Symsõ.
3. Robt. Snawdõ, de Readker.
3. Genet Gisburne, filia Thome Gisburne.
6. Gilbert Sugget.
6. Agnes Whawpe.
9. Johēs Lasinbye.
12. Rosamũda Certain, uxor Wm. Certain.
17. Thomas Lythe.
22. Agnes Warde.
28. An Warde.

Jan.	6.	Rogerus Burrell.
	8.	Wm. Frankland, filius Robti. Frankland.
	17.	Maria Frankland, uxor Robti. Frankland.
	26.	Robtus. Frankland, filius Robti. Frankland.
Feb.	2.	Archer Milburne.
	27.	Johẽs Barker, filius Robti. Barker.

1598.

May	4.	Thomas Preston.
June	7.	Willm. Lyones, filius Wm. Lyones.
	17.	Ellen Spurnelt, filia Laurentij Spurnelt.
	24.	Robtus. Cottom, filius Henrici Cottõ.
July	11.	Margerye Graistock, uxor Thome Graistock.
	17.	Henricus Thomson, filius Thõsõ.
Aug.	7.	Margaret Thomson.
	27.	Agnes Rointre.
	29.	Robtus. Firsell, filius Wm. Frissell.
Sept.	20.	Margerye Ruddocke.
Jan.	9.	Genet Hudsõ, uxor Thome Hudsõ.
Mar.	18.	Issabel Robenson, filia Thome Robensõ.

1599.

June	19.	Wm. Sugget.
July	2.	Issabell Huchesõ.
Aug.	14.	Thomas Gisburne alias Tayler.
Sept.	16.	Elizabetha Raisebecke, filia Rolandi Raisebeck.
	24.	Thomas Airsõ, filius Wm. Airsõ.
Nov.	15.	Joãna Huchesõ.
	20.	Thomas Huchesõ.
Dec.	1.	Elizabetha Pũder, vidua.
Jan.	10.	Issabel Bayts, uxor Wm. Bayts.
Feb.	6.	Margerye Steward, filia Xpoferi Steward.
Mar.	11.	Issabel Punder, uxor Johañis Pũder.
	11.	Elizabeth Whawpe, filia Tho. Whawpe.

1600.

Mar.	26.	Robte. Airsom, filius Johannis Airsõ.
May	7.	Thomas Bentlay, pauper.
	14.	Willm. Certaine, de Readker.
June	21.	Robtus. Hirde.
Sept.	19.	Nicolaus Whawp, filius Johĩs Whawp.
Nov.	13.	Elena Harisõ, filia Robti. Harisõ.
Dec.	19.	Wm. Airsõ, filius Wm. Airsõ.
Jan.	2.	Phillis Westerdaill.
	4.	Jane Clareson.
Mar.	22.	Elizabetha Fairlye, uxor Xpoferi Fairlye.

1601.

Mar.	25.	Margaret Wrighte, uxor Richardi Wrighte.
April	17.	Margaret Whawp, uxor Thome Whawp.
	23.	Robte. Conyers, filius Georgij Conyers.

June	29.	Franciscus Robensõ, de Readker.
July	2.	Anne Huchesõ, de Marske.
	8.	Genet Thomson, de Marske.
	12.	Helena Rontre, filia Henrici Rontre.
Sept.	7.	Johñes Lowthe et Robtus., filius eius.
Oct.	4.	Johannes Thomsõ, Senior, de Marske.
	13.	Willm. Hugel, filius Laurentij Hugel.
	15.	Dorothea Harison, uxor Wm. Harrison.
Nov.	17.	Roland Raisebeck.
	26.	Margaret Graistocke, de Marsk.
Dec.	10.	Mrgaret Potts. uxor Rodulphi Potts.
Jan.	31.	Willm. Hucheson, filius Johĩs Huchesõ.
Mar.	13.	Willm. Blũte, filius Robti. Blunte, peregrini.
	19.	Robtus. Walls, filius Robti. Walls.

1602.

April	1.	. . hn Newton, de Readker.
	11.	. . . . . Thomson, de Readker.
May	17.	. . . . et Gibson, de Marsk.
June	1.	. . . . s Chapmã.
Sept.	15.	..... fili . Wm. Walker.
	20.	.....
Oct.	6.	Thomas Slater, filius Xpoferi Slater.
Dec.	11.	Ellen Airsom, uxor Wm. Airsom.
	20.	Radulphus Rogers, filius Rĩci Rogers.
Jan.	14.	Richardus Thomsõ, filius Wm. Thomson.
	24.	Merial Mechil, filia Wm. Mechil.
Mar.	15.	Allison Hudson, filia Francisci Hudsõ.

1603.

Mar.	31.	Jane Airsom, filia Johanis Airsom.
May	7.	Peter Carrock, filius Thome Carrock.
Aug.	6.	Agnes Walker, filia Issabellæ Walker, spurius.
Oct.	23.	Joan Dentõ, filia Adami Dentõ.
Nov.	4.	Margareta Thomsõ.
	4.	Agnes Huchesõ, filia Johanis Huchesõ.
Dec.	16.	Wm. Watson, filius Robti. Watsõ.
Jan.	6.	Agnes Horselay, uxor Johanis Horselay.
	6.	Mrgaret Robensõ, spurius Mariæ Robensõ et Ꝑcivelli Potts.

1604.

May	16.	Willm. Pearson, filius Xpoferi Pearson.
June	11.	Margaret Browẽ, uxor Johẽs Browen.
	30.	Elizaberh Airsom, filia Johĩs Airsõ.
July	2.	Georg Gibson.
Aug.	23.	Thomas Gisburne.
July	26.	Issabell Westerdaill, filia Petri Westerdaill.
	29.	Robtus. Wilye, filius Umfridi Wilye.
Sept.	6.	Grace Carrocke, filia Thomæ Carrocke.
Nov.	23.	Agnes Potts, filia Ꝑcivelli Potts.
	27.	Katherine Warde.

Jan.	22.	Emmota Kidder, filia Cuthberti Kidder.
	29.	Thomas Hudson, Senior, de Marske.
Feb.	2.	Margaret Potts, uxor Edwardi Potts.
	3.	Robertus Airsom, de Readker.

1605.

April	11.	Pcivalls Potts, de Readker.
May	10.	Allison Barker, de Marske.
Aug.	1.	Dorothea Walls, uxor Robt. Walls.
Sept.	29.	Francis Dentõ, filius Adami Dentõ.
Mar.	23.	Emmota Rokebye, uxor Robti. Rokebye, arm.

1606.

Mar.	26.	Thomas Wilson, filius Thomæ Wilsõ.
	27.	Elizabetha Thomson, filia Wm. Thõson, de Readker.
April	19.	Willm. Airsom, Senior.
	24.	Georgius Thomson, servus, de Marske.
May	23.	Johannes Richeson, de Marske.
	23.	Margaret Lythe, uxor Thomæ Lithe, vidua.
	26.	Thomas Johnson [*sic*], filius Viduæ Thomsõ [*sic*].
	31.	Jane Chawdwaine, de Readker, vidua et paup.
June	9.	Allison Browen, filia Johañis Browen.
	9.	Johis Lunde, servus.
July	10.	Mrgerye Hugel, filia Laurentij Hugel.
	24.	Agnes Benson, pauper.
	27.	Meriall Kidder, filia Cuthberti Kidder.
Sept.	15.	Thomas Smithe, pauper.
	18.	Issabel Hucheson, uxor Johanis Hucheson.
Oct.	4.	Radulphus Hebborne, servus.
	17.	Elizabetha Cottom, pauper.
Nov.	5.	Dorothy Airsom, d. John Airsõ.
	10.	. obte. Wilson, s. Robte. Wilson.
	12.	. . pñ Sawer, pauper.
	12.	[? Rich]ard Robenson, s. John Robenson.
	13.	. . . as Gisburne, s. Robt. Gisburne.
	24.	. . . . . Anderson, filius Pcivelli Andersõ.
Dec.	10.	. . . . . Robenson, pauper.
	...	.....
	...	.....
	19.	Jane Slater, uxor Thome Slater.
	22.	Thomas Potts.
Jan.	10.	Margaret Hebburne.
	16.	Agnes Benison, filia Johañis Benison.
Feb.	5.	Petrus Westerdaill.
	20.	Robtus. Westerdail, filius Robti. Westerdail.
Mar.	4.	Kirchin Browen, paup.
	18.	Mrgaret Carrocke, uxor Thome Carrocke.

1607.

Mar.	27.	Robtus. Stott, filius Jacobi Stott.
	30.	Jane Hudson, uxor Francisci Hudson.

April 11. Robtus. Watson.
17. Jane Woodmise.
June 2. Jane Coverdaill, filia Wm. Coverdaill.
23. Elizabetha Havelocke, uxor Rodolphi Havelocke.
July 18. Raiphe Havelock, de Marske.
Sept. 7. Willm. Raisebecke, de Readker.
Oct. 19. Agnes Sawer, pauper.
20. George Clarke, filius Wm. Clarke.
24. Thomas Westerdaill.
Nov. 27. Katherina Slater, filia Xpoferi Slater.
Dec. 2. Helen Stubbs, filia Rodulphi Stubbs, spurius.
6. Johēs Benison, de Readker.
... ...bertus Rokebye, de Marske, armiger.
... .ell Lawe, filia Johis Lawe.
Jan. 31. .....Westerdaill.

1608.

April 19. . ohannes Airsom, filius Wm. Airsom, de Marske.
20. Xpoferus Horne, de Marske.
23. M^rgaret Walker, filia [*blank*] Walker et Tho. Dixō.
29. Thomas Frissell, filius Wm. Frissell.
May 2. Thomas Fairlye, spurius de Henrico Fairlye et Jane Mychel.
3. Filius Willm. Raisebecke, de Readker, nō baptizatus.
5. Geneta Thomson, de Marske.
Aug. 19. Thomas Sawer, de Marske.
28. Thomas Barker, filius Xpoferi Barker.
Sept. 8. M^rgaret Browen, filia Johīs Browen.
24. Issabell Coverdaill, uxor Wm. Coverdail.
Nov. 14. Willm. Mychell, pauper.
28. Elsie Potts, spurius Agnes Potts et Wm. Cowterd.
Dec. 13. Thomas Whawpe, paup., de Readker.
26. Elizabetha Ruddock, filia Johīs Ruddock.
Feb. 16. Thomas Wilye, filius Hūfridi Wilye.
26. Wm. Coverdaill, filius Johīs Coverdaill.
26. Marian Browen, filia Wm. Browen.

1609.

Mar. 25. Petrus Thomson.
May 4. . orothye Walker, filia Wm. Walker.
13. .....es Frisell, filius Richardi Frissell.
June 8. .....us Blackwell, paup.
15. ..... Whawpe, paup.
July 18. ..... Frissell, filia Wm. Frissell.
Sept. 30. ..... . ogers, filia Rīči Rogers.
Oct. 11. ..... filia Johīs Robensō.
Dec. 12. .....

1610.

April 6. Thomas Rontre, filius Cuthberti Rontre.
9. Marmaduke Hucheson, filius Johis Huchesō.

[Apl]	10.	Elizabetha Milburne.
May	25.	Margaret Spedlinge, uxor Johĩs Spedling.
	28.	Johãnes Havelocke.
June	10.	Xpoferus Steward.
	30.	Els. Langeley, filia Wm. Langley.
Aug.	5.	Ellena Hugell, filia Laurentij Hugell.
	11.	Willm. Warde, de Readker.
Sept.	6.	Agnes Hebbron.
	20.	Meriall Horne, filia Henrici Horne.
Oct.	7.	Agnes Haull.
Nov.	1.	Alicia Eston, filia Robti. Eston.
Dec.	26.	Henricus Rontry.
Jan.	26.	Thomesine Howe, filia Thomesine Howe et Thome Cooll, spurius.
	28.	Issabell Bensõ.
Feb.	27.	Thomas Dent, pauper.

1611.

April	1.	Johes Hucheson, filius Johĩs Huchesõ et Elizabethe Frankland, spurius.
	26.	Wm. Westerdaill, filius Robti. Westerdaill.
	27.	John Stainhouse, de Readker.
	28.	Margaret Stowpe, uxor Rodolphi Stowp.
	30.	Nicolas Stainhouse.
.....		[? Henricus] Rowntre, filius Cuthberti Rowntre.
M . .	19.	..... Harrison, de Marske.
.....	18.	.....s Lawe, filius Johĩs Lawe.
.....	15.	..... Potts, paup.
Nov.	29.	Allison Thomson, uxor Wm. Thomson.
Dec.	7.	Mrgaret Barker, filia Xpoferi Barker.
Jan.	9.	Thomas Slater.
	20.	Alicia Westerdaill [uxor Pcivelli],* vidua.
Feb.	25.	Jana Picton, vidua, paup.
Mar.	4.	Agnes Frissell, filia Georgij Frissell.
	5.	Merial Frissell, filia eiusdem Georgij Frissell.
	7.	Genet Thomson, vidua et relicta Johĩs Thomsõ.
	12.	Margaret Rogers, filia Nicolai Rogers.

1612.

Mar.	30.	Robtus. Coverdaill, filius Wm. Coverdaill.
May	5.	Jane Johnson, uxor Johĩs Johnson.
	6.	Mrgery, filia Robti. Ruddocke.
	28.	Mrgarye, filia Mathei Hunter.
	30.	Mrgaret, filia Adami Dentõ.
June	1.	Jane Grãnge, vidua, paup.
	8.	Robtus. Hebborne.
	20.	Maria Frankland.
July	22.	Elizabetha Wiggon, uxor Robti. Wiggõ.

* The words in brackets are crossed out in Register.—Ed.

Aug.	5.	Ellis, filia Robti. Raymes.
	6.	Johanes Ager.
	9.	. obertus, filius Xpoferi Snawdõ.
Sept.	7.	. . izabetha, filia Wm. Thomson.
	10.	. . . . us Thome Robinson, non baptizatus.
Oct.	12.	. . . . betha, filia Pcivelli Rogers.
	16.	.....s Stowp.
	16.	..... Potts et Allison Dentõ, nõ bap. et spurius.
	18.	..... ole.
	18.	.....
	...	.....
Dec.	1.	Johannes Symson.
	3.	Agnes Graistock, uxor Xpo Graistock.
	3.	Philippus Hucheson.
	3.	Jacobus Clarke.
	7.	Phillis Hucheson, uxor Pcivelli Huchesõ.
	14.	Richardus Frissell.
	15.	Petrus Harte, filius [*blank*] Harte.
	16.	Edwardus Purseglove.
	17.	Johannes Gisburne alias Taylor.
	29.	Willm. Airsom.
Jan.	2.	Robtus. Gisburne alias Taylor.
	7.	Elizabetha, filia Xpoferi Slater.
	7.	Francisca Airsom, filiam Wm. Airsõ.
	10.	Allison, filia Robti. Robinson.
	15.	Margaret, filia Rodolphi Potts.
	17.	Robtus. Wilson.
	21.	Margaret Robinsõ, vidua, de Readker.
	25.	Elizabetha, filia Cuthberti Kidder.
Feb.	2.	Richardus Rogers.
	12.	Johẽs Airsom, de Marske.
.....		..... Hucheson, filius Phillippi Huchesõ.
.....		. . . . mas Rogers, de Marske.
.....		. . . . rye Gisburne, al.....

1613.

Mar.	26.	Ellena, filia Jacobi Harper.
	31.	Agnes Stainhouse, filia Wm. Stainhouse.
April	7.	Katherina, uxor Rodolphi Thomson.
	9.	Ellena Watson, vidua.
	12.	Thomas Watson.
	16.	Johãnes Thomson, Jũior, de Marske.
	17.	Jane, filia Johĩs Potts.
	21.	Jane, uxor Thomæ Frissell.
	22.	Johẽs Watson.
	26.	Xpoferus Fulthorp.
	26.	Allison, uxor Robti. Raisebeck.
May	9.	Agnes, filia Phillippi Huchesõ.
	10.	Robertus, filius Robti. Raisebeck.
	15.	Thomas, filius Johĩs Airsom.

[May]	23.	Allison Lowthe, vidua.
June	5.	Uxor Thomæ Bentlay.
	13.	. . llm Raymes, filius Robti. Raymes.
	17.	Thomas Whawp.
	21.	. . hanes Lyones, filius Jacobi Lyones.
	28.	. . . . betha Whawpe, filia Johīs Whawpe.
July	4.	..... filia Xpoferi Pearson.
	21.	. . . . . ret, uxor Wm. Harison, et filia eius nō bap.
Aug.	8.	. . . . . Atkinson.
	12.	. . . . . us, filius Genetæ, viduæ Brande.
	15.	..... Robti. Robinson.
	25.	.....
Sept.	5.	.....
	6.	.....
Oct.	16.	Richardus, filius Johīs Browē.
	19.	Agnes, filia Wm. Lyones.
	20.	Issabel Whawpe, uxor Tho. Whaup.
	22.	.....et, uxor Robti. Frissell.
	29.	Willm. Havelocke.
Nov.	2.	Anna, filia Wm. Whawpe.
	7.	Mrgaret, filia Wm. Robenson.
	25.	Henricus, filius Johis Punder et Eliz. Harden, spurius.
Dec.	1.	Issabel Harden.
	18.	Johēs Coverdaill.
	22.	Filia Xpoferi Dodshon, nō bap.
Jan.	9.	Henricus, filius Henrici Horne.
	31.	Agnes, uxor Johīs Hucheson.
Feb.	5.	Filius Georgij Raisebeck, nō bap.
	21.	Helena Wilkinson.
	24.	Henricus Fairlye.
Mar.	4.	Filius Petri Walker, nō baptizatus.
	7.	Wm., filius Cuthberti Kidder.
.....	16.	Allicia, spurius Georij Rountre et Elizabetha Lyones.

1614.

A . . .	14.	Edmundus Pursell, de Marske.
.....		Mathias, spurius, Rici. Morley et Mrgaret Wiggō.
M . .	24.	Robtus., filius Thome Browē.
May	31.	Willm. Frissell.
...	11.	Agnes, uxor Thomæ Ager.
...	9.	. . . . . filius Henrici Carrocke.
.....		. . . . . uxor Robti. Eston.
.....		. . . . . filia Leonardi Havel.
.....		. . . . . rnet.
Ja .	19.	Issabel, filia Jacobi Robinson.
Jan.	20.	Katherina Rontre, vidua.
	24.	Jane Angus, paup.
Feb.	5.	Katherina Clarke, pauper.
	24.	Willm., filius Jacobi Hartfurth.
Mar.	17.	Jacobus, filius Henrici Carrocke.

1615.

April	13.	Agnes Potts, vidua.
	15.	M^r^garet, filia Rodolphi Stowp.
May	1.	Katherina Riplingã.
	20.	[*blank*], Sanderson [*sic*], filius Robti. Anderson [*sic*].
.....		Robtus., filius Thome Frissell.
Sept.	4.	[G]awis, filia Richardi Ager.*
	11.	Johãnes, filius Johĩs Lawe.
Oct.	19.	Johannes Browẽ, filius Wm. Browẽ.
Dec.	4.	Johañes Fishweake.
	15.	. . . ina Flecke, filia Robti. Flecke.
	18.	. . . . nes, spurius, Samuelis Havelock et Dorotheæ Carter.
	23.	..... filia Jane Warde.
	27.	..... Worliche, filius Johis Worlich, gene.
	29.	..... Rokby, filius Robti. Rokbye, gen.
Jan.	18.	.... lia Wm. Rychesõ.
	24.	..... vidua.
Feb.	19.	.....eton.
Mar.	14.	..... pauper.

1616.

Mar.	26.	.....
	26.	.....
May	20.	Willm., filius Robti. Ruddocke.
June	6.	Dorothea, filia Johis Fishweake.
	14.	Anna, filia Leonardi Havelocke.
	23.	Alicia sive Els. Jowcy, filia Johis Jowcye.
Aug.	3.	Philippus Harrison.
	4.	Philippus Whawpe.
	4.	Wm. Raisebecke, filius Wm. Raisebecke.
	7.	Katherine Kemplay.
Oct.	24.	Elizabetha, filia Frãcisci Hudsõ.
	25.	Jane, filia Thome Symson.
Nov.	2.	Robtus., filius Johĩs Browẽ.
	18.	Thomas Trousdaill et uxor eius.
Jan.	16.	Thomas Wilson.
	16.	Katherine Kirke.
	27.	Umfride Wilye, paup.
	27.	Ellis, filia Wm. Gisburne.
.....		Robertus, filius Thomæ Boose.
.....		Georgius, filius Cuthberti Kidder.
...	13.	Thomas Ager.
.....		Elizabetha Rogers, vidua.
.....		. . btus., filius Rodolphi Potts.
.....		. . . eret Potts.
.....		. . hanes fi.....

* This entry has been inserted among the Baptisms.—Ed.

1617.

Jan.	30.	Allison, filia Rĩci Rogers.
Feb.	17.	Genet Spurnelte, paup.
Mar.	1.	Willm. Thomson, yeomã, de Marske.
	14.	Els. sive Alicia Harison, paup.

1618.

Mar.	25.	Wm. Frissell.
	27.	Mrgaret Warde, paup.
April	25.	Robtus., filius Wm. Cotham.
May	2.	Rolandus, filius Wm. Thomson.
	14.	Filius Petri Walker, non baptiz.
	15.	Robtus. Sugget, paup.
June	15.	Henrycus Gisburne, paup.
	16.	Thomas Kidder, filius Cuthberti Kidder.
	19.	Issabell Thomson, paup.
July	2.	Allisõ Rayne, filia Robti. Rayne.
Aug.	9.	Helena, filia Wm. Thomsõ.
	11.	[A]nna, filia Xpoferi Snawdon.
	19.	. . . erus, filius Thomæ Symson.
Sept.	5.	. . . . t Lambe, paup.
Oct.	3.	..... Horselay, paup.
	27.	..... Fishburne, nõ baptizatus.
Dec.	30.	.... lia Richardi Ager.
Jan.	9.	.....ke.
	12.	..... Robinson.
	21.	..... paup.
	21.	.....lande.
...	30.	.....

1619.

May	2.	Franciscus Hudson.
...	21.	Robtus. Robinson, de Readker.
June	28.	. . erus Airsom, paup., de Marske.
July	9.	Margaret Flecke.
	14.	Nicolaus Scott, paup.
Sept.	18.	Johañes, filius Wm. Coverdaill.
	24.	Robertus Anderson, paup.
	25.	Maria, filia Phillip Whawpe.
	26.	Johannes Ruddocke, paup.
Oct.	28.	Jacobus, filius Robti. Watson.
Nov.	1.	Christopherus Pearson, de Readker.
	23.	Johannes, filius Robti. Layton.
...	8.	Anna Stowpe, uxor Johannis Stowp.
Jan.	7.	Robtus. Frissell, paup.
	17.	Jana, filia Johĩs Stowpe.
.....		Elizabetha, filia Johãnis Grubye.
.....		Robtus. Thomson, de Readker.
...	29.	Issabella, filia Johĩs Stowpe.
...	9.	Anna Scott, paup.
.....		Marjery, filia Jacobi Robinsõ.
.....		[? Alli]son Westerdaill, paup.

1620.

.....		. . . . s Preston, paup.*
...	29.	Thomas Rychemonde, paup.
Nov.	11.	Thomas Hudson.
...	2.	Issabella, filia Cuthberti Garnet.
...	28.	Johañes, filius Þcivelli Anderson.
...	28.	Johannes, filius Johãnis Gisburne.
...	6.	Helena, uxor Henrici Horne.
Feb.	17.	Katherina Rycheson, paup.
	22.	Jana Richeson, paup.
Mar.	10.	Jana, uxor Willm. Rayne.

1621.

Mar.	25.	Maria, filia Johĩs Scot.
April	5.	.....eta uxor Georij Robinsõ.
	13.	..... filius Robti. Raisbecke.
	13.	..... Wm. Browen.
May	14.	.....ardi Havelocke.
...	18.	..... Rĩči Cocke.
.....		[? Johannes], filius Jacobi Robenson.
June	10.	. . . . llm., filius Mathei Hunter.
	17.	.... lius Wm. Gibson, no bap.
J . . .	20.	Helena, uxor Johañis Scott.
Aug.	15.	....
Feb.	4.	. . . . Scot alias Warde, paup.
	8.	. . . ner Cothã, vidua, paup.
	19.	Issabell, filia Thome Donching.
	22.	Jacobus, filius Lucæ Wilson.
Mar.	13.	Jana, filia Johĩs Walker.
	23.	Helena, uxor Stephani Fairlye.
	24.	Agnes, uxor Johĩs Walker.
	24.	Bartholomaeus .....

1622.

Mar.	25.	Maria, filia Wm. Gisburne.
	27.	Thomas, filius Thomæ Browen.
.....		Franciscus, filius Wm. Thomson, Senior.
April	6.	Thomas Whawp, paup.
	30.	Helena, filia Richardi Cocke.
May	10.	.....se, filia Johanis Colson.
...	15.	.....son Harison, vidua, paup.
.....		..... Horne, vidua, paup.
.....		..... filia Georgij Robinson.
.....		[? . . . ardus Gosling, London.]
.....		. . . ertus, filius Willmi. Avet.
.....		Elizabetha, filia Johanis Scot.
.....		Filius Leonardi Havelocke, nõ baptizatus.
...	15.	Agnes Benison, vidua, paup.

* Neither date or year is given to this entry.—Ed.

... 20. Jana Thomson, vidua, paup.
... 20. Willm., filius Georgij Raisebecke.
... 11. Xpofer, filius Wm. Browen.
... 16. Margareta, filia Thome Browen.

1623.

April 6. Anna, uxor Thome Stowp.
..... Richardus Thomson, filius M.....te Thomson.
... 9. Margaret Atkinson, paup.
May 21. Margaret, filia Wm. Browen.
22. ..... filius Johãnis Sugget.
25. Willm. Thomson, Senior.
June 15. . . . es, filia Robti. Avet.
... 7. . . dalena Watson, uxor Charoli Watson.
... 18. ..... uxor Thome Punder.
... 1. ..... Browen, de Readker.
Ju . . 10. ..... [Gra]istocke, de Marske.
July 20. ..... Josephi Rogers.
.... Marske.
....gers, de Marske.*

Vol. II.

1642.

Jan. 26. Johannes Whitacar.
Feb. 9. Richardus Laton.
Mar. 18. Gulielmus Fleck, filius Thomæ Fleck.
Dec. 10. Jana Ward, vidua.

1643.

Feb. 16. Thomas Whitheade, peregr̃.
19. Salomon Baytes.
April 8. Wilielmus Carthar, filius Andreas Carthar.
14. Wilielmus Brack, filius Georgij Brack.
22. Fran. Havelock, filia Fran. Havelock.

1644.

Mar. 11. Gulielmus Wilson, filius Gulielmi Wilson.
April 22. Percevallus Rogers.
May 28. Ellena Lofty, uxor Richardi Lofty.
June 25. Maria Marshall, serv.
July 6. Edea Anderson, uxor Percevelli Anderson.
31. Jacobus May, filius Johannis May.
Aug. 13. Elizabetha Potts, filia Richardi Potts.
Sept. 4. Maria Barker, filia Roberti Barker.
Oct. 7. Jane Chapman, uxor Georgij Chapman, de Cotham.
15. Jane Thompson, vidua.

* There are no burials from this date to 1642.—Ed.

Nov.	6.	Christopherus Cartar, filius Andreæ Cartar.
Jan.	5.	Elce Firssell, uxor Roberti Firssell.
	16.	Percevell Anderson.
	29.	Elizabeth Awderson, filia Nicolai Awderson.
Mar.	5.	Elizabetha Hucheson, vidua.

1645.

April	4.	Thomas, filius Georgij Watson.
	5.	Alicia, uxor Roberti Thomson.
	30.	Maria, filia Gulielmi Walker et Annæ, uxoris.
.....		Barbara, uxor Stephani Certain.
Dec.	5.	Thomas Boyes alias Brunton.

1647.

April	29.	Elizabeth Pursglove, vidua.
May	29.	Myriel, uxor Francisci Bennyson.
.....		Maria, filia Johannis et Aliciæ Rogers.*
July	21.	Xpofer Snowden, de Redcar.
Nov.	17.	Maria, uxor Gulielmi Sugget.

1648.

Oct.	11.	Georjius Moore.
Jan.	15.	Rogerus Eston.
Feb.	22.	Exofor Slater.
	26.	Maria, filia Caroli et Janæ Vaughan.
Mar.	1.	Elizabetha, filia Gulielmi et Mariæ Wilson.
	7.	Alienora, filia Gulielmi Turner.
	11.	Alienora, filia Pauli Potts.
	12.	Johannes, filius Johannis et Mariæ Willson.
	23.	Georgius Chapman, de Cotam.
	24.	Philippus, filius Georgij et Ursulæ Priestman.

1649.

April	3.	Johannes, filius Elizabethæ Calvert, viduæ.
May	14.	Gulielmus Tailour.
Aug.	25.	Elizabetha, filia Roberti Wild.
Feb.	19.	Myriel Tomson, vidua.
Mar.	7.	Johannes Hudson.
	20.	Catherina Ward, vidua.

1650.

Mar.	30.	Jacobus, filius Richari et Annæ Frissell.
.....		Gulielmus, filius natu minor Mr. Thomæ Ruddocke et Thomas Petri Kempley filius unicus duo summœ spei adolescentes domum a foro redeuntes torrente submersi deplorando cum primis infortunio supremum simul obierunt diem. Qui non minus Amore quam ætate pares prout simili prorsus fato functi, ita et eodem pariter tumulo consepulti jacent. His exequiarum justa soluta sunt.

* This entry has been inserted among the Baptisms.—Ed.

.....		Jocosa Pattison, vidua paupercula.
July	28.	Infans quem Johanni Tailor alias Gisburne uxor Isabella mortuum (e gemellis alterum) peperit.
Nov.	7.	Maria, filia Francisci et Margaretæ Bulmer.
Dec.	29.	Myriel Pattison.
Jan.	3.	Margareta Hutchison virgo ætate integra quæ abhinc biennieum ex oppidulo proximo commigravit huic viciniæ supremũ obiens diem.
Feb.	10.	Margareta Havelock quæ post mariti sui obitũ annos plusquam viginti vidua manserat. Quo pariter die.
	10.	Robertus, filius Gulielmi et Annæ Snowdon consepultas est.
	14.	Maria, uxor M^ri^ Josephi Rogers.
	28.	Thomas, filius Robti. Wilde.
Mar.	13.	Isabella, filia Newarke Hart.
	...	Margareta, uxor Thomæ Harker.

1651.

April	...	Josephus, filius Xpopheri et Mariæ Barker.
	9.	Robertus, filius Roberti et Margaretæ Langstaffe.
	13.	Gulielmus, filius Johannis et Isabellæ Tailour als Gisburne (gemellorum alter).
May	7.	Richardus, filiolus Johannis et Annæ Davison.
July	12.	Georgius Raisbeck.
	23.	Laurentius Raisbeck.
Nov.	1.	Jacobus Tailour.
Feb.	3.	Elizabetha, uxor Roberti Thomson.
	4.	Johannes Potts, pannis annisqẽ obsitus.
	7.	Elizabetha Snowdon, vidua fatis concedens.
	9.	Henricus Horne, senex (cui nemo apud nos ejusde. Cognominis supfuit).
	12.	Alicia Tailour, vidua (inopia rerũ pressa et valetudine longum usa, paru firma).
	14.	Myriel, filiola septennis Roberti et Catharinæ Ayrson.

1652.

April	10.	Elizabetha, filia Johannis et Janæ Symson.
	13.	Maria Hutchinson, vidua.
	25.	Anna, filia Michaelis Potts.
May	9.	Jana, filiola Johannis et Janæ Symson.
	10.	Johannes Hutchinson, de Readcar.
	16.	Anna Whitaker, vidua, pauper.
	21.	Alanus, filius Alani et Dorothæ Smalwood.
July	8.	Gulielmus, infantulus posthumus Jacobi Tailour.
Aug.	12.	Gulielmus Rogers.
Sept.	19.	Katheria Rogers Gulielmi istius conjux acsi marito defuncto vitæ prœsentis tœdio correpta fuisset fato concedens.
Oct.	19.	Johannes Francisci et Margaretæ Bulmer, filiolus.

Dec. 25. Johannes Shepheard (qui ante dies decem cũ duobus aliis una pis-catoribus naufragiũ passus) in littus tandem ejectus sepultura affectus est Decembr 25 quo tempore habita est concio matutina.
Jan. 1. Dorothea Raisbeck, vidua.
8. Jana Rountree, vidua, paup oculis capta e luce sublata.
16. Anna Georgij Grason, uxor.
23. Helena Tods, paupcula.
Feb. ... Gulielmus Slater, unacum Johanne Shepheard, naufragriũ passs̃.
Mar. 2. Thomas Agar.
7. Isabella, filiola Henrici Carricke.
8. Georgius Cawtan.
... Franciscus Gulielmi et Janæ Bennison, filiolus.

1653.

April 3. [N]icolaus Frissell, filius Richardi et Annæ Frissell.
4. Emmanuel Havelocke.
13. Gulielmus Coverdale.
16. James Robinson.
20. Thomas, s. Joseph and Marie Wilson.
28. Elizabeth, wife of Robert Sugget.
June 9. Anne Anderson, Readcar.
July 14. Charles, s. William and Jane Bennyson.
20. James, s. Alan and Dorothy Smalwood.
Oct. 23. George, s. George and Elizab. Pierson.
Nov. 5. Robert Wilson.
Dec. 25. William Barker.
25. Anne, wife of Percivall Hutchinson, Redcar.
Jan. 24. William Thomson, the eld^r, Maske.

1654.

May 15. Allison Jowsye, wife of Thomas Jowsye.
June 10. Issabel Calvart, d. Robart Calvart.
30. Mary Lyill, d. Mr. John Lyill.
July 2. Thomas Jowsye.
9. Ellin Hill.
Oct. 31. Ann Baykar, d. Thomas Bayker.
Dec. 1. Else Huttan, wif of William Huttan.
Jan. 12. Ann Awderson, being a wid., late wif of Christopher Awderson, deseased.
19. Margret Atkinson, d. William Atkinson and Mary, his wife.
20. Collebray Commandill, d. Mathew Commandill and his wife, Mawdland.
21. Alleson Browne.
26. Marye Rowntry, d. Robart Rowntry.
Feb. 5. Rowland Sugit, d. William Sugitt and Dorothe, his wife.
13. An Raisbeck, wife of William Raisbeck.

Mar. 2. William Cothom.
8. Philise Gray, d. Thomas Gray and Phillis, his wife.

1655.

April 9. Isabell Havlock, d. Francis and Margret, his wife.
30. Ann Hutchinson, d. Christophor Hutchin . . . and Issabbell, his wife.
May 4. Margrett Bulmar, wife of Francis Bulmar.
June 15. John Priestman.
Sept. 20. Will Benneson, s. Francis Benneson and Meriall, his wife.
Oct. 6. Mathew Ward.
Jan. 12. Psevell Hucheson.
16. Thomas Kemley.
19. James Frissell.
Mar. 8. Marrian Ruddock.

1656.

May 1. Elizebeth Taylar, being the wife of Pettar Taylar.
July 17. An Simson, lait wife of Thomas Simson, deciesed.
Aug. 14. Raiph Snawdon, s. An Snawdon.
Sept. 2. An Robinson, d. James Roinson and Mary, his wife.
14. William Wilde, s. Robart Wild and Marger., his wife.
21. Robart Langley.
Jan. 8. Mr. Richard Hill, East Cotham, died Jan. 7.
14. William Turnar.
17. Alse May.
Mar. 10. Dorothy Gisburne.

1657.

Mar. 27. Dorothy Thomson, wife of Robart Thomson.
April 19. Widow Wilson, late wife of Robart Wilson.
21. Elizebeth Duck, d. John Duck and Miriall, his wife.
29. Jane Richinson.
May 16. Mary Arundill.
Aug. 22. Ellin Slaytar, d. Thomas Slaytar and Elizebeth, his wife.
23. Joan Peerson, wife of Thomas Pearson.
29. Issabell Gisburne otherwise calld Tayllar, being the wife of John Gisburn.
30. Miriall Arrundill, wife of [? William] Arundill.
30. Raiph Thomson, the elder.
Sept. 6. Margret Slaytar, d. Thomas Slaytar.
22. [? James] Atkinson.
23. ..... Gisburn, d. William Gisbourn and Els., his wife.

1662.

June 22. Mary, wife of James Hodgson.
July 12. Isabell, d. John Duck, Marske.
Aug. 10. Alicia, uxor Nicholai Hutchinson, Marske.

Oct.	6.	Isabell Frizell, Marske.
Nov.	19.	John, s. John Carricke, Rec Carre.
Dec.	20.	Phillis Sugget, Red Carre.
Jan.	18.	Anne Browne, Red Carre.
Feb.	12.	Katherine Havelocke, Red Carre.
Mar.	9.	Robert, s. John Langley, Red Carre.
	17.	Robert Raisebecke, Marske.
	18.	Margaret, d. Robert Calvert.
	22.	Merrioll, d. John and Merrioll Duck.

1663.

Sept.	6.	Emme Scar, widdow, Marske.
Nov.	4.	Merriol, filia Johīs Ducke, Marske.
	12.	Emme, wife of Robert Raimes, Marske.
Jan.	21.	Francis Coverdale, Red Carre.
Feb.	10.	John Stowpe, Marske.
	11.	John, s. Thomas Hutchinson, Marske.
Mar.	15.	Willyam Stonehouse, Marske.

1664.

April	17.	Mary Ward, Red Carre.
	20.	Joseph Wilson, Marske.
May	30.	Margaret Stonehouse, Red Carre.
June	5.	Dorothy Hutton, Marske.
July	2.	Isabell, d. John Davison, Marske.
	10.	Elizabeth [? Grey], Redcarre.
Oct.	2.	John, s. Allison Taylr.
Nov.	11.	Elisabeth, d. Chr̄opher Langley, Redcarre.
Jan.	18.	Joanna Ableson, Red Carre, in parochia of Upleathā.
Feb.	10.	Jacobus Hodgson, Marske.
	11.	Mary Agar, uxor Chr̄opheri* Agare, Redcar.
Mar.	2.	Johēs Auderson, Red Carre.
	3.	Dorothea Coverdaile, Red Carre.
	3.	Johannes, filius Gulielmi Sugget, Redcar.
	7.	Johannes, filius Johannis Langley, Redcar.
	17.	Alicia, filia Richardi Potts, Red Carre.

1665.

April	24.	Georgius Watson, Red Carre.
June	16	Margareta Bell, Red Carre.
July	9.	Margareta, uxor Robtī Cothā, Marske.
Oct.	10.	Josephus Rogers, Se., Marske.
Jan.	3.	Robertus Robinson, Marske.
	6.	Thomas Hutchinson, Redcarre.
Feb.	13.	Thomas, s. Johīs Ducke, Marske.

1666.

July	4.	Georgius, filius Guilielmi Atkinson, Marske.
Sept.	21.	Gracia Wiggan, Marske.

* Chr̄opher has been altered from Guilielmi.—Ed.

Oct.	28.	Guilielmus Rowland, Red Carre.
Nov.	24.	Jana, uxor Guilielmi Stonehouse, Red Carre.
Dec.	2.	Franciscus Langley, Red Carre.
	18.	Isabella, filia Richardi Potts, Marske.
Jan.	16.	Elizabetha Langley, Red Carre.
	25.	Chr̃opher Hutchinson, Red Carre.
Feb.	27.	Maria, filia Johĩs Wilson, Marske.
Mar.	5.	Anne Craven, Red Carre.
	5.	Anne Simson, uxor Thomæ Simpson, Marske.
	7.	Willmus. Fishwicke, Marske.
	9.	Guilielmus Raisebecke, Marske.
	22.	Richardus Hobson, Marske.

1667.

April	14.	Guilielmus, filius Leonardi Kirton, Red Carre.
	26.	Anna, filia Thomæ Potter, Marske.
May	20.	Chr̃opherus Hobson, Marske.
	21.	Anna, filia Chr̃opheri Langley, Red Carre.
	22.	Margareta, filia Chr̃opheri Langley, Red Carre.
	24.	Johẽs, filius Edwardi Bell, Red Carre.
	31.	Margareta, filia Jacobi Harrison, Red Carre.
July	5.	Maria Wilson, filia Josephi Wilson, defuncti.
Aug.	5.	Maria, filia Guilielmi Ward, Red Carre.
Sept.	12.	Isabella Agar, vidua, Red Carre.
	14.	Alicia, filia Johĩs Rogers, Ju., Marske.
Nov.	14.	Henricus, filius Henrici Batson, Marske.
	15.	Johẽs, filius Chr̃opheri Stonehouse, Red Carre.
Jan.	21.	Anna, uxor Thomæ Slater, Red Carre.
Feb.	8.	Elizabetha, uxor Thomæ Ruddocke, Marske.
Mar.	7.	Richardus, filius Radulphi Potts, Red Carre.
	15.	Margareta, filia Jacobi Harrison, Red Carre.
	17.	Margareta, uxor Jacobi Harrison, Red Carre.

1668.

April	4.	Franciscus, filius Thomæ Raisebecke, Marske.
	5.	Jana Scott, Marske.
	8.	Georgius Bracke, Marske.
May	6.	Isabella Potts, Red Carre.
	27.	Margaria, filia Gulielmi Stonehouse.
	28.	Phillis, uxor Josephi Rogers, Marske.
	29.	Margareta, filia Willmi. Ward, Red Carre.
June	7.	Elizabetha, uxor Chr̃opheri Harrison, Red Carre.
	15.	Marcus, filius Stephani Jackson, Red Carre.
Sept.	19.	Maria, filia Johĩs Wilson, Jun., Marske.
	21.	Jacobus Sc[ott], hierodulus, Marske.
Oct.	8.	Thomas, filius Stephani Jackson, Red Carre.
Nov.	30.	Guilielmus Walker, Red Carre.
Dec.	9.	Edwardus Percival.
Jan.	5.	Anna, uxor Guilielmi Ward, Ju., Red Carre.
	16.	Alicia Rogers, Marske.

Feb.	11.	Ellen Havelocke, Red Carre.
	17.	Thomas Atkinson, filius Guilielmi Atks., Marske.
	18.	Robertus Johnson, Red Carre.
	25.	Margareta Cowper, Red Carre.
Mar.	21.	Katherina, filia Guilielmi Ward, Ju., Red Carre.

1669.

Mar.	31.	Anna, uxor Thomæ Langhorne, Marske.
April	10.	Maria, filia Thomæ Simpson, Marske.
	21.	Thomas Simpson, Marske.
May	16.	Anna, filia Guilielmi Dent, Marske.
July	18.	Elizabetha, filia Thomæ Sheephard, Se., Red Carre.
Aug.	11.	Johẽs Rogers, Se., Marske.
	12.	Elizabetha, uxor Johĩs Pearson, Red Carre.
	14.	Richardus Browne, Red Carre.
	28.	Guilielmus Stonehouse, Red Carre.
Nov.	3.	Alicia, relicta Robti. Robinson, Marske.
	3.	Anna, relicta Johĩs Law, Marske.
	8.	Johẽs Rogers, Marske.
Jan.	11.	Isabella Hutchinson, uxor Chr̃opheri Hutchinson, Red Carre.
	29.	Robt. Yare, Red Carre.
Mar.	22.	Maria, filia Johis Rogers, Marske.

1670.

Mar.	26.	Meriolla Sharpe, Marske.
	29.	Maria, filia Johĩs Watson, Red Carre.
April	15.	Hannah, filia Rogeri Eston, Red Carre.
July	2.	Margareta, uxor Guilielmi Shephard, Red Carre.
	28.	Elizabetha Cotham, Marske.
Aug.	21.	Radulphus Stonehouse, Red Carre.
	26.	Anna Snawdon, Red Carre.
	29.	Nicolas Hutchinson, Marske.
Sept.	10.	Maria Langhorne, Marske.
	15.	Johẽs Pearson, Red Carre.
	17.	Elizabetha, uxor Johĩs Taylr, Marske.
	19.	Thomas, filius Margeriæ Snawdon, Redcarre.
	28.	Isabella, uxor Guilielmi Potts, Red Carre.
Oct.	1.	Johẽs, filius Guilielmi Scarre, Marske.
	4.	Elizabetha, filia Richardi Frisell, Marske.
	24.	Anna Slater, Marsk.
Nov.	14.	Robertus, filius Chr̃opheri Langley, Red Carre.
	17.	Margareta, filia Guilielmi Sugget, Red Carre.
	29.	Alicia, uxor Georgij Bracke, Marske.
Dec.	3.	Willmus. Browne, Red Carre.
	20.	Maria, uxor Johĩs Kidde, Vicarij de Marske.
Jan.	1.	Anna Walker, vidua, Red Carre.
	9.	Elizabetha, uxor Radulphi Davison, Cotham.
Feb.	5.	Margareta, uxor Johĩs Carricke, Red Carre.
	9.	Isabella, uxor Marci Ward, Red Carre.

[Feb]	21.	Maria, filia Nicolai Calvert, Marske.
Mar.	11.	Johēs, filius Lucæ Cowper, Red Carre.

1671.

May	12.	Laurentius, filius Henrici Batson, Red Carre.
	22.	Gracia, filia Margaretæ Thompson, Marske.
	22.	Katherina, filia Johīs Ducke, Marske.
	25.	Anna, filia Guilielmi Dent, Marske.
	28.	Guiliemus Potts, Red Carre.
	28.	Johēs Netherwood, Battersby.
Sept.	26.	Anna Fareley, Marske.
	28.	Franciscus, filius Robti. Seim^r, Marske.
Oct.	28.	Margeria Ruddocke, Red Carre.
Nov.	20.	Margareta, uxor Chřoperi Pearson, Marske.
	26.	Jana, filia Rogeri Eston, Red Carre.
Mar.	13.	Willmus. Pearson, Red Carre.
	22.	Guilielmus, filius Marci Ward, Red Carre.

1672.

April	12.	Thomas Hutchinson, Marske.
	28.	Merriola, uxor Johīs Grooby, Marske.
June	11.	Radulphus, filius Henrici Batson, Red Carre.
Nov.	16.	Maria, filia Johīs Thompson, Marske.
	21.	Elizabetha Cader, Marske.
Dec.	9.	Robtus. Firzell, de Marske.
Jan.	6.	Robtus., filius Thomā Langhorne, Marske.
Mar.	8.	Guilielmus, filius Johīs Preistman, Marske.
	10.	Thomas, filius Richardi Hobson, Marske.
	21.	Robtus., filius Johīs Priestman, Marske.

1673.

May	8.	Margareta, uxor Thomæ Cotham, Marske.
	21.	Thomas, filius Guilielmi Agar, Red Carre.
	24.	Michael, filius Michaelis Richardson, Red Carre.
	24.	Cuthbertus, filius Johīs Ducke, Marske.
	25.	Alicia, filia Johīs Kempley, Marske.
	25.	Johēs Scar, Red Carre.
July	20.	Gervasius Scot, Red Carre.
Aug.	8.	Chřopherus Wright, Red Carre.
	16.	Jana, uxor Guilielmi Langley, Se., Red Carre.
	24.	Anna, filia Guilielmi Langley, Ju., Red Carre.
Sept.	25.	Ellionora Scar, Red Carre.
Feb.	19.	Robtus., filius Guilielmi Sheephard, Red Carre.
	19.	Willmus. Scot, Marske.
Mar.	18.	Johes, filius Johīs Tail^r, Marske.

1674.

Mar.	25.	Elizabetha, filia Johīs Calvert, Marske.
April	6.	Meriola Ward, Marske.
May	1.	Thomas, filius Johīs Belt, Marske.
	10.	Jana, filia Thomæ Raisebecke, Marske.

[May]	23.	Paulus Potts, Red Carre.
	24.	Mary Hill, vidua, Cotham.
June	10.	Felicia, filia Thomæ Carricke, Red Carre.
	16.	Georgī Graiswth [*sic*], Red Carre.
July	3.	John Davison, Marske.
Aug.	5.	Robertus Simpson, Marske.
Nov.	25.	Robtūs Hutton, Marske.
Dec.	7.	Wmus., filius Chrōpheri Stonhouse, Red Carre.
	16.	Emã, uxor Michaelis Smith, Red Carre.
Jan.	10.	Michael Pots, Red Carre.
	10.	Chrōpherus Barker, Marske.
	24.	Radulphus, filius Thomæ Agar, Red Carre.
Mar.	11.	Thomas Slater, Red Carre.

1675.

April	11.	Robertus Craven, Red Carre.
	23.	Elizabetha Shephard, Red Carre.
	23.	Johēs, filius Guilielmi Dent, Marske.
May	6.	Anna Sanders, Red Carre.
	7.	Johes, filius Johīs Legge, Marske.
June	13.	Meriola, filia Guilielmi Scar, Marske.*
July	6.	Johēs, filius Johīs Rogers, Red Carre.
Aug.	4.	Elizabetha, filia natu minor Anthonij Lowther, Marske, armigeri.
Oct.	6.	Robertus Thompson, Red Carre.
	26.	Isabella, filia Robti. Saunders, Red Carre.
	28.	Thomã Shephard, Se., Red Carre.
Nov.	13.	Anna Browne, Red Carre.
	21.	Guilielmus Airsom, Marske.
Dec.	4.	Johēs, filius Thom̃ Agar, Red Carre.
	27.	Elizabetha, filia Chrōpheri Langley, Red Carre.
	28.	Willmus. Metcalf, de Reeve, in parochia de Grunton, mendicus.
Jan.	8.	Radulphus, filius Radulphi Davison, Marske.
	9.	Anne Snawdon, Red Carre.
	14.	Elizabetha Hewardine, Marske.
Feb.	1.	Maria, filia Guilielmi Langley, Red Carre.
Mar.	9.	Guilielmus, filius Guilielmi Taylr, Marske.*
	20.	Alicia Potts, Red Carre.

1676.

April	8.	Jana, filia Johīs Ducke, Marske.
June	4.	Em̃a Thompson, Red Carre.
July	4.	Anna Belt, Marske.
	30.	Guilielmus Lambert, Marske.
Sept.	11.	Guilielmus Wilson, Marsk.
	27.	Dorothea, filia Guilielmi Lambert.
	28.	Katherina Pearson, Red Carre.

* This entry is crossed out in Register.—Ed.

Oct. 14. Guilielmus Ward, Red Carre.
23. Elizabetha, filia Elizabethæ Lambert, Marske.
Nov. 13. Johẽs Carricke, Red Carre.
17. Thomas Bowser, Red Carre.
22. Johẽs Kempley, Marske.
Dec. 14. Margareta, uxor Roberti Tayl^r, Marske.
23. Margareta, filia Radulphi Potts, Red Carre.
Jan. 7. Guilielmus Anderson, Marske.
30. Guilielmus Shepheard, Red Carre.
Feb. 4. Isabella, filia Thomæ Shephard, Red Carre.
5. Johẽs Sugget, Red Care.
6. Allison Tayl^r, Marske.
Mar. 1. Anna, uxor Roberti Calvert.
17. Richardus Firsell, Marske.
21. Ursula Slater, Red Carre.

1677.

April 18. Guilielmus Tayl^r, Marske.
21. Johẽs Avet, Marske.
May 19. Maria, filia Thomæ Kirton, Red Carre.
20. Maria Wilson, Marske.
29. Alicia, uxor Thomæ Tayl^r, Marske.
June 3. Elizabetha Slater, Red Carre.
July 8. Isabella, uxor Richardi Potts, Marske.
Sept. 15. Willmus., filius Guilielmi Sugget, Red Carre.
23. Chrõpherus Langley, Red Carre.
Oct. 28. Guilielmus Laiton, Marske.
Nov. 26. Katherina Havelock, Red Carre.
30. Alicia, filia Newarki Hart, Red Carre.
Feb. 2. Nicholas Calvert, Marske.
21. Chrõpherus Harrison, Red Carre.
Mar. 10. Maria, uxor Guilielmi Atkinson, Marske.
24. Willelmus Rogers, Marske.
24. Margeria, filia Richardi Wood, Red Carre.

1678.

Aug. 23. Elizabetha Lambert, Marske.
Sept. 2. Margareta Wastell, Red Carre.
7. Margareta, uxor Guilielmi Atkinson, Marske.
14. Jana, uxor Johĩs Atkinson, Marske.
Dec. 4. Elizabetha Hutchinson, Marske.
6. Mattheus, filius Jacobi Cañell, Pocklington.
17. Ellin^r, d. John Bulm^r, Marske.
26. Mary Flecke, d. Michael Flecke, Red Carre.
27. Richardus, filius Richardi Potts, Marske.
29. Jana Fleck.
29. Guilielmus Atkinson.
Jan. 10. Leonard Kirton, Red Carre.
16. Stephanus Jackson.
16. Anna Guisburn, filia Robti. Guisburne.
29. Anne Firsell, Marske.

Feb.	6.	Gracia, uxor Cuthberti Rowntree, Marske.
	9.	Guilielmus, filius Johannis Rogers, Marske.
	10.	Guilielmus Atkinson, Marske.
	23.	Isabella Hutchison, Red Carre.
	24.	Dorothea, filia Johīs Agar, Red Carre.
Mar.	3.	Thomas Ruddock, Sen., Marske.
	12.	Phillis [? Ellis], uxor Richardi Potts, Marske.
	17.	Johēs, filius Johīs Langley, Red Carre.
	18.	Michael Flecke, Red Carre.
	18.	Merriol Wilson, Marske.

1679.

Mar.	27.	Elizabeth Butler, Red Carre.
	29.	Merriola Wilson, Marske.
April	21.	Johēs Gisbarne als. Taylr., Sen., Marske.
May	24.	Michael Graiswith, Red Carre.
June	19.	Anna, filia Thomæ Airsom, Kirk Leatham.
Aug.	14.	Maria Terry, Marske.
Sept.	2.	Margareta, filia Richardi Potts, Marske.
	7.	Allison Bracke, Marske.
	8.	Chrōpherus Stonehouse, Red Carre.
	15.	Katherine, uxor Henrici Batson, Marske.
	20.	Phillis, uxor Thomæ Gray, Marske.
Oct.	10.	Margareta, filia Guilielmi Guisburne, Marske.
Nov.	2.	Georgius Atkinson, Marske.
	3.	Anna, uxor Guilielmi Thompson, Marske.
	14.	Alicia, uxor Johannis Todde, Marske.
Dec.	14.	Robertus Hutchison, Marske.
	16.	Margareta, filia Elizabethæ Slater, Red Carre.
Feb.	15.	Jana, uxor Richardi Jackson, Marske.
	18.	Elizabetha Hobson, Marske.

1680.

May	1.	Anna, uxor Richardi Watson, Marske.
	5.	Maria, filia Guilielmi Lawson, Red Carre.*
June	4.	Maria, filia Jonathanis Cotham, Marske.*
	6.	Guilielmus, filius Guilielmi Potts, Redcarre.*
	19.	Anna Langley, Red Carre.
Aug.	29.	Jana, uxor Robti. Wilson, Red Carre.
Sept.	2.	Margaret, uxor Roberti Clarke, Marske.
	3.	Dorothy Firsell, Marske.
	28.	Ellinora Ward, Marske.
	29.	Fortuna, filia Newarki Hart.
Oct.	12.	Elizabetha, uxor Willmi. Langley, Red Carre.
	24.	Elizabetha, uxor Georgij Lioness, Marske.
	25.	Priscilla, uxor Roberti Guisburne, Marske.
	26.	Isabella Robinson, Red Carre.
	28.	Isabella, uxor Roberti Thompson, Marske.
	29.	Mabell Massam, Thornaby.
	30.	Alanus Potts, filius Radulphi Potts, Red Carre.

* This entry is crossed out in Register.—Ed.

Nov.	1.	Maria Havelock, Red Carre.
	2.	Martinus, filius Guilielmi Potts, Redcarre.
	9.	Isabella, filia Guilielmi Jackson, Red Carre.
	10.	Elizabetha Greene, Red Carre.
	14.	Johẽs, filius Guilielmi Fishwicke, Marske.
	18.	Christoferus* Agar, Redcarre.
	29.	Anna [? Jaina], filia Johĩs Rogers, Marske.
Dec.	1.	Johẽs, filius Johĩs Potts, Jun., Red Carre.
	1.	Margareta, uxor Chrõpheri Potts, Red Carre.
	2.	Johẽs Grooby, Marske.
	9.	Johes, filius Johis Potts, Sen., Red Carre.
	14.	Margareta, uxor Radulphi Stonehouse, Red Carre.
Jan.	11.	Maria, uxor Radulphi Davison, Red Carre.
	18.	Maria Fish, Cotham.
Feb.	...	Maria, filia Johĩs Richardson, Red Carre.
	21.	Ellena, filia Roberti Graisthwaite, Red Carre.
	22.	John Jackson, Marske.

1681.

Mar.	27.	Isabella Hutchison, Red Carre.
	30.	Thomas Moode, Marske.
April	4.	Elizabetha Hutton, Marske.
	10.	Maria Graistwaite, Redcarre.
	30.	Newark Hart, Redcarre.
	30.	Johẽs Flecke, Redcarre.
May	2.	Barbara, uxor Johannis Way, Red Carre.
	10.	Radulphus Stonehouse, Marske.
	11.	Thomas, filius Richardi Potts, Marske.
July	9.	Maria Avit, Marske.
Sept.	4.	Richardus Hobson, Marske.
Oct.	8.	Thomas Cothã, Marske.
Nov.	8.	Willyam Sigsworth, Marske.
	19.	Emma Taylr, Marske.
Dec.	3.	Dorothea Ellerbecke, Marske.
	4.	Hanna, filia Michaelis Smith.
	6.	Alicia Rogers, vidua.
	7.	Elizabetha, filia Andreæ Carter.
	15.	Isabella, filia Chrõpheri Wastell.
Jan.	13.	Isabella Hill, East Coatham.
	22.	Stephanus Jackson, Red Carre.
	28.	Anna, filia Guilielmi Jackson.
Feb.	4.	Anna Jackson, Red Carre.
	27.	Thomas, filius Thomæ Scott.
Mar.	10.	Thomas, filius Johannis Agar.
	23.	Johẽs, filius Johannis Agar.

1682.

Mar.	26.	Margareta, filia Michaelis Slater.
	29.	Isabela, filia Johĩs Richardson.

* Christoferus has originally been Guilielmus.—Ed.

April	1.	Margareta, filia Chrõpheri Wastell.
	6.	Guilielmus Thompson, Marske.
	9.	Jonathan, filius Thomæ Agar.
	10.	Rob., filius Newarki Hart.
	11.	Guilielmus, filius Guilielmi Stowpe.
	21.	Elizabetha, filia Roberti Saunders.
June	14.	Thomas Simpson, Marske.
July	9.	Guilielmus Cothã, Marske.
	15.	Thomas Walker, Red Carre.
	29.	Johẽs Eston, filius Rogeri Eston, Red Carre.
Aug.	6.	Robertus, filius Guilielmi Guisburne, Marske.
	24.	Georgius, filius Guilielmi Unthank, Marske.
	28.	Robtũs, filius Nicolai Atkinson, Marske.
Sept.	4.	Margareta, filia Roberti Cothã, Marske.
	4.	Robert Ableson, Red Carre.
	19.	Margareta Atkinson, Marske.
	...	Johẽs, filius Guilielmi Havelock, Marske.*
	25.	Richard Brown, Marsk.
	27.	Mary Scott, Marske.
Oct.	1.	Mary Barker, Marske.
Nov.	10.	Thomas Flecke, Red Carre.
	16.	Francis, s. Richard Watson, Marske.
	19.	Ellen Agare, Red Carre.
Dec.	7.	John, s. John Rogers, Redcarre.
Jan.	10.	Arthur Harrison, Marske.
	18.	Mary Wilson, Marske.
Feb.	6.	Daniel Simpson, Marske.
	9.	[? Frances, d.] Robert Graison, Red Carre.
	9.	John, s. Robt. Wilson, Marske.
	13.	William Wilson, Marske.
	13.	John Havelocke, Marske.
Mar.	11.	Thomas Scott, Marske.
	11.	Anne, d. John Atkinson, Marske.
	22.	John, s. John Taylor, Marske.
Nov.	5.	Anne Charlott, d. Anthony Lowther, Esqr.

1683.

April	9.	Simon Arundell.
	9.	Chrõpher Marshall.
	15.	Margaret Bracke.
	16.	Elizabeth Arundell.
	18.	Willyam Scott.
	22.	Mary Gibbon.
June	5.	Peter Sugget.
Sept.	2.	Alice Rogers.
	17.	Mary English.
Oct.	5.	Robert English.
Dec.	12.	Jane Ward.
Feb.	15.	Mary Kearesley.

* This entry is crossed out in Register.—Ed.

1684.

May	8.	Anna Belt, uxor Johīs Belt.
	18.	Guielielmus, Guilielmi Jackson [*sic*].
June	7.	Anna Snawdon.
	8.	Margareta, filia Guilmi Guisburne.
July	9.	Caleb, filius Michaelis Smith.
Aug.	15.	John Thompson.
Sept.	3.	Anna Stonehouse, vid.
	23.	Anna Auderson.
Oct.	8.	Anna Stonehouse, dictæ vid. filia.
	15.	Anna Potts, vid.
Nov.	9.	Robertus Guisburne.
Feb.	10.	Thomasin Graison.

1685.

April	5.	Margareta Langley.
May	18.	Robertus Airsom.
June	19.	Mr. John Kide, vic.
Nov.	15.	A son of Austen Stocktend.
Jan.	7.	Thomas, s. Robert Coatham, Mask.
Feb.	22.	Elizabeth Newham, Rowsby, bur. in the churchyard of Mask.

1686.

May	25.	Ralf Davison.
	25.	John Potts.
	25.	Tho. Shephard.
July	14.	Mary, d. Henry Betson.
Oct.	17.	Mar., wife of Daniel Simpson.
	18.	Jane Bowser, Redcar, of ye parish of Upleadam.
Nov.	6.	Hannah, d. John Pots, Redcar, in parish of Upleadam.
Jan.	8.	Robert Burton,* of Stease, in ye parish of Hinderwell, bur. in the parish churchyard of Maske.
	18.	Mary Stonhouse, wife of John Stonehouse, Maske.
	18.	Robert Rogers, s. John Rogers, Redcar, in ye parish of Mask.
	19.	A Stil borne child of Austin Stoctond.
	30.	Emm Calvit, d. John Calvot.
Mar.	5.	William Belt, s. John Belt.
	7.	Elizabeth, wife of John Welbank, Redcar.

1687.

April	26.	Dorathy, wife of Ralph Stonhouse, Redcar.
May	4.	Thomas Shephard, wife [*sic*].
June	14.	Reynold Metcalf, Mask.
July	20.	Robert Pawson, Mask.
Aug.	9.	Ann, wife of Tho. Dodgson, Redcar.
Sept.	28.	Ann Hutchinson, Mask.
Oct.	2.	Mary Brown, Redcar.

* Burton has originally been Barker.—Ed.

Nov.	5.	Thomas Hobson, Elebrough.
Jan.	5.	Dorathy Westland, d. Matthew Westland.
	17.	Rober Lithey, s. Robert Lithey, Mask.
	19.	Elizabeth Westland, wife of Matt. Westland.
Mar.	15.	Will. Gray, Maske.
	22.	Ann Calvot, d. John Calvot.
	24.	Cutbert Rauntry.
	25.	Mirrial Gray.*

1688.

Mar.	25.	Miarial Gray.*
April	7.	Alice, wife of John Bowmer.
May	19.	John Bowmer.
June	15.	John Potts, Redcar, in ye parish of Upleatham.
	30.	Will., s. Will. Richardson, Redcar.
July	30.	Ann Avet, Maske.
Aug.	9.	John Willson, Mask.
Sept.	5.	Mrs. Dixon, Maske.
Dec.	22.	Averil Faucet.
Jan.	3.	Ann, wife of Georg Potts.
Feb.	10.	Will. Tayler.
	25.	Margret Tayler.

1689.

April	23.	Mary, d. Austin Stocktind.
June	10.	Tho. Mattison.
	18.	Margret, wife of Henry Batson.
Aug.	12.	Christopher, s. Henry Robinson.
Sept.	11.	John, s. Will Makenney.
Oct.	10.	Emm, d. Tho. Taler.
	18.	Mary, d. Tho. Swales.
Nov.	4.	Tho., s. Tho. Swailes.
Dec.	26.	Eliz., d. Tho. Kirton.
	27.	Ellin, d. Robert Raisbeck.
Jan.	6.	Jane, ... Robert Raisbeck.
Feb.	2.	Newark, s. John Rogers.
	7.	Marie, d. Tho. Langley.
Mar.	9.	. . . ye wife of Tho. Mattison.
	19.	. . . . . of Matthew Westland.

1690.

April	6.	Will. Dent, Maske.
	21.	Will. Rogers, s. John Rogers.
May	14.	Eliz. Lawson, d. Will. Lawson.
July	23.	Will. Simson.
	28.	Henry Thompson.
Aug.	29.	Margery, wife of Robert Wild, Redcar.
Nov.	9.	Will., s. Will. Ducke.
	28.	Tho. Watson, Broughton.
Dec.	7.	Widdow Shepherd, a recusuat.

* Probably in duplicate.—Ed.

1691.

April	12.	Mary, wife of John Willson, Mask.
	13.	Ann Andersons, Maske.
June	6.	Charles Richardson, bur. @ South-Warrmouth.
July	3.	Eliz., d. Tho. Raisbeck.
Aug.	18.	Ann Watson, Redcar.
	28.	Eliz. Legg.
Sept.	2.	Tho. Agar.
Oct.	28.	Will. Agar.
Nov.	1.	Margret Rowntry.
	10.	Phillis, wife of Tho. Carrick.
Jan.	13.	John, s. John Davison.
	16.	Margret Robinson.
	29.	Ann, d. Ralphe Stonhouse.
Feb.	14.	Tho. Gray.
	16.	Eliz., wife of Will. Havelock.

1692.

April	10.	Mary Scott.
	27.	Will. Lambe.
May	7.	Ann, d. Robert Cotham.
	10.	Henry, s. Thomas Lyal.
June	5.	Eliz., d. Eliz. Taylor.
	17.	Robert Grayson.
Aug.	7.	Roger Todd.
Sept.	...	Mirial Dent.
Oct.	7.	Jane, d. Robert Davison.
Nov.	20.	Grace, d. Mary Swailes.
Dec.	4.	Marthah [? Serl].
	7.	Jane, wife of John Taylor.
	7.	James Rogers, Sen.
	28.	Matthew Westland.
Jan.	29.	Jane Vaham.
Feb.	14.	.....ot, d. Matthew Westland.
	18.	Margery, wife of Parcivell Rogers.
Mar.	9.	Richard Chapman.
	16.	Mary Kempley.
	21.	Eliz., wife of Tho. Langley.

1693.

April	30.	Rich. Wood.
May	7.	Will. Shepheard.
Nov.	20.	Jane Langley.
	23.	John Stonehous.
Dec.	9.	A Sojourner, one Patrick.
Jan.	12.	Will. Havelock.
	13.	Richard, s. John Rogers.
Mar.	3.	Eliz. Harland.
	9.	Hannah, d. Rowland Bowmer.
	18.	Nich., s. Henry Batson.

[Mar]	18.	John Todd.
	19.	Marie, d. Ralf Heaton.

1694.

Mar.	26.	John Calvot, Mask.
April	8.	Rich. Potts.
	18.	Eliz., wife of Robert Willson.
	18.	Tho., s. Will. Fishwick.
	24.	James Brotton.
	24.	Margret Ward.
	24.	Tho. Fishwicke.
May	9.	Tho. Potter.
	10.	Mary Willson.
June	15.	Robert Suggot.
	22.	John Hartforth.
	26.	Christopher, s. Christopher Hartforth.
Aug.	6.	Mary Swailes.
Sept.	23.	Eliz. Davison.
	24.	Jonathan Cotham.
	26.	Eliz., wife of John Rogers.
Oct.	6.	Nicholas Atkinson.
	24.	Mary, d. Robert Smith.
	26.	Margret Stelling.
Feb.	12.	Isabell, d. John Tayler.

1695.

May	21.	Mirrial, wife of John Pearson.
	24.	Peter Ableson.
June	11.	Hannah, d. Georg Carter.
July	2.	Eliz., d. Nicholas Atkinson.
Aug.	3.	Margret Carrick, Redcar.
	17.	Martine, ye s. Henrici [? Batson].
Nov.	...	John Priestman.
	1.	..... wife of George Grayson.
	26.	Will. Scar.
Dec.	13.	Widdow Raisbeck.
	14.	Widdow Legg.
	24.	An Coverdail.
Jan.	1.	John, s. Tho. Coverdaile.
	28.	John Rogers, Sen.
	31.	Mary, wife of Ralf Heaton.
Mar.	7.	Rich. Lofty.
	10.	Ellis, wife of Rich. Lofty.
	18.	Robert Reames.
	18.	Tho. Taler.
	25.	Ann Scott.

1696.

April	28.	Robert Bratt.
June	14.	Will., s. James Richobie.
	27.	Mary Shepheard.

Aug.	5.	John, s. Will. Harrison.
	18.	Collubrah Fishwick.
	20.	Mary, d. Grace Marshal.
Oct.	18.	Ann Waster.
Nov.	13.	Daniel, s. Daniel Havelock.
Dec.	2.	Elizabeth, d. Daniel Havelock.
	6.	Mary, d. Daniel Havelock.
	6.	Will. Sanders.
Feb.	24.	Ann, d. . . . . Tayler.
	24.	Mirrial Slater.
Mar.	3.	Tho. Walker, s. of ye late Tho. Walker, Redcar.
	8.	John Way, Redcar.
	10.	James Scott.
	18.	Isabell, wife of Will. Arisom.

1697.

July	2.	Johannah, d. Rowland Bowmer.
Nov.	10.	John, s. Robert Davison.
Dec.	9.	Tho. Langhorne.
	20.	Dorathy, wife of Ralf Arisom.
Jan.	19.	George, s. Henry Batson.
Mar.	1.	Easter, wife of Robert Langhorne.
	22.	Ciciley Preistman.

1698.

May	10.	Dorathy Marsikall.
Sept.	8.	John, s. George Carter.
Oct.	11.	Robert Cotham.
Nov.	2.	Elizabeth, d. Tho. Hutton.
Jan.	15.	Tho., s. John Richardson.
Feb.	23.	Elizabeth Langley.

1699.

Mar.	29.	Christ. Potts.
April	17.	Catherine, d. Will. Arisome.
May	16.	An Daison.
	16.	Daughter of John Richardson.
	25.	Elizabeth Richardson, Redcar.
July	28.	Tho., s. James Tailer.
Aug.	7.	Fortune, wife of James Carter.
	12.	John Welbanks.
	14.	Eliz., wife of Peter Tayler.
	17.	John, s. John Tayler.
	30.	Margret Shepheard, Redcar.
Sept.	17.	Elizabeth, wife of Michael Potts.
	20.	Ralf Potts.
	22.	Will. Shepheard.
Oct.	31.	John, s. Tho. Lial, Redcar.
Nov.	14.	Eliz., d. Tho. Mattison.
	20.	Eliz., wife of Robert Davison.

Jan.	30.	An Frissell, poor.
Mar.	17.	Catherine Arisom, poor.
	19.	James Makennah.

1700.

Mar.	25.	Will. Legg.
Oct.	20.	Eliz. Smith, wife of Robert Smith.
Nov.	23.	An Potter, Mask.
Dec.	25.	Robert, s. John Marshil.
	28.	An Ward, in ye parish of Upleatham.
Feb.	26.	Jonie Hart.

1701.

April	10.	Christ. Langley.
May	18.	John Trattles, s. John Tratles.
	28.	John, s. John Richardson.
April	1.	Eliz. Frissel.
July	8.	Marie, d. Robert Laton.
Oct.	5.	John Langley.
	23.	Christianah, d. Christop. Langley.
Dec.	24.	Ralph, s. Will. Warde, Redcar.

1702.

April	3.	Daniel, s. Francis Booth.
May	3.	John Auderson.
Aug.	15.	Tho. Kirton.
	16.	Mary Robinson.
Dec.	11.	John, s. Will. Arisome, Jun.
	31.	Josep, s. Tho. Agar, bapt.*
Jan.	15.	Will., s. Peter Agar, bapt.*
Mar.	2.	Will. Raisbeck, Redcar.
	8.	Ellin, wife of William Unthank.
	17.	Jane, wife of John Atkinson, Sen.

1703.

May	8.	Ciceley Arisom.
July	28.	Margret Havelock.
Sept.	13.	Will. Taler.
Oct.	9.	Charles, s. Will. Fishwicke.
Jan.	17.	Will., s. Christopher Ston-house.
Feb.	4.	Will., s. Peter Agar.

1704.

Mar.	30.	John Pearson.
April	1.	Ann Bulmer.
	19.	John Thompson.
May	2.	John Edward, s. John Rogers.†
Nov.	12.	Margret, d. Robert Langhorne.
	20.	Robert Watson.
	26.	Jane Rogers.

* These two entries are crossed out in Register.—Ed.

† It is doubtful whether the first John is crossed out.—Ed.

Jan.	8.	Dorathy Suggot.
	10.	Scisiley, d. Robert Davison.
	25.	Robert Langhorn.
Feb.	4.	John Salmon.
	7.	Margret, wife of Mich. Smith.
	18.	An Suggot.
Mar.	20.	Isabel Robinson.

1705.

June	11.	Eliz. Ableson.
	23.	Eliz. Barker, d. Robt. Barker, Mask.
	23.	Will. Lawson, Redcar.
July	11.	Georg Grason, Redcar.
	17.	Will. Saunders.
	23.	Isabel, d. Will. Walker, Redcar.
Aug.	10.	Margret, wife of Tho. Proddie.
	19.	Isabel, wife of Joseph Rogers, Jun.
Nov.	9.	Peter Tayler, Redcar.
Jan.	28.	Betteris, wife of Georg Robinson.

1706.

May	1.	Thomas Mattison, Mask, bur. in ye parish Church of Mask.
June	16.	John, s. John Atkinson.
Aug.	2.	Isabel Arisom.
Nov.	24.	Mary Grason, Redcar.
Dec.	6.	Christo. Stonehouse.
Jan.	31.	Andrew Carter, Sen.
Mar.	12.	John, s. Matthe Spoldon.
	18.	Thomas Lyal.

1707.

Mar.	26.	Ralfe Potts, Redcar.
	28.	John Tayler, Mask.
April	3.	Murial Duck, Maske.
	25.	Hannah Hutton.
July	10.	Tho. Carrick.
Nov.	21.	Isabel Brown, Mask.
Dec.	12.	Mary Brown, Mask.
Jan.	2.	Micael Slater.

1708.

Mar.	29.	Tho. Piddie.
Aug.	23.	John Richardson.
Sept.	15.	Hannah Bowmer.
Nov.	27.	An Fishwicke.
Dec.	28.	Ellinar, wife of John Watson, Jun.

1709.

May	6.	Eliz. Potts.
	20.	Christopher Harforth.
June	18.	Ellinr Raisbeck.

July	6.	John Rogers.
	11.	Ellinr, wife of Will. Thompson.
	12.	Tho., s. Tho. Swan.
	21.	John Watson.
Aug.	21.	Will. Stoop.
Oct.	18.	An Wood.
Nov.	9.	Eliz. Havelock.
	21.	Dorathy Tayler.
Dec.	5.	Marie, wife of Rich. Patton.
	26.	John Tratles.
Jan.	19.	Widdow Langhorn.
Feb.	17.	John Duck.

1710.

April	24.	Mich. Smith, Sen.
June	22.	Em, wife of Will. Hunter.
July	20.	Deborah, wife of Cutbert Phillips.
	22.	John, s. Tho. Ableson.
Aug.	2.	Robt. Campion.
	7.	John, s. [*blank*] Lawson.
	8.	Will., s. John Atkinson.
	17.	Mirrial Rogers, wife of James Rogers.
Sept.	2.	Eliz. Rogers, wife of John Rogers.
Oct.	24.	Tho. Raisbeck. 1701 [*sic*].
Mar.	8.	Mary Potts.
Jan.	17.	Jane Hall.
Feb.	19.	Will. Langley, Sen.
	...	William, s. Micael Pots.

1711.

Mar.	28.	Ann Potts.
	29.	Christian, d. Will. Harrison.
April	3.	Robt. Laton.
May	2.	Roger, s. Rowland Bulmer.
	17.	John, s. Michael Potts, Sen.
June	10.	Jane Dent.
	28.	Robert Sanders, Redkar.
Oct.	2.	Isabel, wife of Will. Stoop.
Nov.	5.	An, d. Tho. Richardson.
	18.	Widdow Harforth.
	30.	Widdow Coatham.
Jan.	3.	Jonathan Coatham.
	9.	Will. Metcalf.
Mar.	18.	Ann, d. John Agar.

1712.

April	24.	Isabel, wife of Will. Ward.
May	23.	Will. Potts, Jun.
	30.	Tho. Potts.
July	29.	An, d. George Tate.
Sept.	16.	Widdow Davison.

Oct.	5.	Tho., s. Tho. Suggett.
Nov.	1.	Will. Eanglish.
Dec.	5.	Jane Brotton.
Feb.	9.	Isabel Carrick.

Vol. III.

1713.

Aug.	6.	Ann, ye wife of Thomas Belt, Mask.
	23.	Ann Westland, of ye P. of Skelton, was bur. in ye P. of Mask.
Oct.	15.	John Thompson.
	26.	Two twins, Eliz. and An, drs. of Will. Haitforth.
Nov.	6.	Jane, wife of Tho. Dodgeson.
Sept.	6.	Catherine, wife of Tho. Calvert.
Feb.	20.	Jane Agar, Redcar.

1714.

April	6.	Thomas Ruddock, in the P. of Upleatham.
	19.	Roger Bulmour, Mask.
May	25.	Allan, s. Andrew Con.
June	13.	An Sanders.
	27.	James, s. James Withyfeild.
Dec.	2.	Grace Marshil, Mask.
	18.	Tho. Dodgson, Redcar.
	31.	Georg Gill, Redcar.
Jan.	16.	Em Gill.
Mar.	10.	Tho. Gibbon.
	13.	Ann Langley.

1715.

May	15.	Mary Preswick, bur. in ye P. of Mask.
June	3.	Eliza, d. Tho. Swan.
July	12.	Robert Aersom, Mask.
Aug.	31.	Margery, wife of Ralfe Aersom.
Sept.	26.	Will., s. Robt. Morley.
Nov.	27.	Georg Beadeland.
Jan.	27.	Thomas Langley, Redcar.
Feb.	19.	Robert, s. Robt. Davison.

1716.

May	8.	Elizabeth Suggot.
	19.	Michael Smith.
	26.	Will., s. George Sanders.
June	14.	Laurenc Dent.
	20.	Barbarah Fleck.
Sept.	1.	John, s. Robt. Harrison.
Oct.	6.	Will. Unthanke.
	12.	Robert, s. Tho. Richardson.

[Oct.] 16. Ann, d. Tho. Richardson.
Nov. 3. Mirrial, d. Will. Duck, } small
6. Eliz., d. Rich. Calvot, } pox.
15. Catherine, d. George Taite, }
24. Mary, d. John Lawson.
Dec. 2. Will., s. Will. Suggot, small pox.
10. Tho., s. Tho. Sutton.
11. Mirrial, d. James Rogers, Jun., small pox.
13. John Rogers.
25. Robt. Willson.
28. Mary, d. Tho. Fowler, } small
Jan. 3. Margaret Wreench, } pox.
16. Tho., s. John Potts.
18. Rich., s. James Minikin.
25. Ann Sanderson.
Feb. 8. Austin Stocktine.
16. Agnes Lawson, d. John Lawson.
Mar. 2. Robert Carter, s. Robt. Carter.
5. Thomas, s. Richard Dobson.

1717.

Mar. 27. Margarett, d. Richard Calvott.
April 6. Thomas, s. Thomas Hart.
6. Mary, d. Willm. Preswick.
7. Robt., s. Robt. Morley, Upleathã.
9. Ann, d. Willm. Preswick.
13. Susanna, d. John Wrey.
17. Ann, wife of Christopher Waster.
May 4. Elizabeth, d. John Atkinson, Junr.
11. Dorothy Agar, Redcar.
13. Robert, s. Richard Calvott.
June 22. Mary, d. Mary Stonehouse, wid.
24. Rev^dus. Gulielmus Dixon, Vicar de Mask, ob die vigs^mo Junii. Sepel. die viges^mo. Quarto Junii.
27. Robert, s. Robt. Harrison.
30. Jane Newham, Danby parish.
July 16. Elizabeth, d. Willm. Walker.
19. Roger Eston.
Aug. 14. Elizabeth Trattles.
27. Isabell Sclater.
Oct. 20. Grace Calvart.
21. Rowland Bulmer.
Nov. 23. Liddia Tomson.
Dec. 15. Esther, wife of William Pots, Ridcar.
24. Ciselya, wife of Robert Davison.
28. Jane, wife of Ambros Pickrin.
Jan. 12. Anne Wilson, Ridkar.
29. Christofar Waster, Ridcar.
Feb. 9. Isabel Fleck.
28. Isabel Potts, Ridkar.

1718.

Mar.	26.	John Pots, Ridcar.
May	1.	Dorothy, d. Robert Harrison.
	20.	Alice Metcalf.
June	10.	Jerimiah Christobell.
July	22.	William Potts.
Aug.	26.	Isabel Lawson.
Sept.	7.	Elianor Calvert.
Oct.	16.	Joseph, s. John Atkinson.
	17.	John Taylor.
	18.	Jane, d. John Atkinson.
	26.	John Lawson, Redcar.
Nov.	18.	Anne Potts, Redcar.
	24.	Rachel, d. Thomas Avelson.
Dec.	6.	Isabel Saunder.
	11.	Robert, s. Robert Barker.
	20.	William, s. Robert Agar.
	29.	Michael, s. Michael Slater.
Jan.	13.	John Smith, s. Mr. Thomas Smith.
Feb.	16.	James, s. Thomas Swan.
	27.	Frances, d. William Lawson.
Mar.	10.	Margaret Carrick.
	16.	Dorothy, d. William Fleck.
	23.	Thomas, s. Thomas Robinson.

1719.

Mar.	29.	Margaret, d. Alexander Webster.
April	4.	Katherine Potts.
	9.	Richard, s. John Outhwait.
	11.	Margaret, d. John Outhert.
	18.	William Burnicle.
	29.	Robert Smith, of the P. of Upletham.
May	17.	John Taylor, s. Tho. Taylor.
June	3.	Isabel Stonehouse.
July	27.	William Sugget.
Sept.	18.	Elizabeth Avelson.
	20.	Thomas Richinson.
Oct.	3.	Merril Fishack.
Nov.	19.	Hannah Leidah.
	24.	James Roger, Marsk.

1720.

April	2.	Ralph Stonehouse, Redcar.
Aug.	21.	Henry Batson, Marsk.
	24.	Robert Harrison, Marsk.
	29.	Jane Batson, Marsk.
Sept.	4.	Bartholomew Cook, Lythe.
Oct.	6.	George Harrison, Marsk.
Sept.	13.	Jane Burnicle, Redcar.
	13.	Anne Barker, Marsk.

[Sept]	14.	Anne Saunders, Redcar.
	25.	Margaret Shepherd, Redcar.
Oct.	9.	Michael, s. John Clark, Marsk.
	14.	Mary Bowser, Redcar.
Nov.	23.	Mary Jackson, Cotam.
	30.	Margaret Anderson, Redcar.
Dec.	6.	Anne, d. Christopher Barker.
Jan.	22.	Ambrose Pickering, Marsk.
Feb.	13.	John Watson, Redcar.
Mar.	18.	John Carnaby.

1721.

Mar.	29.	Alice Sugget, Redcar.
May	17.	Thomas, s. John Potts, Redcar.
	20.	Elizabeth,* d. John Robinson, Redcar.
June	14.	Mary Langley, Redcar.
July	6.	Charity, d. Anne Fleck, Redcar.
Aug.	28.	Rebecca, d. Robert Barker.
	30.	Francis Booth, Marsk.
Sept.	2.	Anne, d. Wm. Kirton, Redcar.
	7.	Jane Barker, wife of Tho. Barker.
	9.	Mary Booth, Marsk.
	11.	Thomas, s. Thomas Calvert.
	13.	Alexander Webster, Redcar.
	23.	Jane, d. Thomas Barker.
	25.	Elizabeth Ward, Redcar.
	27.	Susana, d. Wm. Kerton.
Oct.	8.	John, s. John Robson, Redcar.
	8.	Anne Watson, Redcar.
	17.	Sarah, d. George Carter, Redcar.
Nov.	2.	Margaret Eston, Redcar.
	26.	Susan Metcalf, Marsk.
Dec.	14.	Isabel, d. John Sugget, Redcar.
Feb.	9.	Elizabeth Beadland, Marsk.
	25.	Elizabeth Agar, Redcar.

1722.

April	9.	Anne Sutton, wife of Thomas Sutton, Redcar.
June	27.	Anne Saunders, Redcar.
July	20.	Jane Welbanck, Redcar.
Sept.	28.	Anne, wife of John Avelson, Redcar, in the P. of Upleatham.
Dec.	16.	Susanna, d. Wm. Kerton.
	20.	Elizabeth Saunders.
Jan.	4.	Elizabeth, d. John Errington.
	15.	Ellis Robinson, Redcar.
	16.	John, s. John Errington.
Feb.	9.	John Thompson, Marsk.†

* Elizabeth has originally been Anne.—Ed.
† See Baptisms, 1630.—Ed.

1723.

Mar.	27.	Jane Davison, Marsk.
	30.	Thomas, s. Thomas Hart, Marsk.
May	11.	Elizabeth, d. John Kilburn.
July	11.	John Atkinson, Marsk.
Aug.	18.	Elizabeth, d. Robt. Layton.
Sept.	26.	Robert Chapman, Marsk.
Oct.	12.	Anne, d. George Saunders.
	25.	Thomas Barker.
Nov.	13.	Anne Taylor, Marsk.
Dec.	3.	Elizabeth English, Marsk.
Jan.	10.	Margaret Tod, Marsk.
Feb.	11.	Dorothy Marsingale, Marsk.
	28.	Anne Potts, Redcar.
Mar.	24.	Elizabeth Potts, Redcar.

1724.

April	26.	Enoch Carter, Redcar.
	30.	Joseph Roger, Marsk.
	31 [*sic*].	Elianor Rowntree.
June	14.	Anne Fleck, Redcar.
July	22.	Dorothy and Isabel, drs. of John Potts, Redcar.
	26.	Margaret Dobson, Redcar.
Aug.	6.	Anne Rogers, Redcar.
	27.	George Carter, Redcar.
Sept.	12.	George Tate, Marsk.
	14.	Anne Dobson, Redcar, in the P. of Upleatham.
	17.	Esther Harrison, Marsk.
	30.	Mr. John Agar, Redcar.
Oct.	12.	Mr. William Edmondson, schoolmaster, Marsk.
Dec.	2.	Isabel, d. John Sugget, Redcar.
	20.	William Harrison, Marsk.
	25.	Thomas, s. Thomas Swales.
Jan.	8.	Isabel Lawson.
	12.	John Avelson, Redcar.
	26.	Elizabeth Trattles, Redcar.
Feb.	24.	Christopher Langley, Redcar.
Mar.	14.	Mary Burnicle.
	17.	Wm., s. Richard Calvert.

1725.

April	5.	Mary, d. Wm. Preswick.
	27.	Mary, d. Ralph Man.
May	15.	Margaret Wheatly, Marsk.
June	29.	Elizabeth, d. Richard Dobson.
July	12.	Elizabeth, d. William Kerton.
Aug.	6.	Mrs. Mary Lloyd.
	10.	Christopher, s. Richd. Dobson.
	18.	Christopher, s. Christopher Bur[n]icle.
	29.	Elizabeth Fishwick.
Feb.	16.	Anne, d. Thomas Hart.

1726.

April	17.	Charles, s. Thomas Turnbull.
May	27.	Phillis Clark.
June	9.	Anne, d. Joseph Waster.
July	4.	Emm Rasebeck.
	14.	Grace Taylor.
Aug.	22.	Isabel, wife of John [? Hunton].
Sept.	2.	Anne Wood.
	20.	Mary Walker.
Nov.	8.	Thomas Langley, Redcar, } drownd.
	8.	Thomas Fleck, Redcar, } drownd.
Jan.	17.	Thomas Taylor, Marsk.
	19.	John Davison, Mask.
	31.	William Fishack.
Mar.	3.	Elianor Fleck.

1727.

June	10.	William, s. Wm. Langley, kill'd by lightning.
	20.	Henry, s. John Errington.
	22.	John Walker, Redcar.
July	2.	Jane, d. Leonard Hopper.
	27.	John, s. William Taylor, Marsk.
Sept.	4.	Mary Saunderson.
	4.	Hugh Brown.
	7.	Elizabeth Pratt.
	7.	Robert Davison.
	28.	Mary Tod, Marsk.
Oct.	13.	James Robinson, Redcar.
	13.	Jane Linskell.
	19.	John Potts, Redcar.
	22.	Andrew Carter, Redcar.
Nov.	9.	John Priestman.
	10.	Mary Swales.
	20.	Hannah, d. Thomas Atkinson.
	30.	Daniel Havelock.
	30.	Jane Rasebeck.
Dec.	10.	Thomas Coverdale.
	30.	Mary, d. Richd. Wright.
Jan.	6.	Jane Scott.
	9.	Jane, d. Thomas Barker.
	11.	William Fleck, Redcar.
	11.	Jane, d. Thomas Beadnell.
	24.	James Rickaby and his wife, Anne Rickaby, of the P. of Upleatham.
Feb.	8.	Robert Smith, Marsk.
	22.	Anne Carter, Redcar.
Mar.	7.	Joseph Rogers, Marsk.
	24.	Margaret Taylor.

1728.

April	30.	William Fishack.
June	16	Elizabeth Barker.

July	28.	Margaret Christobell.
Aug.	25.	Jane Stockton.
Sept.	14.	John, s. John Potts.
Oct.	14.	John Scott, Marsk.
	15.	Margaret Belt.
	19.	John Belt, Marsk.
	28.	George Watson, Redcar.
Nov.	4.	Robert Taylor, Marsk.
	9.	Elianor Taylor.
	18.	Francis, s. Thomas Smith.
Dec.	3.	Mary Macenzy.
	3.	Richard, s. Richard Dobson.
	4.	Mary, d. Matthew Richinson.
	6.	Anne Langley.
	9.	Elizabeth, d. Robert Layton.
	13.	Elizabeth Nicholson.
	14.	Thomas, s. William Preswick.
	25.	Jane, d. Robert Atkinson.
	28.	Isabel, d. Chris. Grieveson.
Feb.	12.	Hannah, d. Wm. Edmonson.
	16.	Isabel, d. John Potts.
	21.	William Jones.
Mar.	10.	Robert, s. Thomas* Barker.
	20.	Elizabeth Philips.

1729.

April	21.	Elizabeth Potts.
	30.	Mary Dickson.
June	11.	James Cowburn, a stranger.
Aug.	21.	John Atkinson.
Sept.	9.	Allan Potts.
	19.	Elianor, d. Richd. Dobson.
	29.	Hannah Edmondson.
Oct.	8.	Thomas Stephonson.
	24.	Mary, d. William Watson.
	25.	Fortune Shepherd.
	27.	Jane, wife of William Scrafton.
	27.	George, s. Thomas Watson.
Nov.	11.	Thomas Case.
	22.	Mrs. Margaret Smithies.
	22.	Isabel Stonehouse.
	24.	Mrs. Blanch Carr.
	28.	Thomas Agar, Redcar.
Dec.	1.	Mary, wife of Robert Atkinson.
	7.	Nicholas, s. Robt. Atkinson.
	7.	Isabel, d. Thomas Potts.
Jan.	7.	Wm., s. Wm. Scott, Marsk.
	15.	Michael Clark.
	19.	Robert, s. Christopher Grieveson.

* Thomas has originally been Robert.—ED.

[Jan.]	23.	Anne, d. John Robinson.
	26.	Thomas, s. Wm. Trattles.
	27.	Thomas, s. Wm. Busby.
	29.	John, s. John Robinson.
	31.	Elizabeth, d. Wm. Trattles.
Feb.	2.	James, s. John Robinson.
	3.	Hannah, d. George Carter.
	4.	William, s. Allan Potts.
	24.	Margaret, d. Joseph Waster.
Mar.	1.	Anne, d. Thomas Anderson.
	7.	Jacob, s. James Wodifield.
	14.	Esther, wife of John Sugget.

1730.

April	23.	Elizabeth Broughton, wife of Benjamin Broughton.
May	27.	Robert Atkinson.
June	5.	Mary Carter.
July	3.	Thomas Anderson, Marsk.
	4.	George, s. John Sugget.
Sept.	9.	John Fishack, Marsk.
	10.	Wm. Fleck, Redcar.
Oct.	10.	Alice Roger, Marsk.
	11.	Ann Duck, wife of Wm. Duck.
	12.	Elizabeth Taylor, Marsk.
	17.	James, s. Thomas Beadland.
	22.	Lidia Corner, Stockton.
Dec.	29.	Esther Scott.
Jan.	20.	Anne, wife of John Linskell.
Feb.	3.	Elianor, wife of John Wray.
Mar.	20.	John Hogston, Redcar.

1731.

June	23.	Jane, d. Thomas Langley.
July	9.	Thomas Potts, Redcar.
	16.	Robert Bratt, Redcar.
Aug.	26.	Joseph Aairsome.
Sept.	5.	Elizabeth Mewburn, wife of John Mewburn, Lazenby.
Nov.	19.	Robert Rowntree.
Dec.	6.	John, s. George Sander.
Feb.	26.	Grace Caystock.

1732.

April	14.	Elizabeth, d. George Stockton.
	30.	Isabel, d. George Carter.
May	2.	Ralph Haton, Marsk.
	3.	Thomas Watson, Redcar.
	17.	John, s. Robert Stonehouse.
Sept.	13.	Christian, d. Wm. Burnicle.
Oct.	13.	Robert Stonehouse, drowned.
	16.	William Kerton, drowned.
	16.	Thomas Laburn, drowned.

Dec.	4.	Robert Barker, Senr.
Jan.	7.	Wm., s. Richard Richinson.
Feb.	12.	Anne Anderson.
Mar.	14.	Jane, d. John Errington.

1733.

Mar.	28.	Thomas Calvert.
	28.	Anne Coverdale.
May	30.	John, s. Joseph Waster.
June	25.	John Linskel.
Aug.	26.	Andrew Conn, Marsk.
Oct.	2.	Anne Laburn, of the P. of Upleatham.
	8.	Robert, s. Richard Calvert.
Nov.	25.	Anne Barker, Marsk.
Jan.	10.	Thomas Rasebeck.
Mar.	21.	Margaret Hart.

1734.

May	9.	Anne, d. Ralph Davison.
Aug.	13.	Joseph Gill.
Nov.	13.	Thomas Hart, Marsk.
Dec.	29.	Katherine, d. Christopher Grieveson.
Jan.	19.	Mary, d. Thomas Langley, Redcar.
Mar.	24.	Richard, s. Ralph Davison.

1735.

Mar.	27.	Joseph, s. Ralph Davison.
April	5.	Katherine Webster.
	8.	Richard, s. Ralph Potts.
	8.	Margaret, wife of Jonathan Linskell.
May	1.	William Kerton, Redcar.
June	12.	Grace Marshall.
July	30.	Margaret, wife of John Hartforth.
Aug.	9.	Richard, s. John Hartforth.
Sept.	21.	Merril Dent.
Oct.	4.	George Potts.
	16.	William Duck.
	27.	Richard Dobson.
Jan.	28.	Robert Robinson.
Feb.	22.	Mary Bratt, of the P. of Upleatham.
Mar.	4.	Mary, d. Robt. Agar.
	8.	George, s. George Saunders.
	11.	Anthony Welbank.

1736.

April	8.	John, s. Robt. Barker, farmer.
Dec.	31.	Susan Campian.
Jan.	7.	James, s. John Brotton, of the P. of Skelton.
	18.	John Lawson.
	25.	Cuthbert Philips.

Feb.	6.	Agnes Lawson.
	12.	Elizabeth Potts.
	15.	Mary, d. John Sugget.

1737.

Mar.	29.	Esther Fleck.
April	19.	Anne Welbank.
May	20.	Thomas Smith.
	27.	Mary Beadand, wife of John Beadand.
June	29.	Thomas, s. Thomas Webster.
July	14.	Elizabeth, d. Joseph Agar.
	27.	John Rogers, Marsk.
Aug.	13.	Joseph, s. John Rogers.
	20.	Christopher Barker, Marsk.
	30.	Elizabeth. wife of John Dobson.
	31.	Elizabeth, wife of William Walker.
Sept.	10.	Elizabeth Dogson.
Oct.	12.	Elianor Con.
	18.	Katherine Masterman.
Nov.	14.	Hannah Mattison.
	18.	Robert Fawcit.
Dec.	3.	Anne, wife of Joseph Agar.
	13.	Isabell, wife of Robt. Eston.
	16.	William Scrafton.
	16.	Mary Scruby.
	28.	Thomas Agar, Redcar, of the P. of Upleatham.
Jan.	21.	Thomas Lawson, Redcar.
Feb.	12.	Buried, a man that was drowned.
	14.	John Beadland.
	19.	Mrs. Anne Dixon.
	27.	Hannah, d. Thomas Beadland.
Mar.	16.	Mary Miller.

1738.

April	26.	Mary, d. Jane Tiplady.
June	21.	Elizabeth, d. Thomas Langley.
Aug.	6.	Wm., s. Wm. Busby.
Dec.	22.	Christopher, s. Thomas Langley.
Jan.	4.	Isabel, d. Thomas Langley.
Feb.	18.	Deborah Potts, Redcar, in the P. of Upleatham.
Mar.	3.	Mary Richinson.

1739.

April	29.	Margaret Webster.
June	20.	Isabel, d. John Taylor.
July	13.	Jane, d. William Smithies.
	26.	Mary Watson.
Aug.	23.	Elianor Havelock.
Sept.	19.	Emm Gill.
	19.	A man that was drowned.
Oct.	4.	John Kersha.

Nov.	3.	Thomas Dogson.
	22.	Thomas Sutton.
	29.	Richard Watson.
Dec.	13.	Anne Wheatley [? Brotton].
	31.	Mary Robinson.
Jan.	27.	John, s. John Hunton.

1740.

April	14.	Dorothy Duck.
July	29.	Thomas, s. Cuthbert Philips.
Oct.	14.	Elianor Carrick.
	16.	Peter, s. Thomas Langley.
	18.	Elianor, d. John Hall.
	20.	Anne, wife of George Saunders.
Nov.	29.	Nicholas Corner, Redcar.
Dec.	14.	Jonathan, s. Jonathan Linskell.

1741.

April	27.	Elizabeth, wife of Robert Smith.
	28.	Margaret, d. Thomas Turnbull.
May	21.	Dorothy Fleck, Redcar.
June	9.	Elizabeth, wife of John Stonehouse.
July	10.	Mr. William Smithies.
	24.	Mary Linskell.
Aug.	18.	Sarah, d. Frances Eston.
	25.	John, s. John Hall.
	29.	Wm., s. Rowland Bulmer.
Sept.	14.	Elianor, d. William Rowntree.
	14.	Thomas, s. Thomas Dogson.
	17.	Joan, d. John Porteous.
	17.	Mary, d. Philip Harrison.
	22.	Francis, s. Thomas Smith.
	26.	Dorothy, d. Wm. Barker.
	30.	Thomas, s. Thomas Fowler.
Oct.	1.	Mary, d. George Watson.
	6.	William, s. William Atkinson.
	11.	Margaret, d. Robt. Errington.
	27.	Isabel, d. Robt. Errington.
Nov.	13.	Mary, wife of Robert Lawson, of ye P. of Upleatham.
	18.	Robert, s. Robert Lawson.
	26.	John, s. Michael Potts, of ye P. of Upleatham.
Dec.	17.	John, s. John Smith, of ye P. of Upleatham.
	19.	Robert, s. John Smith, husbandman, of the P. of Upleatham.
Jan.	4.	Thomas, s. Thomas Atkinson.
	18.	Susanna Eston.
Feb.	11.	Hannah Mattison.
Mar.	13.	George, s. John Scrafton.

1742.

May	25.	Elizabeth, wife of William Stonehouse.
	29.	Margaret, d. Thomas Barker.

[May]	30.	John, s. Thomas Watson.
June	28.	Dorothy, d. Richard Calvert.
Aug.	1.	Thomas, s. Joseph Agar.
	3.	Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Fowler.
	5.	Anne, d. Mary Linskel, a bastard.
	15.	Wm. Dunn.
Sept.	13.	Thomas Beadland, Marsk.
Oct.	8.	Elizabeth Lawson.
	8.	Elizabeth, wife of George Stockton.
	25.	Christopher Potts, Redcar.*
	25.	Christopher Wood, Redcar.
Dec.	23.	Anne Scott.
Jan.	4.	Jane Brack.
	25.	John, s. John S[c]rafton.
Feb.	1.	Mary, d. John Hunton.
	7.	John Metcalf.
	12.	Eliz., d. George Tate.

1743.

Mar.	25.	Mary, wife of Nicholas Harrison.
April	8.	Elianor, d. Christopher Plummer.
	19.	Peter Agar, Redcar.
	22.	Jane, wife of Ambrose Pickering.
	26.	Thomas Hutton, Marsk.
	28.	Robert Barker, Marsk.
	28.	Margaret Lisle.
May	6.	William Walker, Redcar.
	17.	Mr. Thomas Smith.
June	8.	Mr. James Carr.
	19.	Anne Newham, Redcar.
	26.	Ralph Potts.
	27.	James Roger, Senr.
Aug.	29.	Anthony, s. Anthony Harrison.
Oct.	17.	Lewis ....., a Scotchman.
	19.	John, s. William Preswick.
	27.	Robert Thompson, Marsk.
Nov.	28.	Michael Potts, who was drown'd.
Dec.	12.	Cuthbert Hoggit, Marsk.
Jan.	16.	Jane, wife of Thomas Pickering.
Mar.	1.	Emm Potts, widow.
	8.	Ralph Man, Marsk.

1744.

April	10.	Anne Watson, Redcar.
June	15.	Mary, d. Nicholas Harrison.
July	11.	Joseph Agar, Redcar.
Aug.	12.	Katherine, wife of Robert Robinson.
	27.	Elianor Parr.

* This entry is crossed out in Register.—Ed.

Sept.	16.	Mr. Allan Thompson.
Oct.	25.	Mary, wife of Michael Potts, of the P. of Upleatham.
Dec.	7.	Isabel, d. George Stockton.
Jan.	8.	John Smith, Redcar, of the P. of Upleatham.
Mar.	2.	John Stothart, Redcar.
	14.	Christopher Milburn.

1745.

May	31.	Elizabeth, d. James Roger.
June	19.	John Errington, Marsk.
Sept.	24.	John, s. John Barker.
Oct.	10.	Anthony Harrison.
Nov.	4.	John Marshall.
	25.	Dorothy Potts.
Dec.	3.	Rachel, d. Christopher Barker.
	23.	Elizabeth Roger.
Jan.	7.	Robert, s. Robert Rowntree.
Feb.	11.	Elizabeth, d. Andrew Fleck.
	12.	Elianor, wife of John Robinson.

1746.

April	15.	Dorothy, d. Wm. Barker.
June	14.	Mary, wife of William Johnson.
Aug.	8.	John Roger, Marsk.
Sept.	23.	Edward Wilson, Marsk.
Oct.	25.	Thomas, s. Thomas Barker.
Nov.	12.	Robert Newham.
	16.	Robert, s. Robert Barker.
Mar.	20.	Thomas Linskell.
	21.	Wm. Chilton, Sunderland.

1747.

April	10.	John Duck.
May	20.	Thomas Pickering.
	24.	Christopher Bratt.
	28.	Thomas Beadland.
June	14.	Margaret Robinson.
July	1.	William, s. John Dalton.
	6.	Richard Wright.
Sept.	11.	John Priestman.
Dec.	20.	Mary, wife of Thomas Hutton.
Jan.	15.	Isabel, wife of Thomas Potter.
Feb.	6.	Isabel Atkinson.
	16.	Elizabeth, wife of John Carter.
	17.	Mary Hoggit.
Mar.	24.	Anne Dixon.

1748.

Mar.	30.	Richard, s. John Dalton.
May	6.	Anne, d. William Barker, Redcar.
	8.	Thomas Young.

Aug.	25.	John Brotton.
Oct.	24.	John Outhart, Redcar.
Nov.	30.	Elianor Wood, Redcar.
Feb.	22.	Allan, s. Allan Potts.

1749.

April	15.	Jonathan Cotham, otherwise Miller.
July	12.	John Langstaff, Vicar of Marsk.
Aug.	22.	Jane Fosick.
Dec.	2.	Alice, d. William Batty, Marsk.
Jan.	5.	Dorothy Stockton, widow, Redcar.
Mar.	18.	Elizabeth Rigg, Marsk.

1750.

June	18.	Rowland Taylor, husbandman, Marsk.
	26.	Mary Newham, widow, Marsk.
July	24.	Jane Priestman, widow, Marsk.
Aug.	1.	Richard White, Marsk.
Oct.	2.	Ambrose Pickering, Marsk.
Dec.	6.	Anne Agar, widow, Redcar.
	21.	Isabel Wilson, widow, Marsk.
	25.	Hannah, d. William Davison, Redcar.
Jan.	11.	Margaret Roger, Redcar.
	17.	Mary, d. Thomas Atkinson, Marsk.
	21.	Isabel Richardson, widow, Marsk.
Feb.	7.	Margaret, wife of William Stockton, Redcar.
	8.	John Fishwick, Marsk.
	19.	Dorothy, d. John Duck, Marsk.
Mar.	19.	Thomas Swan, Redcar.

1751.

Mar.	29.	William Batty, Marsk.
April	3.	John Thompson. Marsk.
	7.	Hannah Scrafton, Marsk.
	19.	Jonah White, Marsk.
	25.	John Pickering, Marsk.
May	29.	William Barker, Redcar, in the P. of Upleatham.
	30.	Stephen Duck, Marsk.
	31.	Mary Herbert, Redcar, in the P. of Upleatham.
Aug.	22.	Michael Potts, Redcar, in the P. of Upleatham.
Oct.	10.	Anne Jackson, Redcar.
Nov.	15.	Mary, wife of William Potts, Redcar.
Dec.	9.	Mary Walker, Redcar.

1752.

Jan.	18.	William, s. Robert Errington, Marsk.
April	22.	Elizabeth, d. William Atkinson, Marsk.
	24.	Elizabeth Peacock, of ye P. of Marsk.
May	19.	Anne, wife of Thomas Atkinson, Marsk.
June	20.	Merrill Thompson, widow, Marsk.

July	10.	Thomas, s. William Hogarth, Marsk.
	24.	Christian, d. Andrew Fleck, Redcar.
Aug.	25.	Hannah, d. George Brack, Marsk.
Oct.	4.	Elizabeth Minikin, widow, Redcar.

1753.

Jan.	9.	Priscilla, wife of Thomas Avelson, Marsk.
	14.	Thomas Avelson, Marsk.
Mar.	4.	Revd. Joseph Wilson, Redcar, P. of Upleath$^{m.}$
May	7.	Jane Yonge, widow, Marsk.
	12.	Margaret, wife of John White, Marsk.
	26.	Jane, wife of John Hunton, Redcar.
June	19.	Michael Watson, s. Thomas Watson, Redc$^{r.}$
July	8.	William Wilkinson, Redcar.
Aug.	14.	George Marshall, Marsk.
Sept.	3.	Thomas Case, Redcar.
Oct.	28.	Elizabeth Duck, widow, Marsk.
Dec.	16.	William, s. John Smith, Redcar.

1754.

Feb.	5.	Anthony Coates, mariner, Stockton.
Mar.	3.	Mary, wife of John Potts, Redcar.
	5.	Nicholas, s. John Armstong, Marsk.
	19.	Mary Wright, widow, Marsk.
	31.	Anne Potts, widow, Redcar, P. of Upleatham.
April	10.	William Langley, Redcar.
	23.	John, s. David Graham, Redcar.
May	25.	Anne Corney, Redcar.
June	6.	Michael, s. Thomas Watson, Redcar.
Sept.	1.	William Stonehouse, labourer, Redcar.
	25.	William Stockton, Redcar.
Oct.	18.	Jane, wife of John Minicin, Redcar.
	25.	Elizabeth, wife of John Brack, Marsk.
Dec.	11.	Eleanor Outhwaite, widow, Redcar.

1755.

June	7.	Esther, d. James Fleck, Redcar.
Aug.	11.	John, s. William Langstaff, Vicar of Marsk.
	29.	John, s. David Graham, Redcar.
Nov.	21.	Richard Calvert, Marsk.
	30.	Mary Agar, widow, Redcar, P. of Upleatham.

1756.

Jan.	16.	William Burnicle, Redcar.
	17.	John, s. William Langstaff, Vicar of Marsk.
Feb.	7.	Mary Hutton, Marsk.
Mar.	4.	Nicholas Harrison, tailor, Marsk.
...	16.	Dorothy, d. William Lawson, Redcar.
...	18.	Joseph Waister, Redcar.
...	19.	John, s. John Scrafton.

May	3.	John, s. Robert Lawson, Redcar.
	4.	Anne Thompson, widow, Marsk.
	6.	Jane Rogers, widow, Marsk.
June	10.	Jane, wife of George Brack, Marsk.
July	27.	Thomas Watson, pilot, Redcar.
Aug.	11.	Thomas Atkinson, farmer, Marsk.
Sept.	8.	John Tose, of ye P. of Marsk.
	17.	Mark Carrick, labourer, Marsk.
Oct.	12.	Frances, wife of William Lawson, Redcar.
Nov.	29.	Robert Eston, Redcar.

1757.

Jan.	31.	Katharine Harrison, widow, Marsk.
Feb.	23.	Hannah, d. John Carter, Redcar.
April	20.	John, s. Thomas Barker, Marsk.
	26.	John Robson, Redcar.
	27.	Charles Scot, weaver, Marsk.
May	19.	Robert, s. Elizabeth Harrison, Marsk.
	24.	A drown'd man, name unknown.
Aug.	24.	Michael, s. Thomas Hall, Redcar.
Dec.	4.	Mary Thompson, spinster, Marsk.

1758.

Mar.	5.	Jane, wife of John Clark, Marsk.
	29.	Elizabeth, d. George Campbell, Marsk.
April	15.	John, s. William Rowntrey, Marsk.
Aug.	4.	Thomas Dodgson, labourer, Redcar.
	8.	Thomas, s. William Noddins, Marsk.
Oct.	2.	Elizabeth Potts, widow, Redcar.
Dec.	6.	Margaret Sutton, widow, Redcar.

1759.

Jan.	1.	Margaret Waister, widow, Redcar.
	3.	Thomas Fowler, farmer, Marsk.
	26.	William Marsingale, mariner, Guisbrough.
	30.	Mary, d. William Noddins, Marsk.
Mar.	17.	Esther Tinmouth, widow, Redcar.
	18.	Elizabeth Carter, widow, Redcar.
	24.	Elizabeth Swan, widow, Redcar.
May	5.	Anne, d. James Andrew, Redcar.
June	10.	George Saunders, fisherman, Redcar.
July	12.	Mary Webster, widow, Redcar.
	13.	Merrill Fishwick, Marsk.
Aug.	27.	Robert Barker, farmer, Marsk.
Sept.	5.	Mary, d. John Dobson, Redcar.
Nov.	19.	Joseph Wilson, farmer, Marsk.
	19.	Thomas Bowes, labourer, Redcar.
	22.	Matthew, s. Jonathan Waister, Redcar.
Dec.	3.	James Knight, mariner, Montrose.
	22.	Ruth Marshall, widow, Marsk.

1760.

Jan.	8.	Mary Marshall, Marsk.
Feb.	19.	Mrs. Isabel Smith, widow, Marsk.
	22.	John Hunton, Redcar.
Mar.	25.	James Fleck, fisherman, Redcar.
May	2.	Alice Langley, widow, Redcar.
June	4.	Anne Dodgson, Redcar.
	5.	William, s. William Davison, Redcar.
	18.	Mary, d. Robert Rowntrey, Marsk.
	30.	Hannah, d. John Barker, Marsk.
Aug.	12.	Francis Dickenson, Redcar.
	26.	Robert Layton, farmer, Marsk.
Oct.	13.	Isabel, d. George Osborn, Marsk.
Nov.	6.	John Watson, joiner, Redcar.

1761.

Feb.	1.	William, s. John Dobson, Redcar.
Mar.	12.	William Cockrell, miller, Marsk.
	15.	Mary Cockrell, widow, Marsk.
April	4.	Eleanor, d. William Rowntrey, Marsk.
May	16.	Elizabeth Barker, widow, Redcar.
	23.	Alathea Langstaff, widow, Marsk.
June	9.	James Rogers, weaver, Marsk.
Aug.	10.	Christopher, s. Christopher Grievison, Redcar.
	21.	Anne, wife of William Harrison, Marsk.
Nov.	12.	Joseph, s. Robert Errington, Marsk.
Dec.	28.	William Scott, labourer, Marsk.

1762.

Feb.	2.	Mary, wife of Robert Agar, Redcar.
Mar.	1.	John Potts, fisherman, Redcar.
	14.	Elizabeth, d. John Brack, Marsk.
	19.	Thomas Taylor, mariner, Redcar.
April	29.	John Belt, farmer, Marsk.
June	17.	Jane, d. Robert Petch, Marsk.
Aug.	9.	George, s. George Carter, Redcar.
	10.	Rachel, d. Christopher Outhwaite.
Sept.	17.	Mary Corney, widow, Redcar, P. of Upleatham.
	22.	John Clark, farmer, Marsk.
Oct.	17.	Isabell Bowes, widow, Redcar.
Nov.	17.	John, s. Alexander McKenzie, a stranger.
Dec.	24.	Margaret, d. William Hogarth, Marsk.

1763.

Feb.	2.	Thomas, s. William Langstaff, Vicar of Marsk.
	8.	Mary Boys, widow, Marsk.
April	22.	Margaret Wright, widow, Marsk.
May	9.	Margaret Dennill, Marsk.
Sept.	6.	Margaret, d. John Farnaby, Redcar.
	15.	Sarah, wife of Thomas Thompson, Redcar.
	25.	John Barker, farmer, Marsk.

Oct.	1.	Elizabeth, d. John Henderson, Redcar.
	4.	John, s. John Penman, Marsk.
	20.	Margaret Millburn, widow, Marsk.
	21.	John, s. Thomas Potts, Redcar.
	24.	Thomas Watson, fisherman, Redcar.
	27.	Mary Brack, widow, Marsk.
Nov.	3.	Jane, d. Robert Errington, Marsk.
	7.	Thomas, s. Thomas Potts, Redcar.
	9.	Robert Agar, yeoman, Redcar.
	12.	Dorothy, d. John Dobson, Redcar.
Dec.	5.	Robert Hopper, mariner, Sunderland.
	27.	Anne, d. Thomas Skelton, Marsk.

1764.

Jan.	3.	Joseph Walton, fisherman, Redcar.
	17.	John Harforth, fisherman, Redcar.
Feb.	2.	Elizabeth, d. William Chapman.
	26.	Margaret, wife of William Trattles, Redcr.
	28.	Hannah, wife of Christopher Plummer.
Mar.	13.	John, s. William Hutton, Marsk.
	29.	Elizabeth, d. William Noddins.
	31.	Grace Robinson, Marsk.
April	15.	Isabel Wodifield, widow, Marsk.
	30.	Anne, d. John Middleton, Marsk.
May	26.	George, s. William Calvert, Marsk.
Sept.	11.	Jane Dodgson, widow, Redcar.
	28.	Margaret Robson, widow, Redcar.
Oct.	2.	Anne, d. Robert Petch, Marsk.
	14.	Bartholomew Potts, Redcar.
	24.	Mary, wife of Thomas Emelton, Redcar.
	29.	Elizabeth, d. Andrew Dowglas.
Nov.	23.	William Henderson, Redcar.
Dec.	5.	William Rowntrey, weaver, Marsk.
	28.	Richard Agar, Redar, P. of Upleatham.

1765.

Jan.	4.	Anne, wife of William Wilkinson, Redcar.
Feb.	2.	George Carter, Redcar.
Mar.	18.	Roger Batson, tailor, Marsk.
	19.	Jane Batty, widow, Marsk.
	19.	William Batty, mariner, Marsk.
June	18.	John Potts, mariner, Marsk.
July	10.	Isabella, d. Bartholomew Rudd.
	16.	Mary, wife of John Thompson, Redcar.
Aug.	5.	Joseph Barker, Marsk.
	13.	William Atkinson, farmer, Marsk.
Sept.	28.	Mrs. Isabel Smith, Marsk.
Nov.	9.	Rowland Bulmer, farmer, Marsk.
Dec.	10.	Jane, wife of William Stainton, Marsk.
	11.	Jane, wife of Philip Harrison, Marsk.

1766.

Mar.	22.	Elizabeth, wife of Edward Corps, Redcar.
April	27.	Michael Potts, fisherman, Redcar.
May	21.	Thomas Hall, joiner, Redcar.
	23.	Sarah Potts, widow, Redcar.
	27.	Jane, d. Robert Brack, Marsk.
June	10.	Thomas, s. Thomas Thompson, Redcar.
	18.	Margaret Potts, widow, Redcar.
July	4.	Jane Wood, widow, Marsk.
Aug.	2.	Merrill Marshall, widow, Marsk.
	21.	Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Langley.
Sept.	3.	Anne Smith, widow, Marsk.
Oct.	5.	Anne Calvert, widow, Marsk.
	27.	Alice Taylor, widow, Redcar.
Dec.	9.	James Foster, husbandman, Marsk.

1767.

Jan.	18.	William Busby, Redcar.
Feb.	4.	Mary, d. Nicholas Thompson.
Mar.	2.	William, s. John Thompson.
	25.	Mary Fowler, spinster, Marsk.
April	1.	Robert Smith, yeoman, Marsk.
	21.	Elizabeth Saunders, widow, Redcar.
May	15.	George Brack, labourer, Marsk.
	19.	William, s. John Farnaby, Redcar.
	20.	Allan Potts, fisherman, Redcar.
July	22.	Dorothy Calvert, widow, Marsk.
Aug.	16.	Michael, s. John Mann, Redcar.
	30.	Mary, wife of John Mann, Redcar.
Sept.	19.	Rebecca Fishwick. widow.
Oct.	26.	Jane, d. Anthony Smith.
Dec.	13.	Anne, d. Robert Petch.

1768.

Jan.	23.	John, s. John Middleton, Marsk.
	25.	Roger, s. William Batson, Marsk.
	26.	Anne, wife of Robert Layton, Marsk.
Feb.	8.	Rachael, d. Anthony Smith.
	23.	Elizabeth Kirton, widow, Redcar.
Mar.	23.	Christopher Potts, Redcar.
May	29.	John, s. John Barker, Marsk.
June	16.	William Johnson, gardiner, Marsk.
July	22.	Elizabeth, wife of John Atkinson.
Aug.	31.	William, s. William Wilkinson.
Nov.	13.	Matthew, s. John Thompson.
	23.	Mary, d. John Thompson.
Dec.	3.	Esther Barker, spinster, Marsk.

1769.

Jan.	5.	Anne Potts, widow, Redcar.
	17.	Margaret Robinson, widow, Redcar.

Mar.	25.	George, s. Bartholomew Rudd.
May	7.	Anne Mann, widow, Marsk.
	13.	Mary, wife of John Dobson.
	27.	William Harrison, Marsk.
July	4.	David Graham, Redcar.
	21.	Merrill Wilson, widow, Marsk.
	21.	Anne, d. John Thompson.
	28.	Eleanor, wife of John Potts.
Aug.	17.	Christopher Outhwaite, Redcar.
	28.	Hannah, d. John Trattles.
Sept.	3.	Esther, wife of William Lawson.
	14.	William Lawson, fisherman, Redcar.
	27.	Jane, d. William Davison.
	27.	Jane, d. William Hutton.
Oct.	8.	John Dobson, fisherman, Redcar.
	11.	Hannah, wife of John Trattles.
	14.	Frances Dobson, widow, Redcar.
	19.	Dorothy, wife of Alexander Paul.
	24.	Mary Watson, widow, Redcar.
Nov.	9.	Anne, wife of Ralph Agar.
	13.	John, s. Richard Lincoln.
	15.	Roger, s. William Batson.
	26.	John Dobson, farmer, Redcar.
Dec.	6.	Mrs. Hannah Smith, Marsk.

1770.

Jan.	3.	Elizabeth Potts, widow, Redcar.
April	14.	Richard Potts, Redcar.
May	16.	Robert Walker, pilot, Redcar.
July	6.	John, s. Mary Chapman, Marsk.
	21.	George, s. George Brack, Marsk.
Aug.	16.	Elizabeth Atkinson, widow, Marsk.
Sept.	16.	Elizabeth, d. George Stockton.
Oct.	24.	Mary, d. William Langley.
Dec.	7.	Grace Gisburne alias Taylor, Marsk.

1771.

Jan.	22.	Anne, d. Robert Petch.
	30.	Anne, wife of Christopher Grievison.
Feb.	5.	Thomas, s. Thomas Simpson.
	5.	Mary Burnicle, widow, Redcar.
Mar.	7.	John Stonehouse, tailor, Redcar.
	24.	Margaret Errington, widow, Marsk.
April	18.	John Cook, mariner, Filey.
	18.	Robert Simpson, mariner.
	19.	William Sproats, Marsk.
June	16.	Robert Fowler, farmer, Marsk.
	23.	Anne, d. Walter Parks.
July	26.	William Harforth, weaver, Marsk.
Sept.	22.	Anne, d. Joseph Clark.

Oct.	5.	Jane, d. John Minicin.
Nov.	4.	Mary Vart, Marsk.
	17.	Jane, wife of John Thompson.
Dec.	18.	Elizabeth Hutton, Marsk.

1772.

Feb.	14.	Thomas, s. William Frank.
	25.	William Coates, Marsk.
May	14.	Mary, d. Joseph Clark.
	26.	Thomas Calvert alias Robinson.
Aug.	26.	John Marshall, Marsk.
	30.	Thomas Langley, Redcar.
Sept.	9.	Phyllis, d. Joseph Clark.
	15.	William Hart, labourer, Redcar.
Oct.	4.	Joseph White, husbandman.
Nov.	11.	Thomasin, d. William Robinson.

1773.

Jan.	9.	William Lawson, fisherman, Redcar.
Feb.	21.	Christopher Grievison, Redcar.
Mar.	20.	William, s. Robert Greenwell.
April	18.	Mary, wife of Richard Lincoln.
May	9.	Mary Pickering, widow, Marsk.
	18.	William, s. Joseph Barnett.
June	11.	Christopher, s. John Outhwaite.
	12.	William, s. Joseph Clark, Marsk.
	15.	Anne, d. John Thwaites.
	23.	John, s. John Outhwaite, Redcar.
July	7.	John, s. John Farnaby, Redcar.
	10.	William, s. John Boag, Redcar.
	21.	Elizabeth, d. John Boag.
Sept.	9.	Ralph Potts, mariner, Redcar.
Nov.	13.	Isabel Potts, widow, Marsk.
	30.	William Coatham alias Millner.

1774.

Jan.	4.	William Davison, Redcar.
Feb.	9.	William Sladden, mariner, Folkstone.
Mar.	1.	William Petit, mariner, Folkstone.
April	2.	Anthony Hew, mariner, Folkstone.
	4.	Francis Wallard, mariner, Folkstone.
May	24.	Mary Preswick, widow, Marsk.
	27.	Henry Spearpoint, mariner, Folkstone.
June	3.	Mary, wife of Rowland Bulmer.
	15.	Margaret Thompson, Marsk.
Dec.	8.	Mary, d. Mark Busfield.

1775.

Jan.	4.	Robert Lawson, fisherman, Redcar.
	26.	John, s. John Trattles, Redcar.

Feb.	7.	William Potts, fisherman, Redcar.
Mar.	14.	Jane White, widow, Marsk.
May	20.	William Fenwick, Marsk.
	23.	Anne Beadnall, widow, Marsk.
June	19.	John Wallis, Marsk.
July	8.	Anne, d. John Brack, Marsk.
Sept.	1.	Anne, wife of George Harburn, Marsk.
Oct.	2.	George Carlton, labourer, Smeton.
Nov.	17.	John Atkinson, farmer, Marsk.
Dec.	16.	John, s. William Flintoff, Marsk.
	29.	Jane, d. Valentine Millner, Marsk.

1776.

Jan.	30.	Samuel, s. John Snowden, Marsk.
	30.	Emm Potts, Redcar.
Feb.	15.	Robert Robinson, farmer, Marsk.
Mar.	9.	Frances, d. Richard Dobson, Redcar.
	28.	John, s. John Snowden, Marsk.
June	3.	William Belt, farmer, Marsk.
	15.	John Dixon Atkinson, Marsk.
	19.	Dinah, d. Lawson Fleck, Redcar.
July	23.	Lewis, s. Lewis Guiez, Marsk.
Aug.	5.	Hannah May, widow, Marsk.
Sept.	4.	The Revd. William Agar, Redcar.
	10.	Hannah, d. William Potts, Redcar.
Oct.	12.	Anne, wife of Lewis Guiaz, Marsk.
	18.	Margaret, wife of Jonathan Linskell, Marsk.
	25.	Rachael, wife of Robert Brack, Marsk.
Dec.	5.	Abraham, s. Robert Shields, Redcar.

1777.

Mar.	29.	Anne Coates, spinster, Marsk.
April	14.	William, s. James Fleck, Redcar.
May	27.	Elizabeth, d. John Barker.
	31.	John, s. John Farnaby, Redcar.
June	9.	Alice Stephenson, widow, Marsk.
	17.	William Scrafton, farmer, Marsk.
	18.	Anne, d. Henry Flounders.
July	12.	Isabel, wife of William Scrafton.
	23.	Mary, d. Thomas Calvert.
	30.	Christian, wife of Robert Brack.
Aug.	23.	Anne, wife of John Potts, Redcar.
	30.	Martha, d. Robert Brack.
Sept.	16.	Abraham, s. Robert Shields, Redcar.
Oct.	1.	Elizabeth Watson, widow, Redcar.
	3.	Tamar Grievison, Redcar.
	31.	Margaret Fleck, widow, Redcar.
Nov.	9.	Robert Layton, farmer, Marsk.
	19.	Mary, wife of Arthur Preacher.
Dec.	4.	Richard Lincoln, bricklayer.

1778.

Jan.	4.	Mary Saunders, widow, Redcar.
	9.	Christopher Plummer, farmer, Marsk.
	10.	Elizabeth Dobson, spinster, Redcar.
	29.	Mary Taylor, widow, Marsk.
Mar.	8.	Michael, s. Thomas Potts.
	28.	Elizabeth Trattles, widow, Redcar.
April	4.	Robert and John, sons of John Agar.
May	8.	Robert Rowntrey, Marsk.
	19.	Thomas Ward, fisherman, Redcar.
June	14.	Thomas Miller alias Coatham, Marsk.
	19.	Alexander Paul, labourer, Redcar.
July	5.	Richard, s. Richard Dobson.
	21.	Robert Burnicle, fisherman, Redcar.
Aug.	29.	Jonathan Linskell, tailor, Marsk.
Oct.	10.	Andrew Douglas, labourer, Marsk.
Nov.	6.	Emma Scott, widow, Marsk.

1779.

Jan.	4.	Zechariah, s. Lawson Fleck.
Mar.	16.	Anne, wife of Cuthbert Philips.
	21.	Thomasin, wife of William Robinson.
April	1.	James Cook, Redcar.
	10.	Jane, d. Margaret Davison.
	28.	Paul Jordison, servant, Marsk.
May	20.	Rebecca Barker, widow, Marsk.
July	15.	Hannah, d. Margaret Davison.
Aug.	3.	William Potts, pilot, Redcar.
	8.	William, s. William Potts.
	14.	Jane, wife of John Clark, Upleatham.
Sept.	14.	Hannah, d. Edward Tapley.

1780.

Jan.	5.	Anne, wife of Henry Flounders, Marsk.
	26.	Anne Potts, spinster, Redcar.
Feb.	1.	Bathsheba, wife of Walter Parks, Marsk.
	18.	Sarah, wife of Thomas Brown, Marsk.
Mar.	16.	Elizabeth, d. George Scrafton, Marsk.
	25.	Michael Smith, gent., Marsk.
	25.	Dorothy, wife of George Duck, Marsk.
April	19.	Sarah Merrington, widow, Marsk.
	29.	John Agar, farmer, Redcar.
	29.	Mary Batson, widow, Marsk.
May	12.	Walter Hall, taylor, Redcar.
	19.	John White, Marsk.
June	1.	Jane, wife of Robert Lawson, Redcar.
	16.	Robert Lawson, fisherman, Redcar.
Aug.	6.	Henry, s. Joseph Walton, Redcar.
Sept.	10.	Isabel Hall, widow, Redcar.
	18.	Thomas, s. Robert Thompson, Redcar.

Nov.	11.	Margaret Rogers, spinster, Marsk.
	30.	Rachael Stainton, spinster, Marsk.
Dec.	11.	Elizabeth Thirlbeck, widow, Redcar.
	18.	Anne, wife of Richard Dale, Marsk.

1781.

Jan.	9.	Margaret, d. Thomas Walton, Redcar.
	22.	Thomas Skelton, labourer, Marsk.
	29.	William Stainton, labourer, Marsk.
Feb.	17.	Thomas, s. Thomas Potts, Redcar.
	21.	Eleanor, wife of William Hutton, Marsk.
Mar.	16.	Anne, d. William Noddins, Marsk.
	27.	Christopher Barker, weaver, Marsk.
April	7.	Andrew, s. Andrew Fleck, Redcar.
	17.	Mary, d. William Flintoff, Marsk.
	26.	Robert Smith, mariner, Marsk.
June	4.	Jane, wife of Christopher Robinson, Redcar.
	9.	George Stockton, Marsk.
	14.	Anne Barker, widow, Marsk.
	23.	Jose, wife of George Stockton, Marsk.
	30.	Isabel, wife of Thomas Kirton, Redcar.
July	10.	Hannah, d. Joseph Walton, Redcar.
	11.	Phyllis, d. Joseph Clark, Marsk.
	14.	Jane, d. William Chapman, Redcar.
Aug.	2.	Mary, d. William Upton, Redcar.
	20.	Anne, d. John Boag, Redcar.
	22.	John, s. Samuel Brack, Redcar.
	22.	Margaret, d. John Outhwaite, Redcar.
	30.	Mary, wife of John Snowden, Marsk.
Sept.	5.	Anne, d. William Greensides, Redcar.
	17.	Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Wilson, Marsk.
	19.	James, s. James Appleton, Redcar.
	30.	Anne, wife of John Thwaites, Redcar.
Oct.	1.	Margaret Walker, widow, Redcar.
	2.	Hannah, d. William Barker, Marsk.
	23.	Joan Reah, spinster, Marsk.
Nov.	14.	Elizabeth, d. Joseph Walton, Redcar.
	22.	Elizabeth, d. David Winn, Redcar.

1782.

Feb.	12.	Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Skelton, Marsk.
	16.	Susannah, wife of Thomas Potts, Redcar.
	25.	Ralph Mann, Marsk.
Mar.	25.	Mary, d. Edward Stephenson, Marsk.
	31.	Jane, wife of George Osborn, Wilton.
April	20.	Henry, s. Thomas Walton, Redcar.
May	19.	Andrew, s. Thomas Fleck, Redcar.
	22.	Hannah, d. Joseph Walton, Redcar.
	25.	John, s. John Brack, Marsk.
	31.	Richard, s. Christopher Walker, Redcar.

June	9.	Jane Busby, widow, Redcar.
	29.	Hannah, d. Edward Stephenson, Marsk.
	30.	Margaret Dowglas, spinster, Marsk.
July	25.	William Sharp, Redcar.
	25.	Robert, s. William Flintoff, Marsk.
	27.	James Harrison, Marsk.
Aug.	7.	Henry Walton, servant, Redcar.
	15.	Jonathan, s. Jonathan Rawling.
Sept.	3.	Elizabeth, d. John Scrafton, Marsk.

1783.

Jan.	6.	Hannah Barker, widow, Marsk.
	25.	George Duck, gent., Marsk.
Feb.	13.	Margaret, d. William Waister, Redcar.
	24.	William Simpson, mariner, Redcar.
Mar.	11.	Christopher Gardiner, New Mills.
	11.	Magdalen Simpson, widow, Redcar.
	23.	John Brack, taylor, Marsk.
April	10.	John, s. John Potts, Redcar.
	27.	Anne, wife of John Barker, Marsk.
May	7.	William, s. William Flintoff, Marsk.
June	7.	Jane, wife of Robert Thompson, Cotham.
July	1.	John Davison, fisherman, Redcar.
	19.	Margaret, wife of John Seymour, Marsk.
	22.	Jonathan Walton, mariner, Redcar.
Sept.	27.	Mary White, Marsk.
Oct.	12.	Ann Bows, Redcar.
	14.	Susan, d. Barth^w^. Rudd, Guisbro'.
	14.	William Shemends, Long Newton, Co. Durham.
	15.	Ann Boag, Redcar.
Dec.	10.	Thomas Rowntrey, mariner, Marsk.
	22.	Mary, d. Michael Potts, Redcar.
	24.	Joseph Ordacher.
	28.	Jane, d. James Oatton.

1784.

Jan.	5.	Grace Rogers, Marsk.
	22.	Miril Davison, Marsk.
Feb.	2.	John Atkinson, farmer, Marsk.
	8.	Isabel Barker, Marsk.
	9.	Ales Pots, Redcar.
	14.	Mary Potts, Redcar.
	20.	Thomas Bowser, apothecary, Skelton.
April	20.	Mary, d. William Darnton, R.
May	25.	Mary, d. John Henderson, R.
June	6.	Anne, d. Thomas Manners.
	24.	Jane, d. Christopher Robinson.
July	17.	Andrew Reynolds, mariner, Marsk.
Aug.	4.	Jane, d. Henry Flounders, M.
	7.	Ann Hagas, Marsk.

[Aug]	30.	Mary, d. George Scrafton, Marsk.
Sept.	10.	Mary, d. George Wilson, Marsk.
	19.	Martha, wife of George Wilson, Marsk.
	25.	Joseph, s. Joseph Walton, Redcar.
Oct.	5.	William, s. Robert Sowerby.
	10.	Elizabeth, wife of William Nodings, Marsk.
	20.	Robert, s. Robert Brack, Marsk.
	29.	Joseph, s. John* Harforth, Marsk.
Nov.	19.	Mary Pearson, Redcar.

1785.

Jan.	8.	Eleanor Priestman, spinster.
Mar.	1.	Hannah, wife of William Errington, Marsk.
April	12.	John, s. John Henderson, Marsk.
	14.	John Robinson, farmer, Marsk.
	15.	Ralph Harrison, Marsk.
	24.	William, s. William Patton, Redcar.
May	9.	Rachel, d. William Potts, Redcar.
	10.	Mary, wife of Thomas Hutton, Marsk.
	27.	Philip Harrison, mariner, Marsk.
June	5.	Jane, wife of John Purt, Redcar.
	11.	John, s. Mark Walker, Redcar.
	12.	Hannah Graham, Redcar.
	15.	Dinah, d. Joseph Barnet, Redcar.
July	24.	Elizabeth, wife of William Cass, Marsk.
Aug.	11.	Michael Crane, Redcar.
	17.	Mary, d. Thomas Thompson, Redcar.
Sept.	11.	Ralph, s. Tobias Dunn, Redcar.
	20.	Catharine Cotham alias Miller, widow, Redcar.
Dec.	3.	Grace Teasdale, widow, Redcar.
	9.	Walter Parkes, officer in the Customs, Marsk.

1786.

Jan.	6.	Elizabeth Fleck, Redcar.
	7.	Dorothy, wife of John Urquhart, Redcar.
	11.	William, s. John Urquhart, Redcar.
Feb.	26.	Margaret Potter, widow, Marsk.
Mar.	6.	Elizabeth Johnson, widow, Marsk.
	26.	Ann, d. William Chapman, Redcar.
April	7.	Jane Batson, Marsk.
	18.	Cuthbert Phillips, mariner, Marsk.
May	21.	Mary, wife of John Bright, Redcar.
	22.	Jane, d. Edward Scarlet, Marsk.
	29.	Isabel, wife of Nicholas Thompson, Marsk.
June	8.	Thomas, s. William Lamb, mariner, Redcar.
	9.	John, s. Bartholomy Rudd, Guisbro'.
	16.	William Robinson, fisherman, Redcar.
July	6.	Elizabeth Linskell, spinster, Marsk.
	17.	Margaret, d. Thomas Harbert, Marsk.

* John has originally been Joseph.—Ed.

Sept.	27.	Mary Carter, spinster, Redcar.
Nov.	20.	Enock Carter, fisherman, Redcar.

1787.

Jan.	8.	Elizabeth, d. Thomas Potts, Redcar.
Feb.	15.	Robert, s. Robert Sowerby, Marsk.
Mar.	28.	Thomas Emelton, Redcar.
April	3.	Christopher Walker, Redcar.
	25.	Henry, s. William Weitman, Marsk.
	29.	Rachel Linskell, widow, Marsk.
	30.	Mary Grimes, widow, Redcar.
May	9.	Eleanor Rogers, spinster, Marsk.
July	15.	Thomas, s. Edward Stephenson, Marsk.
Aug.	16.	Mary, d. John Errington, Marsk.
Sept.	11.	Anne Lamb, widow, Redcar.
	16.	Joseph Barker, farmer, Marsk.
Oct.	1.	Joseph, s. Joseph Davison, mariner, Redcar.
	2.	George Carter, farmer, Redcar.
Nov.	5.	Elizabeth Potts, widow, Redcar.
Dec.	6.	Christian, wife of Joseph Duck, Marsk.
	11.	Elizabeth, d. Joseph Clark, Marsk.

1788.

Feb.	21.	John, s. Jane Thompson, Marsk.
	24.	Christopher Teasington, millar, Marsk.
April	18.	Ann, wife of William Langley, Redcar.
May	6.	Margaret, wife of George Beadnall, Marsk.
	7.	Sarah, wife of George Wilson, Marsk.
	8.	William Scrafton, Marsk.
June	8.	Joseph Wilson, blacksmith, Marsk.
Aug.	29.	Abraham, s. Robert Shielding, Redcar.
	31.	Jane, d. Joseph Wilson, Marsk.
Sept.	21.	John Elliot, stranger.
	25.	Thomas Barker, shipwright, Marsk.
	30.	Ann, d. Thomas Potts, Redcar.
Oct.	29.	Ann Noble, widow, Marsk.
	31.	Elizabeth Carter, widow, Redcar.
Nov.	9.	Mary Rowntree, widow, Marsk.
Dec.	9.	Robert, s. Nicholas Robinson, Marsk.

1789.

Feb.	15.	Mary, wife of Joseph Clark, Marsk.
	27.	Joseph Clark, Marsk.
Mar.	27.	Jane, d. Thomas Mawer, Redcar.
April	15.	Robert, s. Joseph Clark, Marsk.
	23.	William Waster, Redcar.
May	5.	Sarah Skelton, pauper, Marsk.
	...	Hannah, d. John Harforth, Marsk.
	7.	Thomas Cocker, Redcar.
June	25.	Ann Ward, widow, Redcar.

Aug.	22.	Dorothy, d. Thomas Thompson, Redcar.
	25.	Jane, d. Thomas Herbert, Marsk.
	29.	Isabel, wife of John Henderson.
Sept.	8.	Hannah Graham, widow, Redcar.
Oct.	5.	Elizabeth Carter, Redcar.
	18.	Margaret, wife of Francis Bell, Marsk.
	30.	Mary Thompson, Marsk.
Nov.	18.	Isabella, wife of John Dalton.
	25.	The Revd. William Langstaff, Vicar of Marsk.
Dec.	14.	Robert, s. Robert Errington, Marsk.
	24.	William Burnicle, Redcar.

1790.

Jan.	31.	Mary, d. Richard Oughtred, Redcar.
Feb.	14.	Hannah, wife of Robert Smith, Marsk.
Mar.	26.	William Potts, Redcar.
April	4.	Mary Barker, widow, pauper, from the parish of Skelton.
	13.	Mary, d. Robert Shieldon, Redcar.
	18.	Richard, s. William Patton, Redcar.
May	8.	Elizabeth, wife of William Johnson.
	22.	John, s. Geo. Beadnell.
June	17.	Mary Harrison, widow, Marsk.
July	13.	Mary, wife of David Wilson, Redcar.
Aug.	19.	John Bruce, a servant.
	24.	John Minikin, fisherman, Redcar.
Sept.	1.	Margaret Wilson, widow, pauper.
Oct.	4.	Anne, d. Benjamin Hewitt, Redcar.
	21.	William, s. Richard Dobson, Redcar.
	26.	Eleanor, wife of James Robinson, Redcar.
Dec.	27.	Ann Elliot, widow, Redcar.

1791.

Jan.	3.	William Kirton, from Stockton.
	10.	Mary, wife of Roger Eston, Redcar.
	19.	Elizabeth, wife of John Scrafton, Marsk.
	22.	George Langstaff, s. of the late Revd. Wm. Langstaff, Vic. of Marsk.
April	3.	John, s. Richard Huson, Redcar.
	21.	Edmund Dowson, Marsk.
	24.	Nicholas Thompson, Marsk.
May	11.	Catharine, d. Wm. Patton, Redcar.
	13.	John, s. Thomas Bogie, Redcar.
	16.	William* Hogarth, Marsk.
	22.	Jane Smith, Marsk.
June	26.	Dorothy, d. Joseph Walton, Redcar.
July	1.	Josua Walker, mariner, Redcar.
	13.	Fanny, d. Thos. Bilton, Redcar.
	16.	Richard Linsdale, Guisborough.

* William has originally been John.—Ed.

Sept. 23. Susannah, d. Thomas Potts, Redcar.
Oct. 20. Thomas Atkinson, Redcar.
Dec. 7. John Mann, Redcarr.

1792.

Feb. 23. John Boagy, Redcarr.
April 3. Rachel, d. John Outhwaite.
25. Cuthbert Beadnell, Marsk.
May 9. Ann, wife of James Miniken, mariner, Redcarr.
July 9. Robert, s. Robert Barker, Marsk.
1. [*sic*] John Potts, fisherman, Redcarr.
Aug. 3. Margaret, d. John Beadnell, Marsk.
13. Elizabeth, wife of Benjamin Hewett, Redcarr.
Sept. 1. Joseph, s. Edward Stephenson, Marsk.

1793.

Jan. 8. David Wynn, fishcarrier, Redcar.
Feb. 2. James Ingledue, weaver, pauper, Marsk.
9. Dinah Hall, pauper, Redcarr.
Mar. 28. Hannah, d. Alexander Simpson, Redcar.
April 1. Joseph, s. George Beadnell, farmer, Marsk.
7. Rebeckah, wife of Alexander Simpson, Redcar.
30. Margaret Scrafton, Brotton.
May 16. Ann, wife of Richard Linken, Redcarr.
June 1. Christopher Potts, mariner, pauper, Redcar.
7. Sarah Masterman, Marsk.
July 15. Cuthbert Phillips, shoemaker, Marsk.
Aug. 6. Hannah, d. John Barker, weaver, Marsk.
9. Isabella, wife of John Allan, labourer, Redcarr.
11. Thomas Grayson, Gr^{d}-son of George Davison, Marsk.
27. Dorothy, d. George Ditchburn, labourer.
Sept. 13. Mary Henderson, widow, Redcar.
26. Thomas Linskel, farmer, Marsk.
Dec. 7. Margaret Stephenson.

1794.

Jan. 16. Robert Brack, shoemaker.
28. John Carter, mariner, pauper, Redcarr.
Feb. 1. Anne Bowser, pauper, Redcar.
4. John Wallis, farmer.
18. Joseph Dale, lodger.
28. Robert Lynas, pauper.
July 1. Anthony Smith, labourer, pauper.
30. Margery, wife of Thos. Bowbank, w$^{t.}$ smith, Yarm.
Aug. 2. Robert Robinson, coachman to Mrs. Smelt.
Nov. 20. Elizabeth, d. William Greensides, fisherman.
26. Ruth, d. George Robinson, fisherman.
Dec. 3. William Davison, labourer, from Brotton.
4. Dinah, d. Lawson Fleck, mariner, R. Carr.
7. Thomas, s. of late Joseph Marton, Redcar.

[Dec]	9.	John, s. John Dobson, fisherman.
	11.	John, s. of late Joseph Marton, fisher.
	15.	Dorothy, d. Christopher Robinson.
	16.	William, s. Susannah Potts. widow.

1795.

Jan.	9.	Elizabeth, d. Wm. Langley.
	26.	Thomas, s. Thomas Hall, mariner.
Feb.	17.	Isabella, wife of John Cowper, mariner, Marsk.
	25.	Simon Collier, officer in the Customs, Marsk.
Mar.	6.	Alexander Simpson, labourer, Redcar.
April	10.	Hutton, s. Geo. Scrafton, farmer.
Aug.	17.	Ann, d. Jn°. Pierson, from Shadford, near Durham.
	25.	George Wilson, pauper, Marsk.
Oct.	25.	James Hutton, farmer, Marsk.
Nov.	23.	Jane, wife of Nicholas Robinson, Marsk.
	25.	Wm. Cass, farmer.

1796.

Feb.	8.	Mary, wife of Joseph Ponder, labourer.
Mar.	23.	Anne [? Amie] Smith, farmer.
	29.	Margaret Sharp, pauper, Redcar.
Feb.	20.	[*sic*] Elizabeth, d. Robert Errington, Marsk.
May	16.	John Duck, mariner.
June	28.	Margt. Hoggarth, widow, Marsk.
	29.	William, s. Geo. Scrafton, farmer, Marsk.
Aug.	6.	George, s. George Wilson, farmer, Marsk.
	15.	Hannah Davison, widow, Marsk.
Sept.	4.	John, s. Richd. Thompson, labourer.
	13.	Mary, d. Jas. Lynas, fish carrier.
Oct.	23.	Jane, d. Leonard Garbutt, labourer.
Dec.	1.	George, s. George Scrafton, farmer.
	19.	Solater Langley, widower, Redcar.

1797.

Mar.	3.	Dorothy, d. Solater Potts,* fisher.
April	24.	Barnet, s. Hannah Emblington.
June	11.	Thomas Potts, innkeeper, Redcar.
	30.	Ann Wilkinson, widow, Redcar.
July	10.	Hannah Farnaby, widow, Redcar.
	13.	John Dalton, farmer, aged 89 years.
	15.	Mary, wife of Robert Clark, weaver.
	31.	John Barker, weaver, aged 69 years.
Aug.	25.	Ann Heavisides, from Redcar.
Nov.	27.	Elizabeth Harforth, widow, from Redcar.
Dec.	16.	Jane, wife of Thomas Scott, weaver, Marsk.

1798.

Jan.	21.	Robert Errington, farmer, aged 84 years.
Mar.	14.	William Jackson, labourer, Marsk.

* Potts has originally been Langley.—Ed.

[Mar]	16.	Ann Potts, widow, Redcar.
April	3.	William Calvert, blacksmith, Marsk.
	6.	Ann Potts, widow, Redcar.
	15.	John Thompson, taylor, Marsk, aged 83 years.
	21.	Christopher Robinson, fisherman, aged 71 yrs.
June	2.	Thomas Fleck, master mariner, Redcar.
	3.	Ann Coats, widow, Marsk, aged 75 years.
	17.	Roger Eston, farmer, Redcar.
Oct.	11.	Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Porrit, master mariner.
	15.	Richard, s. Richard Dobson, fisherman.
	26.	Jane, wife of William Wilson, shoemaker, Marsk.

1799.

Jan.	11.	Hannah, d. Richard Hewson, gentleman.
May	9.	Ann, wife* of Thos. Bladderwick, farmer.
	19.	Ann, d. Geo. Taylerson, taylor.
	20.	Catharine, d. Thos. Bilton, fisherman.
June	4.	Jane, d. John Errington, farmer.
	12.	Christiana, d. Ralph Carter, mariner.
July	31.	Sarah Stockton, widow, aged 84 years.
Aug.	12.	Harforth Lincoln, butcher, Redcar.
Nov.	30.	Richard Dunn, farmer, aged 87 years.

1800.

Jan.	10.	Sarah, wife of William Blakey, Marsk.
	12.	Sarah, d. Edwd. Huntrods, off. in the Customs.
Feb.	1.	Richard Bowes, Redcar, aged 91 years.
	9.	William Noddins, Upleatham, aged 80 years.
	20.	William Smith, off. in the Customs, from Coatham.
Mar.	3.	Robert, s. Geo. Ditchburn, labourer.
	10.	William Outhwaite, fish carrier, Redcar.
	10.	John Trattles, Redcar, aged 82 years.
	12.	Margaret, wife of John Harforth, weaver, Marsk.
May	19.	Ann, widow of late Wm. Smith, off. in the Customs.
	22.	Elizabeth, d. Thos. King, master mariner.
	25.	Edward Scarlet, farmer, Marsk.
	26.	Mary, wife of Isaac Potter, labourer.
June	2.	William Lawson, Redcar, mariner, ag$^{d.}$ 36 years.
	9.	Elizabeth, d. Joseph Dove, miller.
	12.	Thomas, s. Robert Smith, labourer.
July	6.	Mary, d. James Lynas, fish carrier.
Oct.	5.	Robert Petch, farmer, aged 72 years.
	22.	James Minican, mariner, aged 55 years.
	28.	Thomas Calvert, farmer, Marsk.
Nov.	8.	Elizabeth, wife of Jn$^{o.}$ Snowden, stone maison.
Dec.	15.	Margaret, wife of Palliser Thompson, mariner.
	19.	Dorothy Waister, widow, Redcar, aged 67 years.

* Wife has originally been daughter.—ED.

1801.

Jan.	14.	Fennicks, s. Alice Skelton, aged 2 years.
Feb.	6.	George Beadland, farmer, aged 78 years.
Mar.	1.	Margaret Burnicle, widow, aged 86 years.
	7.	Susannah Lawson, widow, aged 36 years.
	7.	Ann, d. Thomas Dryden, Marsk.
	21.	Richard Huson, gentleman, aged 46 years.
April	8.	William Errington, Marsk, aged 48 years.
	17.	Ann, d. Isaac Potter, labourer.
	24.	Mary, wife of Thomas Herbert, Marsk.
May	2.	Margaret Dowson, widow, aged 78 years.
June	9.	William, s. Len. Garbut, labourer.
	28.	Elizabeth Linskell, widow of late Thos. Linskell.
July	6.	Ann, d. Thomas Dryden, Marsk.
Nov.	2.	Alice, wife of Baker Penny, master mariner.
	9.	Baker, s. Baker Penny, master mariner.

1802.

Jan.	17.	Wm. Dunn, bachelor, aged 74 years.
Mar.	7.	Susannah Watson, widow, midwife, Redcar.
	27.	Ann Calvert, widow, aged 71 years.
June	21.	Jane Duck, widow, aged 79 years.
July	7.	William, s. Thomas Cowlson, miller.
Sept.	23.	Ann, wife of Leonard Pinkney, Coatham.
Dec.	8.	Mr. Edward Richardson, aged 77 years.

1803.

Jan.	30.	John Snowden, stone maison, aged 72 years.
April	4.	Joseph, s. George Wilson, aged 21 yrs.
	7.	Lawson Fleck, s. Robert Burnicle, mariner.
	19.	Christopher, s. Robert Greenwell, sailor.
June	25.	Thomas Porrit, farmer, aged 56 years.
July	1.	John Harforth, weaver, aged 63 years.
	20.	Lawson Fleck, master mariner, aged 63 years.
Sept.	11.	Thomas Hutton, shoemaker, aged 77 years.
	22.	Margaret Calvert, Marsk, aged 26 years.
Oct.	1.	Elizabeth, d. Thos. Hall, innkeeper.
	2.	Jane, wife of John Dalton, mariner.
Nov.	10.	Robert Clark, pilot, Redcar.

1804.

Mar.	8.	John Atkinson, farmer, aged 32 years.
	25.	Robert Shielden, labourer, aged 68 years.
	28.	Thomas Potts, Redcar, aged 38 years.
April	17.	Mary Hutton, widow, aged 92 years.
	27.	Elizabeth Hebborn, aged 90 years.
May	8.	Ralph Potts, innkeeper, aged 28 years.
	13.	Ann Scott, widow, aged 87 years.
June	15.	John Watson, Marsk, aged 18 years.
	28.	Christopher, s. Christopher Brack, Marsk.
Aug.	4.	Margaret Heighley, Stockton, aged 69 years.

[Aug]	30.	Mary Johnson, pauper, Marsk.
Sept.	17.	William, s. Thos. Thompson, butcher.
	25.	Thos. Bladderwick, farmer, aged 72 years.
Oct.	17.	Margaret, wife of James Fleck, fisherman.
Dec.	15.	John, s. John Harforth, shopkeeper.
	18.	Mary, wife of Robert Dunn, mariner.
	18.	Ann, wife of John Bright, pauper.
	19.	John Outhwaite, mariner, Redcar.

1805.

Jan.	16.	William Langley, from Stockton, ag$^{d.}$ 79.
Feb.	2.	John Bright, pauper, Redcar.
	25.	Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Ward, fisherman.
	26.	William, infant s. Robert Dunn, mariner.
Mar.	1.	Mary, d. Thomas Dowell, Liewtenant.
	27.	Isabella, wife of James Andrew, Redcar.
April	1.	Jane Outhwaite, Redcar, aged 82.
June	2.	Agnes, wife of John Minican, aged 54.
	9.	Isabel, widow of late Robert Errington, ag$^{d.}$ 87.
	30.	William, infant s. George Wilson, fish carrier.
Aug.	26.	Robert, s. George Ditchburn, labourer.
Dec.	26.	John Thompson Taylor, aged 78 years.

1806.

Jan.	29.	Ann, wife of William Greensides, mariner.
Feb.	10.	Catharine, widow of late David Winn.
April	5.	Jane, d. Wm. Johnson, schoolmaster.
	15.	Hannah, wife of Slater Potts, fisherman.
May	8.	George Davison, labourer, aged 77 years.
July	3.	Thomas Ward, pauper, aged 76 years.
	10.	Deborah, d. Mr. James Cullen, Redcar.
	29.	Susannah, d. James Cullen, gentleman.
Aug.	20.	William, s. of late Ralph Davison, aged 23 yrs.
Oct.	1.	Mary Ponder, d. George Thompson.
	6.	John, s. John Cowlson, miller, Skelton.

1807.

Jan.	27.	James, s. Revd. Joseph Wilkinson.
Mar.	2.	Dorothy, widow of late Christopher Robinson.
	5.	Mary, d. Geo. Farthing, blacksmith.
	29.	Jane, wife of James Wilson, blacksmith.

Vol. IV.

1807.

June	7.	John Cowper, master mariner, aged 64 years.
	29.	Mrs. Margaret Berkley, relict of the late Lionel Spencer Berkley, Esq$^{r.}$, died June 26th, aged 75 years, was buried in this Church on the North Side of Comunion Table.

Oct. 20. John Harrison, infant s. George Hoggart, Marsk.
Dec. 14. Robert, s. Robert Barker, aged 15 years.
18. John Scrafton, from Skelton, aged 92 years.
19. John Masterman Agar, Redcar, aged 27 years.

1808.

Mar. 3. William Harbron, aged 88 years.
13. Ann Delaval, aged 84 years.
30. Capn. John Booth, Aberdeen.
30. Capn. William Heley, of the "Caledonia" Smack, Aberdeen.
30. Joseph, S. mate of the "Caledonia" Smack, Aberdeen.
30. James MacHie, seaman of the "Caledonia" Smack.
30. John Rumey [? Runsey], seaman of the "Caledonia" Smack.
30. William Philip, seaman of the "Caledonia" Smack.
30. Andrew Creig, seaman of the "Caledonia" Smack.
April 4. Mr. John Mather, passenger pr. "Caledonia," aged 50 years.
4. Mr. Thomas Henry, passenger pr. "Caledonia," aged 30 years.
4. Mr. John Burnett, passenger pr. "Caledonia," aged 18 years.
4. Elizabeth, d. of late Ralph Davison, aged 19.
May 12. Esther Simpson, Redcar, aged 60 years.
June 22. Mary, d. Thomas Hall, fisherman.
27. John Minican, a lunatick, mariner.
July 20. William Hutton, aged 87 years.
31. Bartholomew Rudd, Esqr. aged 82 years.
Dec. 21. James Andrew, Redcar, aged 76 years.
23. Thomas, s. William Flintoff, weaver, aged 24 years.

1809.

Jan. 3. Martha, d. Leonard Pinkney, aged 22 years.
Feb. 6. Susanna, wife of Thomas Robinson, fisherman, aged 65 years.
Mar. 2. Prudence, d. of late Thomas Fleck, aged 38 years.
April 2. Thomas Kerton, mariner, aged 80 years.
8. Mary Ann, d. of late John Masterman Agar, aged 20 months.
June 10. William Walton, Redcar, aged 30 years.
Sept. 25. Mary, d. late Zachariah Marley, aged 22 years.
28. Margaret, infant d. William Darnton, mas. mariner.
Dec. 12. Elizabeth, widow of late John Robinson, fisherman.
... Thomas, s. Thomas Heseltine, aged 9 months.

1810.

Jan. 6. John Errington, farmer, aged 65 years.
Feb. 13. Sarah, wife of John Scott, aged 66 years.

[Feb]	13.	Robert, s. John Pierson, aged 2 years.
	14.	George, infant s. Christopher Butterfield.
April	2.	Mary, wife of John Henderson, aged 48 years.
July	27.	Elizabeth, wife of Robert French, aged 43 years.
Aug.	10.	Joseph Walton, fisherman, aged 70 years.
	20.	John Potts, fisherman, Redcar, 69.
	27.	Mary, wife of Michael Burnicle, aged 20 years.
Sept.	24.	Hannah Flintoff, d. Wm. Flintoff, aged 24 years.
	30.	Elizabeth Brack, widow, aged 80 years.
Oct.	10.	Margt. Lees, d. George Davison, ag$^{d.}$ 1 month.
	13.	Ann, wife of William Darnton, master mariner.

1811.

Jan.	10.	John Picknet, mariner, aged 45 years.
Feb.	15.	Robert Robinson, aged 95 years.
Mar.	5.	Mrs. Susanna Rudd, widow of late Bart$^{w.}$ Rudd, Esq., ag$^{d.}$ 76 y$^{rs.}$
	16.	Mary, d. Revd. J. Wilkinson, aged 18 years.
	19.	Margt., d. Thomas Mothersill, aged 17 years.
	22.	Richard, s. William Brack, aged 2 years.
	23.	Mary, wife of John Snowden, stone mason, aged 28 years.
June	2.	Elizabeth, d. John Carter, fisherman, ag$^{d.}$ 7 years.
	5.	Thomas, s. Martin Green, taylor, aged 5 years.
Aug.	10.	Hannah, d. John Hick, aged 1 month.
Sept.	1.	John Henderson, pauper, aged 68 years.
	3.	Mary Batson, aged 78 years.
	5.	Thomas Davison, fisherman, aged 58 years.
	7.	Thomas Picknett, mariner, aged 20 years.
Nov.	15.	Thomas Scott, weaver, aged 81 years.
Dec.	22.	Mary Belt, widow, aged 85 years.

1812.

Jan.	10.	John Allan, Redcar, aged 48 years.
Feb.	14.	Diana Carter, Redcar, aged 79 years.
	20.	John Robinson, farmer, aged 84 years.
Mar.	25.	Ann Douglas, widow, aged 74 years.
April	12.	William Stephen, seaman, from Aberdeen.
	12.	Alexander Anderson, seaman, from Aberdeen.
	19.	Ann Carter, widow, aged 79 years.
	20.	Mary Robinson, d. Thos. Robinson, aged 24.
May	29.	Margaret Smith, widow, aged 72 years.
June	6.	Jane Petch, widow, aged 79 years.
Aug.	10.	John, s. William and Mary Barker.
Sept.	17.	Charles, s. of late Thomas Scott, weaver.
	18.	Thomas Lees, mariner, aged 40 years.
Nov.	24.	Hannah, wife of George Hoggart, labourer.
	24.	John Rennison, weaver, aged 60 years.
	25.	Mary, wife of John Busby, Redcar.
	30.	Robert, s. Thomas Hall, fisherman, ag$^{d.}$ 4.
Dec.	25.	Hannah, wife of Thomas Burnicle, aged 60.

INDEX OF PLACES.

Compiled by HERBERT M. WOOD, B.A.

Marske, Redcar, and Saltburn being of frequent occurrence are not indexed.

[*An asterisk* (*) *signifies that the name occurs more than once on the page.*]

Aberdeen, 238*, 239*
Acklam, 71
Askrig, 81
Ayton, 119, 133, 159
Ayton Magna, 121

Battersby, 191
Bedall, 154
Bishop Auckland, 134, 159
Bilsdale, 148
Brotton, 32*, 33*, 37, 90, 118*, 120, 122, 134, 135, 137, 139, 144, 145, 151, 155, 215, 233*
Broughton, 198
Burmiston, 153

Coatham, 35, 40, 117*, 118, 119*, 132, 183, 184, 190, 192, 195, 208, 235, 236
East, 35, 36, 114, 187, 195
West, 92, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99
Chester-le-Street, *Co. Durham*, 143
Crookeries, 71

Dalby, 113
Danby, 33, 54, 115, 118, 119, 126, 147, 206
Deal, *Co. Kent*, 142

Eareby, in Kirkleatham, 119
Easby, *Co. York*, 139
Easington, 114, 126, 156
Eastby, 36
Elebrough (Eleborrow), 37, 198
Eshdaleside, 119
Eston, 64, 112, 114, 121, 131*, 132*, 138*, 143, 148

Filey, 137, 224
Folkestone, 225*
Fylingdale, 148

Gretham, *Co. Durham*, 161
Guisborough, 115, 120*, 122*, 126, 129*, 132*, 133, 134, 140, 143*, 146, 147, 148, 151*, 152, 154, 159, 160*, 161, 220, 229, 230, 232

Hartlepool, 114, 142
Hemlington, in Stainton, 119
Hinderwell, 134, 135, 142, 158, 160*, 197
Hipswell, 142
Huton, Guisborough, 118
Hutton, 156
Hutton Rudby, 145. *See* Rudby

Ingleby Arncliffe, 130
Ingleby Greenhow, 132

Kildaill, 109*, 115
Kirby with Broughton, 144
Kirkleatham, 118*, 121, 132*, 134, 135, 136, 139, 140, 141, 143, 145, 148, 149, 152, 156, 157, 159*, 160*, 161*, 194

Lackenby, 128, 130*
Langton, 156
Lazenby (Lasenby), 128*, 130*, 212
Liverton, 132, 148
Lofthouse, 154, 159
London, 25, 41*, 99, 182
Long Newton, *Co. Durham*, 229
Lythe, 113, 118, 143, 149, 207

Marton, 126, 147, 151
Middlesborough, 160
Montrose, 220

New Mill, 47
Newton, 159
Normanby, 99, 112
Northallerton, 156

Ormesby, 152

Pocklington, 193

Reeve, in Grunton, 192
Rift House, 53
Richmond, 100
Rokesby, 120
Rowsby, 197
Rudby, 135. *See* Hutton Rudby

St. Andrew Auckland, 155
St. Hilds, *Co. Durham*, 153
St. Martin, Coney Street, 153
Scruton, 149

Shadford, nr. Durham, 234
Skelton, 30, 32*, 33*, 38, 40, 61, 113, 114, 119, 120, 122, 126, 129, 131, 135, 138, 144, 153, 160*, 161*, 205, 213, 229, 232, 237, 238
Skiningrave, P. of Brotton, 132
Smeton, 226
South Warrmouth, 199
Stainton, 130, 149, 161
Staiths, 71
Stease, 197
Stockton, 115, 129*, 140, 142, 212, 219, 232, 236, 237
Stokesley, 151, 155, 159*, 161
Sunderland, 32, 148, 217, 222

Thirsk, 144, 160
Thornaby, 194
Thornton, in Pickering, 118
Thorp, *Co. Durham,* 97
Tockkitts, in Guisborough, 118
Upleatham, 30, 31, 32, 33*, 34, 36*, 56, 57*, 58, 59, 60*, 64, 65*, 66, 67*,

Upleatham (*continued*) –

68*, 69*, 70*, 71, 119, 120, 121, 124, 125, 127, 130, 132, 134, 136, 138*, 139*, 141, 143, 145, 147, 148*, 151*, 152, 153, 154*, 156, 157, 159, 160*, 161*, 188, 197*, 198, 202, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 213*, 214*, 215*, 217*, 218*, 219*, 221, 222, 227, 235
Upsill, 119

Wapley, 114
Westerdale, 126
Wharlton, 124
Whitby, 44, 56, 75, 94, 126, 134, 137, 141, 142, 145, 152
Wilton, 120, 127*, 128*, 129*, 130*, 131*, 132*, 142, 143, 144, 145, 147, 160, 228
Witton Gilbert, *Co. Durham,* 160

Yarm, 118, 233
York, 111

INDEX OF PERSONS.

Compiled by HERBERT M. WOOD, B.A.

[*An asterisk* (*) *signifies that the name occurs more than once on the page.*]

In the Marriages the woman's name is only indexed under her maiden name.

Ableson, Ann, 56; Eliz., 203; Joanna, 54, 188; Jn., 40, 53, 55, 124, 204; Marg., 44, 46, 53; Mary, 46, 127; Peter, 40, 41, 44, 45, 46*, 119, 120, 200; Rob., 143, 196; Thos., 52*, 53*, 54, 55, 56, 125, 204; Wm., 45
Abram, Agnes, 21; Eliz., 118; Hen., 4, 167; Marg., 14; Margery, 114; Mich., 4, 6, 167; Rob., 4; Rodolph, 6; Thos., 21; Wm., 111
Adamson, Dinah, 132; Simpson, 82, 160; Wm., 82
Addinson, Mary, 150*; Rob., 156; Thos., 110
Adrianson, Adrian, 115
Agar (Ager, Agur), Agnes, 179; Anna, 44, 45, 52, 56, 85, 99, 120, 124, 125, 128, 130, 143, 151, 204, 214, 218, 224; . awis, 20; Chris., 17, 188, 195; Cis, 169; Dor., 13, 43, 55*, 114, 129, 194, 206; Eliz., 40, 50, 51, 65, 123, 126, 127, 208, 214; Ellen, 196; Gawen, 180; Han., 69; Helen, 18; Isab., 3, 30, 41, 42, 55, 111, 124, 129, 147, 189; Jane, 60, 145, 205; Jn., 30, 41*, 42, 43*, 44, 45, 50, 55, 64, 68, 81, 82, 83*, 85, 86, 120, 135, 138, 149, 151, 154, 178, 192, 194, 195*, 204, 227*; Jon., 43, 196; Jn. Masterman, 86, 102, 238*; Jos., 46*, 51, 64*, 65, 69, 96, 131, 145, 202, 214*, 216*; Marg., 41, 58, 130; Maria, 42, 119; Mary, 52, 54, 71, 81, 98, 125, 129, 146, 147, 148, 188, 213, 219, 221; Mary Ann, 102, 238; Mr. Jn., 209; Peter, 41, 51*, 52, 55, 124, 202*, 216; Ralph, 56, 68, 69, 70, 71, 75, 130, 135, 224; Revd. Wm., 226; Rich., 5, 13, 15, 17, 18, 20, 40, 53, 163, 180, 181, 222; Rob., 6, 44, 54, 55*, 56, 57, 58, 60, 75, 82, 143, 167, 207, 213, 221, 222, 227; Rodolph, 42, 192; Sar., 157; Sar. Ann, 102; Thos., 3, 5, 6, 15, 29*, 30, 39*, 40, 41*, 42*, 43, 44, 46*, 49*, 50*, 51, 52, 53, 54, 56, 64, 70, 94, 95*, 96, 98, 99, 101, 109, 147, 169, 179, 180, 186, 191, 192*, 195, 196, 199, 202, 211, 214, 216; Thomasin, 117; Wm., 40, 41*, 51, 54, 59, 69, 94, 120, 191, 199, 202*, 207
Agnes, Mary, 136
Airsom (Ayrsom, Aersom), Agnes, 16, 19, 110, 165; Ann, 9, 33, 34, 42, 115, 194; Cath., 29, 33, 36, 40, 185; Chris., 4, 109; Dor., 15, 175; Eliz., 12, 13, 36, 115, 166, 174; Ellen, 10, 23, 113, 115, 174; . . erus, 181; Francis, 2, 4, 11, 12, 17, 171, 178; Genet, 10; Geo., 163*; Isab., 15; Jane, 13, 174; Joan, 164; Jn., 2, 12*, 13, 14, 15, 16*, 17*, 18, 19, 51, 173, 174*, 175, 176, 178*; Jos., 212; Marg., 165; Margery, 205; Maria, 30; Meriall, 15, 185; Oliver, 23; Ralph, 124, 205; Rob., 5, 12, 14, 28, 29, 33, 39, 40, 42, 110, 165, 169, 173, 175, 185, 197, 205; Rodolph, 121; Sisselye, 34, 169; Thos., 5, 12, 18, 23, 28, 165*, 168, 173, 178, 194; Wm., 1*, 3*, 9, 10*, 11, 12*, 13, 15*, 16, 17, 19*, 23, 34, 36, 51, 111, 113, 163, 166, 173*, 174, 175, 176, 178*, 192
Aldus, Hen., 10; Isab., 10
Allen, Geo., 97, 144; Isab., 233; Jn., 93*, 97*, 98, 101, 144, 148, 233, 239; Mark, 97; Mary, 98; Rach., 101
Alleson, Ann, 118; Edw. Scarlet, 101; Eliz., 169; Isab., 112; Jacob, 101, 153; Jn., 55, 163; Marg., 166; Mary, 130; Thos., 55; Wm., 109
Almond, Mary, 130
Anderson, Alex., 239; Ann, 23, 30, 32, 34, 45, 47, 62, 146, 186, 199, 212, 213; Dor., 125; Edie, 183; Geo., 15; Isab., 116; Jane, 16; Jn., 18, 45, 47*, 182; Marg., 208; Mary, 34, 122; Nich., 30*; Percival, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 21, 23, 175, 182, 183, 184; Rob., 13, 32, 133, 180, 181; Rodolph, 14; Thos., 61, 62, 131, 212*; Wm., 21, 30*, 32, 34, 61, 120, 193; blank, 175
Andrew, Ann, 75, 220; Dor., 83; Isab., 79, 237; Jas., 73, 75, 76, 77*, 79, 82, 83, 220, 237, 238; Jane, 98; Jn., 82, 98, 144; Mary, 73; Wm., 76
Angus, Jane, 179
Annison, Ann, 111; Eliz., 163; Geo., 134; Jane, 112; Jn., 162; Leonard, 172; Thos., 109, 169, 171

Appleby, Dor., 149; Joan, 109; Jn., 14
Appleton, Jas., 86, 228*; Jn., 86, 144; Rob., 144, 147; Wm., 142
Archer, Isab., 163
Arisom, Ann, 124; Cath., 124, 201, 202; Ciceley, 202; Dor., 201; Isab., 201, 203; Jn., 202; Ralph, 201; Wm., 201*, 202
Armstrong, Chris., 131; Jn., 73, 132, 219; Marg., 129; Nich., 73, 219
Arnott (Arnett), Jane, 154; Jn., 103, 155; Jos., 154; Steph., 103
Arundell, Deb., 123; Eliz., 30, 196; Marg., 30, 33; Mary, 36, 187; Meriall, 187; Simon, 196; Wm., 30, 33*, 36, 187
Aske, Isab., 109
Atkinson, Agnes, 109, 168; Allison, 29, 116; Ann, 31, 104, 106, 196, 218; Averil, 125; Beatrice, 123; El . . ., 29; Elce, 29; Eliz., 20, 30, 32, 57, 66, 69, 79, 86, 102, 104, 106, 142, 200, 206, 218, 223, 224; Geo., 38, 84, 102, 104, 128, 151, 152*, 157, 188, 194; Han., 61, 62, 210; Helen, 30; Isab., 57*, 70, 104, 160, 217; Jas., 187; Jane, 43, 44, 52, 59*, 193, 202, 207, 211; Jn., 32, 42, 43*, 51, 52, 53*, 54, 55*, 56, 57*, 58, 59, 62, 64, 66, 67*, 78, 79, 80, 81*, 82, 84, 102, 121, 124, 134, 135*, 153, 161, 193, 196, 202, 203*, 204, 206, 207*, 209, 211, 223, 226, 229, 236; Jn. Dixon, 226; Jos., 56, 82, 207; Lanc., 29, 30, 116; Marg., 31, 34, 43, 48, 71, 91, 183, 186, 193, 196; Mary, 30, 31*, 32, 34*, 35, 42, 57, 104, 148, 156, 186, 193, 211, 218; [? Mice], 153; Nich., 30, 43, 47, 48, 63, 196, 200*, 211; Oliver, 44; Rob., 30, 47, 56*, 57, 58, 59, 61, 63, 125, 196, 211*, 212; Thos., 28*, 29, 32, 34, 37, 51, 62*, 68*, 71, 80, 85*, 86, 91, 141, 190, 210, 215*, 218*, 220, 233; Wm., 29*, 30, 31*, 32, 34, 35*, 37, 38, 53, 54, 64, 67*, 69, 70, 78, 104, 106, 117, 129, 148, 157, 186, 188, 190, 193*, 194, 204, 215*, 218, 222; blank, 179
Atterton, Rob., 97; Ruth, 97
Avelson, Ann, 60, 128, 132, 208; Eliz., 207; Han., 130; Jn., 60, 208, 209; Meriol, 27; Peter, 27; Priscilla, 219; Rach., 207; Thos., 207, 219*
Avet, Agnes, 20; Ann, 29, 30, 31, 33, 198; Dor., 53, 121; Eliz., 31; . . . es, 183; Gervas, 37; Jane, 123; Jn., 22, 31*, 35, 37, 117, 193; Mary, 31, 35*, 195; Rob., 20*, 22, 23, 24*, 29, 30*, 31, 33, 37, 114, 182, 183; Rodolph, 23; Thos., 24, 29; Wm., 24, 123, 182
Avetson, Rach., 58; Thos., 58
Auderson (Awderson), Ann, 186, 197; Cath., 46; Chris., 116, 186; Dor., 45; Eliz., 29, 120, 184; Emma, 122; Jn., 37, 45*, 46, 188, 202; Nich., 29, 32, 184; Rodolph, 37; Wm., 32
Ayre, Jos., 161
Aysley, Ann, 146; Anth., 138

Backer, Thos., 35*
Bailes (Bales, Bayles), Anth., 160; Eliz., 109; Thos., 109
Baker (Baykar), Ann, 34, 186; Ellin, 34; Han., 161; Jane, 153; Thos., 34, 186
Bakie, Han., 106*; Isaac, 106, 157
Baleor, Mary, 155
Bankes, Agnes, 1; Anth., 1
Bark, Chis., 51; Rob., 51
Barker, Agnes, 3, 108; Allison, 19, 175; Ann, 12, 23, 32, 48, 64, 69, 70, 90, 116, 133, 207, 208, 213, 217, 228, 229; Anth., 139; Beatrix, 81; Chris., 4*, 13, 15, 16*, 18, 19, 21, 23, 29, 32, 35*, 43, 46, 48, 61, 62, 64, 66*, 67, 69, 76, 109, 112, 117, 121, 127, 133*, 148, 168, 176, 177, 185, 192, 208, 214, 217, 228; Dor., 65, 69, 215, 217; Eliz., 16, 52, 61, 66, 84*, 111, 132, 203, 210, 221, 226; Ellen, 13, 116, 170; Esther, 57, 67, 70, 74, 81, 127, 223; Han., 72*, 80, 86, 143, 221, 228, 229, 233; Hester, 46; Isab., 80, 94, 111, 112, 229; Jane, 58, 60, 67*, 75, 91*, 95, 128, 138, 160, 208*, 210; Joanna, 58; Jn., 1, 2, 3, 11, 21, 49, 53, 56, 62*, 66*, 67*, 68, 69*, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75*, 76, 77, 79*, 80*, 81*, 82, 83*, 84*, 86, 96, 106, 133, 135*, 137, 168, 173, 213, 217*, 220, 221*, 223*, 226, 229, 233, 234, 239; Jos., 29, 56, 73*, 74, 75, 76, 77, 79, 80, 81, 142*, 160, 185, 222, 231; Kath., 21, 131; Marg., 18, 65, 67, 68, 79, 98*, 136, 161, 177, 215; Maria, 25, 29, 117; Mary, 32, 35, 46, 67, 73, 80, 131, 136, 137, 140, 183, 185, 196, 232, 239; Rach., 67, 69, 95, 148, 217; Rebec., 58, 60, 76, 142, 208, 227; Rob., 1, 11, 13, 14*, 43, 44, 45*, 46, 47, 49, 52, 53, 54*, 55*, 56, 57, 58, 60*, 61*, 62, 63, 65, 71, 74, 75, 81, 90, 91, 92*, 93*, 94*, 95, 96, 98*, 111, 124, 125, 145, 147*, 162, 172, 173, 183, 203, 207*, 208, 211, 213*, 216, 217*, 220, 233*, 238*; Sar., 63, 136; Thos., 15, 44, 55*, 56, 58, 60*, 67*, 70*, 71*, 72, 73, 74, 82, 125, 127, 140*, 143, 176, 208*, 209, 210, 211, 215, 217*, 220, 231; Wm., 2, 12, 13, 14*, 16, 21, 25, 58, 65, 66, 67*, 69, 70, 73, 86*, 87*, 91, 94, 106,

Barker (*continued*)—
112, 129, 132, 155, 186, 215, 217*, 218, 228, 239
Barnett, Ann, 84, 149, 150, 153; Ann Davison, 97; Ann Eliz., 100; Benj., 89; Dinah, 88, 230; Frances, 91; Jn., 82, 99, 100, 102, 105*, 149; Jn. Davison, 98; Jos., 82, 83, 84, 86, 88, 89, 91, 94, 95, 97, 98, 99, 101, 149, 153, 225, 230; Jos. Davison, 95; Marg. Barker, 102; Sar., 86; Thos., 83; Thos. Davison, 101; Wm., 225; Wm. Davison, 94
Barry, Mary, 159
Barton, Marjory, 117; Rach., 160
Barwicke (Barricke), Alice, 124; Geo., 109; Priscillay, 125
Bates (Baites, Baytes), Cicily, 12; Clement, 122; Isab., 173; Jenet, 117; Jn., 13; Kath., 9; Salamon, 183; Wm., 9, 12*, 13, 173
Batson, Eliz., 59; Geo., 50, 201; Hen., 38*, 39, 40*, 41*, 43, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49*, 50, 119, 121, 123, 189*, 191*, 194, 198, 199, 200, 201, 207; Isab., 45; Jane, 63, 78, 144, 207, 230; Jn., 46; Kath., 43, 194; Laurence, 40, 191; Marg., 198; Maria, 39; Martin, 49, 200; Mary, 65, 227, 239; Nicolas, 38, 48, 199; R....., 47; Rodolph, 40, 191; Roger, 49, 59, 63, 65, 67, 79, 80, 83, 127, 222, 223, 224; Wm., 67, 78, 79, 80, 81*, 83, 136, 223, 224
Batty, Alice, 66, 218; Jane, 222; Marg., 70; Wm., 66, 68*, 70, 129, 136, 218*, 222
Bayne, Chris., 127
Beadand, Jn., 214; Mary, 214
Beadland, Ann, 56, 130, 149; Eliz., 208; Geo., 123, 205, 236; Han., 65, 214; Jas., 63, 212; Jane, 64; Jn., 129, 214; Marg., 56, 130; Mary, 61, 129; Thos., 56*, 58*, 61, 63, 64, 65, 212, 214, 216, 217
Beadnall, Ann, 72, 92, 141, 157, 226; Cuth., 79, 92, 145, 146, 233; Geo., 60, 72, 73*, 75, 76*, 77, 79, 80, 91, 93, 94, 132, 133, 134, 137, 140, 141*, 145, 147, 231, 232, 233; Han., 77, 94, 156; Jane, 59, 134, 210; Jn., 76, 91*, 146, 232, 233; Jos., 80, 146*, 233; Marg., 75, 91, 231, 233; Mary, 132*; Sar., 93; Thos., 59, 60, 73, 210; Wm., 76
Bean, Nich., 152
Beardshaw, Bessy, 105; Bessy Ferry, 97; Betsy, 149; Hen. Parsons, 104; Jn., 97, 99, 149, 152; Jn. Parsons, 99; Mary, 104, 105; Mary Ann, 100; Mr. Jn., 100, 102, 104, 105; Wm. Parsons, 102
Beckett, Bridgett, 100*; Dor. Isab., 156; Frances, 156; Jane, 156; Thos., 100
Bell, Agnes, 18; Alice, 114; Edmund, 13; Edw., 1, 38, 108, 144, 189; Francis, 232; Jane, 13; Jn., 15, 28, 30*, 38, 189; Marg., 188, 232; Rich., 18, 114; Thos., 2, 13*, 15, 112; Wm., 28
Belt, Ann, 59, 192, 197, 205; Jn., 40*, 41, 44, 47, 61, 73, 75, 122, 132, 191, 197*, 211, 221; Marg., 60, 73, 132, 146, 211; Mary, 239; Thos., 41, 191, 205; Wm., 44, 47, 59, 60, 61, 75, 197, 226
Benison (Benyson), Agnes, 15, 175, 182; Allison, 14; Ann, 13, 121; Chas., 186; Eliz., 10, 26, 115; Francis, 21, 22, 26, 33, 114, 184, 186, 187; Geo., 33; Isab., 10; Jane, 31, 33, 34*, 120, 125, 186*; Jn., 2, 10*, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 22, 108, 111, 175, 176; Marg., 16; Maria, 12, 31; Math., 115; Meriall, 184, 187; Percivall, 2; Rich., 33; Wm., 21, 31, 33, 34, 186*, 187
Benson, Agnes, 175; Eliz., 166; Isab., 5, 162*, 177; Wm., 5
Bentlay, Eliz., 4, 169; Jn., 165; Marg., 6, 114; Thos., 4, 6, 165, 169, 173, 179
Berkley, Lionel Spencer, 237; Mrs. Marg., 237
Berye, Jn., 170; Marg., 110
Best, Jn., 149
Betson, Hen., 197; Mary, 197
Bilton, Cath., 95, 106, 235; Dor., 96; Eliz., 85, 104, 106; Fanny, 232; Francis, 89, 92; Geo., 87; Jn., 88, 104*, 106; Mary, 90; Thos., 85, 86*, 87, 88, 89, 90, 92, 93, 95, 96, 141, 232, 235; Wm., 93
Birkelde, Agnes, 162
Blackburne, Agnes, 6, 168; Else, 1, 9, 113; Isab., 168; Jane, 4, 112; Rob., 2; Thos., 4, 6, 109, 167*; Wm., 1, 2, 3, 8*, 9, 108, 170
Blackwel, Agnes, 108; Genet, 163; Grace, 9; Isab., 9; Rob., 163; Thos., 162, 166; .....us, 176
Bladderwick, Ann, 96, 235; Eliz., 149; Jane, 98; Thos., 99, 235, 237; Wm., 96, 98, 99, 150
Blake, Ann, 129
Blakey, Eliz., 83, 100, 149, 152; Han., 107; Jn., 79, 99, 151; Jos., 85, 99, 100; Mary, 77; Sar., 80, 147, 235; Wm., 77, 79, 80, 82*, 83, 85, 107, 135, 137, 152, 155, 157, 235
Blatherwick, Wm., 149, 155
Blenkysop, Ann, 171
Blunte, Rob., 174; Wm., 174
Boag, Ann, 84, 87, 228, 229; Eliz.,

Boag (*continued*)—
79, 225; Geo., 80, 93, 94; Jn., 77, 79, 80, 81, 82, 84, 87, 91, 92, 142, 225*, 228; Jon., 93; Marg., 94; Rob., 82; Thos., 77, 91, 92; Wm., 81, 225
Boagy, Ann, 104; Ann Marg., 96; Eliz., 98; Frances, 96; Geo., 94, 95, 96, 98*; Jane, 104; Jn., 76*, 134, 232, 233; Marg., 94; Rob., 95, 96, 98, 99*, 101, 104, 106, 149; Thos., 90*, 106, 232; Wm., 101
Boland, Rob., 142
Bolton, Wm., 144
Boose, Rob., 180; Thos., 25*, 114, 180
Booth (Bouthe), Capt. Jn., 238; Dan., 202; Francis, 202, 208; Jacob, 6; Jn., 6, 85; Mary, 208; Wm., 85
Bousfield, Rob., 156
Boubank, Margery, 233; Thos., 233
Bouchier, Jacob, 18; Thos., 18
Bowden, Jn., 136
Bows, Ann, 229; Han., 70, 140; Isab., 221; Mary, 61, 221; Meriall, 117; Rich., 68, 69*, 70, 235; Sar., 68, 138; Thos., 61, 127, 184, 220; Thomasin, 141
Bowmer, Alice, 198; Ann, 47; Han., 48, 49, 199, 203; Jane, 123; Jn., 198*, 201; Roger, 52; Rowland, 47, 48*, 49, 50, 52, 199, 201; Wm., 50
Bownons, Agnes, 7; Rosa, 5; Wm., 5, 7
Bowser, Alice, 65; Ann, 29, 120, 233; Han., 140; Hen., 67; Jane, 197; Jn., 40, 69; Maria, 42; Mary, 124, 208; Randall Smith, 66; Sus., 71, 138; Thos., 39, 40, 42, 68, 72, 120, 193, 229; Wm., 29, 39, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 71, 72, 124, 131
Bracke (Brack), Alice, 190; Allison, 32, 33, 35, 194; Ann, 33, 82, 83, 101, 127, 133, 226; Christian, 144; Chris., 79*, 95, 97, 99*, 101, 103*, 146, 226, 236*; Elean., 104; Eliz., 76, 80, 104*, 107, 219, 221, 239; Geo., 28, 29, 32, 33, 35, 39*, 78, 79*, 81, 82, 136, 183, 189, 190, 219, 220, 223, 224*; Han., 72, 87, 106, 219; Hellen, 81; Isab., 140; Jas., 95; Jane, 74, 216, 220, 223; Jane Eliz., 106; Jn., 29, 72, 76*, 77, 79, 80, 81, 83, 86, 131, 133, 134, 160, 219, 221, 226, 228*, 229; Jos., 78, 102, 104, 107, 154; Marg., 35, 196; Martha, 84, 226; Mary, 80, 132, 222; Mary Ann, 102; Phillip, 77, 97, 106, 148, 157; Rach., 226; Rich., 104, 239; Rob., 32, 73, 74, 79, 80, 84, 87*, 89*, 122, 137, 142, 223, 226*, 230*, 233; Sam., 84*, 86, 87, 89, 140*, 228;
Bracke, &c. (*continued*)—
Sar., 89; Sar. Solomon, 103; Wm., 73, 81, 103, 104, 153, 183, 239; blank, 28
Braithwait, Han., 132
Brand, Jenet, 116, 179; . . . . . us, 179
Brasse, Ann, 13; Eliz., 8; Hen., 163; Isab., 117; Jenet, 162; Kath., 13, 169; Peter, 8; Thos., 169
Bratt, Ann, 48, 58; Chris., 47, 57, 58, 60, 67, 91, 92, 94, 126, 217; Eliz., 94; Geo., 49, 57, 59*, 60, 61, 62, 64*; Han., 62; Isab., 68; Jane, 61; Jn., 60, 71, 91; Mary, 45, 60, 68, 213; Rob., 45, 46*, 47, 48, 49, 56*, 57*, 67, 68*, 69*, 70, 71, 126, 200, 212; Sam., 70; Wm., 92
Breese, Mary, 151
Brewis, Ann, 143
Brewster, Geo., 152
Briden, Thos., 145. *See* Bryden
Bright, Ann, 237; Jn., 135, 161, 230, 237*; Mary, 230
Broadwith, Thos., 154
Broderick, Wm., 159
Brotton, Ann, 33, 126; Ann Mary, 129; Dor., 31; Geo., 33; Han., 153; Jas., 200, 213; Jane, 61, 205; Jn., 31, 33, 61, 213, 218; Marg., 33; Thos., 126; Wm., 137, 153
Broughton, Benj., 61, 212; Eliz., 212; Mary, 61
Brown (Browen), Alice, 123; Allison, 15, 175, 186; Ann, 15, 21, 46, 122, 154, 188, 192; Chris., 9, 23, 25, 115, 183; Edw., 17; Eliz., 36, 116; Ellen, 19, 122; Francis, 20; Han., 146; Hugh, 210; Isab., 18, 38, 125, 203; Jane, 15, 18, 154; Jn., 10, 15, 16, 17*, 18, 19*, 21, 174, 175, 176, 179, 180*; Kirchin, 175; Marg., 14, 16, 22, 24, 117, 174, 176, 183*; Margery, 160; Maria, 37; Mariam, 16, 176; Mary, 36, 85, 197, 203; Mary Ann, 96; Math., 17; Mr. Jn., 46; Peter, 168; Rev. Thos., 96; Rich., 19, 25, 35, 36, 37, 38, 118, 179, 190, 196; Rob., 18, 21, 23, 35, 179, 180; Sar., 227; Thos., 13, 14*, 15, 16, 18, 20, 22, 23, 78*, 112, 136, 179, 182*, 183, 227; Wm., 8*, 9, 10, 13, 14, 15, 16*, 17*, 18, 19*, 21, 23, 24, 85, 115, 168, 169*, 171, 176, 180, 182, 183*, 190; blank, 183
Bruce, Jn., 232
Brunton, Thos., 184
Bryden, Ann, 101; Isab., 156; Thos., 101, 106*. *See* Briden
Bulman, Rob., 137; Wm., 155
Bulmer, Ann, 35, 127, 202; . . btus., 111; Elean., 193; Else, 171; Francis, 31, 33, 35, 185*, 187; Jane, 50, 112; Jn., 11, 33, 63, 113, 171, 185,

Bulmer (*continued*)—
193; Jos., 150; Marg., 31, 33, 82, 185*, 187; Maria, 31, 116; Mary, 185, 225; Rob., 11, 171; Roger, 204, 205; Rowland, 50, 63, 64*, 65, 80, 82, 137, 204, 206, 215, 222, 225; Wm., 65, 80, 108, 171, 215
Burdon, Marg., 152, 159; Mary, 71; Ralph, 71; Rob., 197; Wm., 130
Burlay, Eliz., 109; Jenet, 110
Burn, Jn., 161
Burnett, Mr. Jn., 238
Burnicle, Addison, 107; Ann, 75, 90, 93, 96, 140; Christian, 63; Chris., 49, 60*, 63, 72, 87*, 88, 89, 99, 100, 102, 103, 105*, 107, 126, 127, 139, 140, 151*, 209*, 212; Dinah, 99; Eliz., 48, 72, 87, 126, 139, 154; Han., 91, 92, 102, 239; Isab., 114; Jane, 97, 128, 207; Jn., 57, 77, 91, 93, 100; Lawson Flecke, 99, 100, 236; Marg., 46, 58, 88, 126, 151, 236; Mary, 103, 133, 209, 224, 239; Mich., 90, 105, 152, 153, 239; Paul, 62; Rob., 60, 74*, 75, 77, 89, 90, 91*, 93, 94, 96, 99, 100, 102, 133, 147, 155, 227, 236; Rob. Lawson, 94; Roger, 173; Sar., 89; Thos., 74, 87, 88*, 90, 92, 93, 95, 97, 102, 105, 140, 141, 142, 145, 239; Wm., 46, 48, 49, 57, 58, 59*, 60, 62, 71*, 72, 74, 89, 95, 121, 131, 207, 212, 219, 232
Burrow, Mary, 98; Rich., 98
Busfield, Ann, 63; Jn., 62; Mark, 62, 63, 225; Mary, 225
Busby, Jane, 229; Jn., 67, 82, 139, 239; Mary, 239; Thos., 63, 212; Thomasin, 65, 82, 133, 146, 148, 149; Wm., 63, 64*, 65, 67, 128, 212, 214*, 223
Butler, Eliz., 194; Isab., 121
Butterfeild, Ann, 101; Chris., 101, 104, 105, 106, 239; Geo., 105, 106, 239; Mary, 104, 105; Thos., 104
Butterwick, Thos., 142
Buttock, Anth., 119

Cader, Eliz., 191
Calvert, Ann, 36, 59, 80, 100, 121, 133, 147, 193, 198, 223, 236; Cath., 205; Dor., 63, 216, 223; Eliz., 54, 82, 120, 147, 184, 191, 206; Ellen, 38, 121, 207; Emma, 40, 197; Geo., 77, 222; Grace, 38, 206; Hen., 100; Isab., 186; Jas., 134; Jn., 36, 38, 39, 40, 42, 53, 119, 184, 191, 197, 198, 200; Marg., 39, 50, 84, 124, 188, 206, 236; Maria, 40*; Mary, 35, 79, 82, 124, 191, 226; Nich., 38*, 40*, 119, 191, 193; Rich., 42, 53*, 54, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 63, 125, 206*, 209, 213, 216, 219;
Calvert (*continued*)—
Rob., 35, 57, 58, 186, 188, 193, 206, 213; Sus., 38; Thos., 50, 52*, 80, 82*, 84, 124, 159, 205, 208*, 213, 225, 226, 235; Wm., 60, 61, 77*, 79, 83, 131, 135, 209, 222, 235
Cammell, Geo., 131; Jacob, 193; Math., 193
Cammish, Thos., 137
Campbell, Eliz., 74, 220; Geo., 71, 72, 74, 220; Marg., 72; Mary, 71
Campion, Alice, 79; Ann, 79; Eliz., 129; Rob., 204; Susan, 213; Wm., 79
Campley, Marg., 119
Camplin, Ann, 47; Dor., 48; Eliz., 32, 36; Geo., 45, 46, 47, 48; Jane, 170; Marg., 122; Maria, 32, 33*, 45; Rebec., 125; Thos., 35, 108; Wm., 32, 33, 35, 36, 46
Cark, Jos., 143
Carlisle, Eliz., 103*; Rob., 103, 156
Carlton, Eliz., 85, 89, 153; Geo., 226; Mary, 89; H., 149*; Han., 84; Rich., 84, 85, 89, 140, 144; Thos., 89, 153
Carnaby, Jn., 208
Carpenter, Wm., 126
Carr, Eliz., 66; Hen., 65; Jas., 66, 148; Jane, 145; Jn., 65; Mr. Jas., 216; Mrs. Blanch, 211; Ralph, 132
Carricke (Carrocke), Alice, 41; Easter, 123; Eliz., 20; Ellen, 17, 34, 117, 215; Felice, 192; Grace, 14, 174; Hen., 20, 28, 29, 30, 31, 34, 179*, 186; Isab., 15, 30, 186, 205; Jacob, 20*, 179; Jn., 21, 29, 33, 34*, 188*, 190, 193; Marg., 31, 175, 190, 200, 207; Marjory, 31; Mark, 131, 220; Mary, 122, 129; Paul, 29; Peter, 13, 174; Phillis, 199; Rob., 169; Thos., 13, 14, 15, 17, 21, 28, 41, 112, 120, 123, 174*, 175, 192, 199, 203; Wm., 29, 33, 116, 131
Carter, And., 29, 30, 31, 41, 42*, 43*, 44, 56, 120, 124, 183, 184, 195, 203, 210; Ann, 56, 59, 91, 127, 130, 210, 239; Anth., 60, 72, 73, 75, 132; Asculph, 130; Christian, 95, 97, 235; Chris., 29, 43, 184; Diana, 64, 65, 239; Dor., 49, 129, 180; Edw., 43; Elean., 125; Eliz., 43, 61, 72, 100, 128*, 195, 217, 220, 231, 232, 239; Ellen, 31, 41; Enock, 56, 58, 59*, 75, 126, 132, 209, 231; Fortune, 201; Geo., 49*, 50, 58, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 76, 77, 79, 80, 134, 200, 201, 208, 209, 212*, 221*, 222, 231; Grace, 93; Han., 49, 70, 85, 102, 200, 212, 220; Isab., 62, 63, 212; Jas., 50, 51, 79, 92, 124, 145, 161, 201; Jane, 51; Jn., 30, 45, 50,

Carter (*continued*)—
56, 57, 59, 70, 79, 90*, 91, 92, 93, 94, 96, 97, 98, 100, 102, 145, 148, 150, 155, 156, 201, 217, 220, 233, 239; Jos., 88, 93; Mary, 57, 73, 75, 85, 86*, 88, 89, 98, 212, 231; O....., 31; Ralph, 77, 93, 95, 99*, 145, 147, 235; Rob., 44, 57, 58, 206*; Ruth, 80, 145; Sar., 58*, 208; Sus., 57; Thos., 43, 50, 76, 94, 134; Wm., 58, 75, 89, 96, 183
Cartwright, Dor., 19
Case, Thos., 211, 219
Cass, Ann, 104; Eliz., 230; Jane, 102; Jn., 87; Mary, 85; Wm., 85, 86*, 87, 102, 104, 230, 234
Catchisides, Sar., 130
Cauvot, Thos., 126
Cawton, Alice, 32; Geo., 32, 186; Isab., 32
Caystock (Caistock), Eliz., 127; Grace, 212; Maria, 44, 121; Math., 35; Thos., 35, 44*
Certain (Certaine), Alan, 20, 22, 23, 24, 25, 27; Ann, 24; Barb., 184; Carol, 27; Hen., 22; Isab., 109; Jacob, 20; Jane, 1, 163; Jn., 25, 166; Kath., 23; Rosamund, 172; Steph., 184; Wm., 1, 162, 172, 173
Chapman, Agnes, 13, 111*; Alice, 2, 112; Ann, 8, 81, 113, 230; Chris., 17; Dor., 120; Eliz., 4, 75, 80, 165, 222; Ellen, 7; Emmott, 11, 22, 115; Frances, 78; Garrett, 108, 166; Geo., 13, 14, 16, 17, 19, 22, 80, 112, 183, 184; Gerard, 5; Hen., 8, 11*, 110, 171; Isab., 110, 164; Jane, 123, 183, 228; Joan, 5; Jn., 81, 116, 224; Jos., 14; Luke, 25; Marg., 119; Mary, 81, 224; Rach., 139; Rebec., 129; Rich., 199; Rob., 77, 209; Rodolph, 11; Roger, 5, 25; .... s, 174; Sam., 11, 171; Thos., 2, 4, 5, 7, 19, 108, 165, 168; Watson, 79; Wm., 16, 75, 76*, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 121, 137, 222, 228, 230
Charter, And., 46; Enock, 46; Geo., 48*; Jn., 127
Chasetacke, Eliz., 46; Thos., 46
Chatton, Allison, 109
Chawdwaine, Jane, 175; Jn., 18, 21*; Mawde, 115; Rob., 18
Chester, Jane, 6, 166; Kath., 6, 166
Chilton, Wm., 217
Christobell, Jerimiah, 207; Marg., 211
Clark, Ann, 71, 97, 159, 168, 224; Christiana, 105; Elean., 140; Eliz., 79, 89, 104, 231; Ellen, 71; Geo., 100, 176; Han., 105; Jacob, 112, 178; Jas., 95, 124; Jane, 127, 142, 220, 227; Jn., 59*, 60, 71, 72, 75, 126, 128, 130, 141, 144, 157, 168, 208,
Clark (*continued*)—
220, 221, 227; Jos., 71, 72, 73, 75, 76, 77*, 78, 79, 80, 82, 89, 90, 91, 94, 95, 97, 101, 131, 144*, 147, 154, 224, 225*, 228, 231*; Kath., 179; Marg., 80, 99, 194; Mary, 60, 78, 91, 94, 103, 131, 225, 231, 234; Mich., 59, 126, 208, 211; Phillis, 76, 210, 225, 228; Rob., 59, 72, 90, 99, 100, 101*, 103, 104, 105*, 120, 141, 147, 150, 194, 231, 234, 236; Thos., 72; Timothy, 73; Wm., 82, 101, 176, 225
Clarson, Isab., 109; Jane, 173
Clemett, Geo., 106*
Clifton, Wm., 118
Close, Han., 96; Wm., 96
Coal, Thos., 18
Coates (Coats, Cotes), Ann, 75, 226, 235; Anth., 219; Han., 77, 146; Jane, 115; Jn., 73, 138, 140, 144*, 146*, 147*, 150, 165; Mary, 76, 147; Rob., 164; Wm., 73, 75, 76, 77, 132, 138*, 225
Cotham (Coatham), Agnes, 16; Ann, 33, 41, 49, 199; Cath., 230; Dav., 25; Dor., 43; Eliz., 3, 17, 40, 190; Ellen, 23; Grace, 117; Hen., 3; Isab., 40; Jacob, 32; Jane, 21; Jn., 32, 33; Jon., 31, 44*, 46*, 47, 49, 54*, 55, 125, 194, 200, 204, 218; Marg., 1, 31, 41, 43, 46, 114, 188, 191, 196; Maria, 44; Mary, 124, 194; Miller, 32; ... ner, 182; Rob., 19, 21, 40, 41, 42, 43, 46, 119, 120, 181, 188, 196, 197, 199, 201; Thos., 31, 42, 55, 191, 195, 197, 227; Widdow, 204; Wm., 16, 17, 19, 21*, 23, 25, 40, 41, 43, 47, 113, 114, 120, 181, 187, 196, 225
Cocke, Dor., 23; Eliz., 20; Ellen, 25, 182; Marg., 24; Maria, 21; Rich., 20, 21, 23, 24, 25, 115, 182*
Cocker, Thos., 231
Cockrell, Mary, 221; Wm., 221
Cockson, Geo., 59; Jos., 59
Cole, Ellen, 1, 164; Genet, 109; Han., 160; Kath., 112; Mich., 32; Wm., 1, 32, 163
Collier, Simon, 146, 234
Colson, Agnes, 18; Alice, 22; Eliz., 20; Jn., 17, 18, 20, 22*, 23, 25*, 182; Maria, 22, 23; Meriall, 17, 116; ..... se, 182
Comb, Cath., 105; Eliz., 105, 106; Jas., 105, 106*
Comine, Timothy, 112
Commondale, Colubra, 34, 186; Gabriel, 32; Jn., 112; Magdalene, 32, 34, 36; Math., 32, 34, 36, 186; Mawdland, 186; Wm., 36
Con, Allan, 54, 205; And., 50, 51, 52, 54, 124, 205, 213; Ann, 30; Dor.,

Con (*continued*)—
31, 143; Elean., 137, 214; Geo., 78*, 97; Isab., 31; Jane, 52; Jn., 50, 96, 97, 146, 147, 148, 149, 157; Marg., 51, 129; Peter, 137; Rob., 30, 31, 143*; Sar., 96
Conyers, Geo., 12, 173; Rob., 12, 173
Cooke (Cook), Anth., 39; Barth., 207; Francis, 39; Geo., 141; Jas., 227; Jn., 156, 224; Marg., 151; Mich., 130; Thos., 132
Cooll, Thos., 177
Corner, Geo., 61; Han., 60; Lidia, 212; Nich., 60, 61, 127, 215; Rich., 117
Corney, Ann, 219; Edw., 126; Ellen, 152; Han., 132; Jane, 160; Jenet, 110; Mary, 131, 221; Rob., 127, 152; Wm., 152
Cornforth, Dor., 32; Geo., 32; Hen., 32; Jn., 2, 128; Rob., 3
Corps, Edw., 79*, 116, 136, 223; Eliz., 223
Cottam, Agnes, 108, 165, 172; Alice, 127; Allison, 168; Eliz., 175; Ellen, 110; Grace, 3, 113; Hen., 7, 111, 164, 171, 173; Isab., 171; Marg., 112; Margery, 111; Rob., 173; Thos., 1, 3, 5, 7, 14, 167; Wm., 14
Coverdaill, Ann, 112, 200, 213; Barth., 4; Bridget, 21; Dor., 188; Eliz., 162; Francis, 18, 188; Geo., 8, 169; Han., 52; Isab., 53, 176; Jane, 14, 17, 48, 176; Jn., 2, 4, 6*, 8, 13, 15, 17*, 18, 19, 20*, 21, 23, 49, 108, 113, 169, 176, 179, 181, 200; Marg., 19*, 24, 50; Maria, 20; Ralph, 51; Rob., 18, 177; Thos., 15, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 200, 210; Wm., 2, 13, 14, 17*, 18, 19, 20, 23, 24, 112, 113, 170, 176*, 177, 181, 186
Couch, Han., 155
Coulson (Cowlson), Eliz., 78; Frances, 78; Jn., 98, 151, 237*; Jos., 98, 148*; Mary, 99; Sar., 95, 98; Thos., 95, 96, 97*, 98, 99, 148, 236; Wm., 96, 236
Cowborn, Eliz., 147; Jas., 211
Cowell (Cowl), Han., 155; Jn., 88; Wm., 88
Cowper (Cooper), Alice, 42; Anth., 121; Eliz., 81, 88, 148, 149; Isab., 234; Jas., 88, 90; Jn., 40, 81, 82*, 149, 151, 154, 157, 160, 191, 234, 237; Luke, 39*, 40*, 42, 118, 191; Marg., 127, 190; Ralph, 141; Thos., 40, 118; Wm., 90, 122
Cowterd, Wm., 16, 176
Craddy, Eliz., 161
Crane, Eliz., 92, 97; Han., 97; Jn., 92; Mich., 230; Rich., 156
Crapnel, Hen., 24, 115; Leonard, 24
Craven, Ann, 189; Rob., 192
Cream, Eliz., 151
Creig, And., 238
Cross, Rd., 139
Crosley, Ann, 130; Cuth., 122; Francis, 163
Crow, Eliz., 30; Mary, 122; Wm., 30
Crummey, Jas., 155
Cuitt, Mary, 127
Cullen, Deborah, 237; Jas., 102, 103, 154*, 237; Jane, 103; Mary, 154; Mr. Jas., 102, 237; Sus., 237; Thos. Gilbee, 103
Culley, Geo., 159; Jane, 112; Jn., 128
Cunningham, Eliz., 77, 92; Jane, 92; Wm., 77, 133
Cust, Jn., 135; Mary, 127
Cuthbert, Mary, 144
Cutter, Maria, 117
Cypling, Thomasine, 111

Daison, Ann, 201
Dale, Ann, 80, 83, 86, 91, 228; Eliz., 75, 144; Han., 78, 146, 149; Jas., 91; Jos., 233; Rich., 86, 142, 228; Thos., 143; Wm., 75, 76*, 78, 80, 83, 132, 134, 153, 160
Dallevill, Mary, 130
Dalton, Ann, 67, 96; Cath., 85; Dan., 68, 139; Eliz., 95; Isab., 232; Jane, 92, 156, 236; Jn., 66*, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 85, 92, 129, 145, 217*, 232, 234, 236; Mary, 71, 94, 139, 157; Math., 72, 93; Rich., 70, 217; Rob., 69, 93, 130; Wm., 70, 93*, 94, 95, 96, 147, 217
Danby, Jn., 141
Darnton, Ann, 104, 239; Chris., 162; Eliz., 103; Ellen, 115; Genet, 171; Han., 105; Jacob, 112, 171; Jn., 90, 116, 157, 158; Marg., 104, 238; Mary, 91, 157, 229; Mary Ann, 100; Rob., 86, 103, 105, 154; Thos., 85, 99, 103; Wm., 83*, 85, 86, 90, 91, 99, 100, 104, 140, 151, 229, 238, 239
Datton, Cath., 153
Davison, Alice, 66, 136; Ann, 30*, 32, 33, 34, 36, 47, 49, 61, 78, 125, 126, 130, 185, 213; Anth., 38; Dor., 73, 140; Eliz., 37, 89, 91, 162, 190, 200, 201, 238; Ellen, 76; Geo., 76, 78, 82, 103, 105, 154, 233, 237, 239; Han., 71, 85*, 152, 218, 227, 234; Isab., 48, 63, 126, 133, 188; Jane, 48, 80, 85, 121, 199, 209, 224, 227; Jn., 30, 32, 33, 34, 36, 37, 38, 47, 48*, 49, 51*, 72, 103, 140, 141, 185, 188, 192, 199*, 201, 210, 229; Jos., 34, 49, 64, 76, 90*, 141, 142, 213, 231*; Marg., 33, 82, 85,

Davison (*continued*)—
121, 142, 227*; Marg. Lees, 105, 239; Margery, 122; Maria, 40; Mary, 89, 105, 195; Merrill, 64, 229; Ralph, 49, 59, 61, 62*, 63, 64*, 66, 71, 87, 89, 91, 126, 139, 197, 213*, 237, 238; R . . . ar, 36; Rich., 32, 64, 185, 213; Rob., 47*, 48*, 50*, 52*, 64, 122, 124, 199, 201*, 203, 205*, 206, 210; Radolph, 40, 190, 192*, 195; Sciciley, 52, 203, 206; Steward, 89, 160; Thos., 74, 78, 85, 139*, 141*, 152, 239; Widdow, 204; Wm., 59, 71*, 72, 73, 74, 75*, 76, 78, 80, 87, 131, 133, 135*, 145, 218, 221*, 224, 225, 233, 237; blank, 122
Day, Isab., 108; Jacob, 121
Dean, Genet, 168; Kirchin, 166
Dee, Wm., 125
Delaval, Ann, 238
Denney, Thos., 146
Dennill, Marg., 221; Mary, 131
Dent, Ann, 39*, 190, 191; Charitie, 47; Eliz., 30, 40, 43; Francis, 30; Jas., 170; Jane, 204; Jn., 9, 27, 42, 170, 192; Kath., 10, 115; Laurence, 47, 205; Lowrance, 46; Maria, 30, 38; Mary, 125; Merrial, 42, 199, 213; Rebec., 46, 126; Thos., 9, 10*, 100, 110, 170*, 177; Wm., 10, 27, 30, 36*, 38, 39*, 40, 42*, 43, 190, 191, 192, 198
Denton, Adam, 10, 12, 15, 16, 111, 172*, 174, 175, 177; Allison, 115, 178; Barth., 10, 172; Francis, 15, 175; Isab., 12; Jane, 129; Joan, 174; Marg., 16, 177; Rob., 172
Dickinson, Frances, 52, 53, 125, 221; Jane, 52, 130; Mary, 53
Dickson, Isab., 144; Jn., 129; Maria, 116; Mary, 211
Dishforth, Eliz., 30; Rich., 30*
Ditchburn, And., 93; Dor., 91, 233; Geo., 87, 88, 90*, 91, 93, 96, 97, 99, 106*, 107, 142, 156, 233, 235, 237; Isab., 99; Jane, 88, 154; Jn., 87, 100, 102*, 104, 106, 152; Mary, 104*; Rob., 96, 97, 107, 235, 237; Sar., 100; Thos., 106
Dixon, Ann, 48, 217; Isab., 47; Marg. Eliz., 49, 125; Mrs., 198; Mrs. Anne, 214; Rev. Wm., 206; Sar., 157; Thos., 16, 176; Wm., 47, 48*, 49, 122
Doaken, Elean., 143
Dobbin, Ann, 83; Eliz., 84; Jn., 83, 84
Dobson, Ann, 92, 105*, 209; Chris., 60, 105, 106, 156, 209; Chris. Robinson, 90; Dor., 77, 85, 106, 153, 222; Elean., 58, 211; Eliz., 60, 69, 77, 87, 92, 98, 138, 154, 209, 214, 227;
Dobson (*continued*)—
Frances, 73, 83, 85, 99, 141, 153, 224, 226; Geo., 59, 88, 101, 103, 105, 131, 153; Han., 105; Isab., 101, 105; Jn., 52, 64*, 69, 70, 72, 73, 74*, 75, 76, 77, 81, 85, 88, 89, 90, 92, 97, 98*, 99, 100, 102, 128, 130, 132, 141*, 150, 153, 214, 220, 221, 222, 224*, 234*; Jos., 54, 67*; Marg., 54, 75, 98, 128, 141, 209; Mary, 72, 82, 88, 89, 151, 220, 224; Mary Ann, 102; Ralph, 63, 129; Rich., 51*, 52, 54*, 56, 58, 59, 60*, 63, 70, 81, 82, 83, 84*, 85, 87, 88, 89, 90*, 92, 103, 124, 127, 128, 138, 160, 206, 209*, 211*, 213, 226, 227*, 232, 235*; Sar., 97; Thos., 56, 206; Wm., 76, 89, 100, 221, 232
Dodgson, Allison, 171; Ann, 46, 129, 197, 221; Chris., 114, 179; Eliz., 166, 214; Jane, 205, 222; Jenet, 171; Mary, 67; Thos., 46, 57*, 67, 122*, 130, 197, 205*, 215*, 220
Dods, Wm., 139
Donching, Isab., 182; Thos., 182
Dosien, Mary, 155
Dotchon, Thos., 66*
Douglas, And., 77, 78, 79, 135, 222, 227; Ann, 239; Eliz., 78, 222; Jn., 79; Marg., 77, 229
Dove, Eliz., 92, 103, 235; Jos., 92, 96, 146, 235; Mary, 101; Mary Ann, 96; Sus., 103; Thos., 101, 103, 153, 156
Dowell, Mary, 100, 237; Thos., 100, 102, 237; Thos. Lawson, 102
Dowson, Edm., 69, 73, 74, 75, 78, 232; Elean., 74, 140; Eliz., 78, 143; Han., 73; Jn., 75; Marg., 69, 236; Phillip, 126
Douthwaite, Bessy, 103; Frances, 103, 105; Geo., 143; Jos., 101*, 103, 105, 151; Rach., 105
Drummond, Rob., 150
Dryden, Ann, 96, 236*; Isab., 91; Jane, 95; Marg., 135; Newark, 92; Thos., 91, 92, 95, 96, 98, 236*; Wm., 98
Duck, Ann, 55, 151, 212; Cath., 94; Christian, 231; Cuth., 41, 191; Dor., 71, 215, 218, 227; Eliz., 36, 79, 137, 146, 147, 187, 219; Geo., 64, 94, 128, 227, 229; Han., 131; Isab., 187; Jas., 125; Jane, 42, 55, 72, 137, 160, 192, 236; Jn., 36, 37*, 38*, 40, 41*, 42, 45*, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 55, 59*, 60, 70, 71*, 72, 74*, 84, 92, 118, 122, 151, 187*, 188*, 191*, 192, 204, 217, 218, 234; Jos., 41, 49, 79, 81, 84, 137, 231; Kath., 40, 191; Marg., 38; Mary, 72, 153; Meriall, 36, 37, 57, 58, 187, 188*, 203, 206; Meriam, 130; Muriel, 51;

Duck (*continued*)—
Rach., 50, 128; Rob., 46, 60, 71; Steph., 54, 218; Susan, 64, 136; Thos., 35*, 38, 118, 188; Wm., 37, 47, 48, 54, 55, 57, 58, 70, 81, 125, 139, 153*, 198*, 206, 212, 213
Dudding, Sar., 142
Duel, Han., 96; Jn., 96
Dundas, Charlotte Jane, 99; Har., 98, 99, 102, 103; Har. Frances, 98; Honble. Laurence, 98, 99, 102, 103; Jn. Chas., 103; Wm., 102
Dunn, Eliz., 90, 155; Frances, 3; Jas., 131; Jn., 91; Marg., 3, 148; Mary, 145, 237; Ralph, 230; Rich., 132, 235; Rob., 90, 91, 100, 132, 152, 237, 273; Tobias, 148*, 230; Wm., 100, 216, 236, 237

Easby, Jn., 129; Marg., 127; Rich., 128
Eden, Elean., 85, 153*; Jemima, 141; Jn., 85, 86*, 140, 141, 153
Edenson, Isab., 163; Jenet, 162; Rob., 1, 108, 163
Edlin, Jn., 56*
Edmonson, Han., 60, 211*; Mary, 57; Mr. Wm., 209; Wm., 57, 60, 126, 211
Eleanor, Ann, 155
Ellerbeck, Dor., 195; Priscilla, 120
Elliott, Alice, 106; Allison, 114; Ann, 106, 232; Dinah, 157; Eliz., 106; Geo., 106; Jn., 231; Marg., 19; Thos., 19, 114
Ellis, Sar., 160
Elmeden, Jn., 9, 172; Thos., 9
Elrvens, Thos., 123
Embleton, Ann, 97, 138; Jn., 97; Mary, 140, 222; Thos., 130, 222, 231
Emblington, Barnett, 95, 234; Han., 95, 149, 234
Emmerson, Wm., 127
English, Ann, 31; Eliz., 209; Isab., 46; Jn., 31, 32; Mary, 196; Rob., 45, 196; Wm., 32, 45, 46, 110, 121, 122, 205
Epor, Rob., 110
Errington, Ann, 83; E., 143; Elean., 61, 131; Eliz., 58, 73, 80, 146, 208, 234; Han., 230; Hen., 55, 75, 210; Isab., 65, 70, 136, 215, 237; Jane, 60, 76, 82, 146, 147, 213, 222, 235; Jn., 55, 56*, 58, 59*, 60, 61, 68, 77, 78, 79*, 80, 82, 83, 140, 208*, 210, 213, 217, 231, 235, 238; Jos., 76, 221; Marg., 56, 66, 129, 215, 224; Mary, 77, 231; Rob., 56, 65, 66, 67*, 68, 70*, 72, 73*, 75, 76*, 78, 136, 215*, 218, 221, 222, 232*, 234*, 237; Thos., 72, 88, 136, 138, 139*, 142, 146, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157; Wm., 70, 73, 88, 141, 143, 149, 150, 218, 230, 236
Eston, Agnes, 8, 25; Alice, 177; Ann, 45; Chris., 23; Colubra, 9, 115; Eliz., 44, 125; Frances, 65, 67, 215; Han., 39, 190; Isab., 68, 137, 214; Jane, 22, 40, 112, 191; Jn., 2, 11, 196; Marg., 6, 46, 115, 208; Maria, 21, 26, 117; Mary, 232; Mich., 46; Rob., 6*, 7*, 8, 9, 11, 41, 59, 109, 115, 130, 177, 179, 214, 220; Roger, 6, 26, 39, 40, 41, 44, 45, 59, 68, 116, 134, 140, 184, 190, 191, 196, 206, 232, 235; Rosa, 1, 162; Sar., 67, 215; Sus., 215; Thos., 2, 21, 22, 23, 65, 114, 170; Wm., 1, 163
Evans, Evan, 73*

Fairless, Mary, 153
Fairlie (Fairlye), Agnes, 19; Alice, 26; Ann, 191; Chris., 20, 111, 173; Eliz., 22, 173; Ellen, 167, 182; Genet, 111; Germane, 1; Hen., 16, 17, 19, 113, 170, 179; Isab., 113; Jane, 114; Kath., 171; Steph., 2, 20, 22, 24, 26, 114, 182; Thos., 16, 176; Wm., 1, 2, 17, 24, 164
Farlane, Jacob, 18; Jn., 18
Farnaby, Eliz., 80, 145; Han., 83, 234; Jn., 77, 78, 80*, 83, 84*, 135, 221, 223, 225*, 226*; Marg., 77, 221; Wm., 78, 223
Farthing, Geo., 92, 93, 95, 96*, 99, 102, 237; Jane, 92; Marg., 102; Mary, 93, 237; Thos., 95; Wm., 99
Fattinge, Jenet, 162
Fawcett (Faucitt), Ann, 64; Averil, 198; Han., 65; Jn., 66, 157; Rob., 64, 65, 66, 68*, 214
Feast, Han., 150
Fentres, Eliz., 109; Ellen, 112; Milo, 167
Fenwick, Ann, 77, 135; Martha, 77; Wm., 226
Fetherston, Agnes, 108, 167; Eliz., 171; Geo., 5, 165; Jane, 2; Rob., 163; Rose, 5; Thos., 2, 5*, 168; Wm., 163, 168
Fewster, Chris., 140
Finckell, Geo., 86, 91, 142; Isab., 86; Jos., 91; Rebec., 86
Firsell (Firssell), Ann, 32, 117, 119, 193; Chris., 10; Dor., 119, 194; Eliz., 32; Ellen, 4; Else, 184; Francis, 10; Genet, 170; Geo., 8, 19*; Grace, 119; Jn., 9; Marg., 168; Margery, 9; Maria, 11; Mary, 119; Rich., 7, 9, 11, 32, 119, 193; Rob., 4, 6, 8, 9*, 10, 11, 20, 111, 168, 172, 173, 184, 191; Rodolph, 7; Thos., 6, 10, 20, 168; Wm., 9, 11, 168, 172
Fish, Mary, 195

Fishack, Chas., 46; Eliz., 125; Isab., 126; Jn., 45, 46*, 59, 126, 212; Mary, 46, 47; Merrill, 59, 207; Thos., 46, 47, 122; Wm., 45, 46, 47*, 210*
Fishburne, Rob., 20; Thos., 18; Wm., 18, 20, 113; blank, 181
Fishwick (Fishweak), Agnes, 17; Allison, 109; Ann, 7, 31, 33, 35, 44, 45, 203; Chas., 52, 202; Collubrah, 201; Dor., 21, 180; Edw., 5, 6, 7, 8, 109, 168; Eliz., 18, 43, 209; Grace, 5, 26; Hen., 52, 53; Jane, 111; Jn., 6, 17, 18*, 19, 20, 21, 31, 43, 44, 45, 61*, 113, 121, 180*, 195, 218; Maria, 120; Merrill, 45, 132, 220; Rebec., 223; Rob., 53; Thos., 20, 26, 35, 48, 200*; Wm., 8, 19, 31, 33*, 35, 43*, 44*, 45, 48, 111, 121, 189, 195, 200, 202
Flecke (Fleck), Allison, 172; And., 55, 65, 66, 67, 68*, 69, 70*, 71, 72, 82, 84, 86*, 87, 88, 89*, 129, 138, 142, 217, 219, 228*; . . . anes, 1; Ann, 49, 58, 128, 208, 209; Barb., 205; Capt. Jas., 95; Charity, 58, 208; Christian, 72, 87, 219; Chris., 3, 164; Dinah, 68, 83, 88, 137, 226, 233; Dor., 42, 54, 115, 207, 215; Elean., 49, 210; Eliz., 27, 45, 48, 68, 72, 81, 126, 146, 147, 217, 230; Eliz. Cook, 95; Esther, 66, 68, 74, 134, 214, 219; Geo., 6; Grace, 80, 145; Han., 79, 83, 148; . . . ina, 180; Isab., 118, 206; Jas., 52, 67*, 68, 69, 70, 72, 74*, 78*, 79, 80, 81, 83*, 84, 85, 87, 130, 134, 136, 146, 148, 219, 221, 226, 237; Jane, 32, 43, 84, 150, 193; Jn., 39, 85, 89, 195; Lawson, 67, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82*, 83, 84, 86, 87, 88, 134*, 226, 227, 233, 236; Marg., 8, 68, 79, 87, 136, 148, 169, 181, 226, 237; Maria, 25, 26; Mary, 74, 81, 84, 144, 193; Mich., 2, 3*, 4, 6, 8, 12*, 13, 32, 37, 52, 67*, 68, 98, 116, 121, 164, 172, 193, 194; Prude, 71; Prudence, 81, 238; Rach., 80, 148, 155; Rob., 114, 180; Sar., 65, 78, 134; Susan, 69, 140; Thos., 12, 13, 25, 26, 27, 32, 34*, 43, 45, 50, 69, 70, 81, 82, 83*, 84, 85*, 88, 89, 98, 116, 117, 121, 137, 138, 150, 183, 196, 210, 228, 235, 238; Wm., 1*, 2, 37, 38*, 39, 42, 48, 49*, 50, 51*, 52*, 54, 55, 84, 87, 123, 128, 164, 169, 183, 207, 210, 212, 226; Zachariah, 84, 86, 150, 227
Fletcher, Chas., 155*; Frances, 96; Jn., 143; Wm., 96
Flintoff, Han., 88, 153, 239; Jn., 83, 226; Mary, 85, 228; Rob., 86, 229; Thos., 88, 154, 238; Wm., 83, 84*, 85, 86, 88, 226, 228, 229*, 238, 239
Flounders, Ann, 82, 226, 227; Chris., 113; Eliz., 125; Hen., 82, 83, 86, 88, 139, 142, 226, 227, 229; Jane, 88, 229; Marg., 86, 152; Rowland, 135; Thos., 42; Wm., 83
Foggye, Agnes, 162; Marg., 162
Forder, Hen., 125
Forowe, Grace, 108; Wm., 163
Fosick, Jane, 218
Foster, Eliz., 5; Em, 6; Jas., 223; Jane, 157; Peter, 5, 6
Fotherlay, Isab., 113
Fowler, Ann, 58; Eliz., 56, 216; Mary, 55, 57, 206, 223; Rob., 54, 124, 224; Thos., 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 61*, 125, 132, 206, 215*, 216, 220
Foxton, Rob., 101, 153; Thos. Potts, 101
Frank, Ann, 79; Eliz., 82; Jane, 80; Thos., 81, 83, 225; Wm., 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 225
Frankland, Agnes, 172; Ann, 4, 112; Eliz., 5, 10, 17, 114, 165, 177; Francis, 11, 172; Hen., 7; Jarman, 4; Jenet, 113; Joan, 7, 167; Jn., 9, 135, 164, 169; Kath., 10; Maria, 6, 177; Mary, 173; Peter, 10, 129, 172; Rob., 1, 2, 3, 4*, 5, 6, 7*, 8*, 9, 10*, 11, 164, 165, 167, 169, 172, 173*; Steph., 10; Thos., 2; Wm., 173
French, Eliz., 239; Rob., 239
Frissell, Agnes, 18, 164, 169, 177; Alice, 115; Ann, 23*, 25, 28, 29, 30, 31, 116, 184, 186, 202; Chris., 23; .. .. di, 29; Elean., 108; Eliz., 109, 113, 190, 202; Ellen, 17, 25; .....es, 176; Francis, 21, 24, 25, 114; Geo., 18, 177*; Grace, 36, 109; Isab., 19, 188; Jacob, 31, 184; Jas., 187; Jane, 178; Jo., 23; Jn., 16, 21, 169; Marg., 15; Margery, 114; Meriall, 13, 18, 177; Nich., 30, 186; Rich., 13, 14*, 15, 16, 17, 19, 25, 30, 31, 110, 115, 176, 178, 184, 186, 190; Rob., 21*, 28, 110, 169, 179, 180, 181; Rodolph, 108, 114, 165; Thos., 17, 21*, 23, 24*, 108, 113, 114, 176, 178, 180; Timothy, 24; Wm., 17, 110, 169, 173, 176*, 179, 181; blank, 176
Fulthrop, Chris., 11, 17, 113, 172, 178; Jn., 11, 172; Marg., 110; Rodolph, 17

Gaitforth, Allison, 114
Gallenay, Jas., 149
Gallaway, Dav., 101; Geo., 93; Jas., 93, 95, 97, 99*, 101, 104; Jane, 104; Mary, 95; Shemelds, 104; Wm., 97
Garbutt, Eliz., 78; Han., 103; Jane, 93, 99, 234; Jn., 97, 145; Jos., 78; Leonard, 90, 91, 93, 95, 97, 99, 100,

Garbutt (*continued*)—
103, 145, 234, 236; Mary, 91, 141; Thos., 90, 109; Wm., 95, 100, 236
Garden, Christian, 146; Chris., 146; Jane, 145
Gardiner, Christian, 81; Chris., 80, 81, 82, 83*, 137, 229; Jane, 80; Zachariah, 82
Garnett, Cuth., 23, 182; Isab., 23, 182
Garrett, Adrian, 23, 24*; Cornelius, 24; Peter, 23
Garthe, Percivall, 114; Sithe, 110
Gaycliffe, Jn., 118; blank, 118
Gaytefold (Gatefold), Kathern, 164
Geldart, Ann Maria, 95; Dinah Fleck, 94; Wm., 94, 95, 148
Geter, Genet, 163; Gilbert, 2; Jn., 1*, 2, 162, 170*; Kath., 170
Gibbon, Jn., 109; Mary, 196; Thos., 205
Gibson, Agnes, 108; Eliz., 108; ....et, 174; Geo., 174; Gillena, 25; Isab., 171; Jane, 131; Margery, 166; Wm., 13*, 25, 115, 182
Gifferson, Eliz., 113
Gill, Eliz., 88, 124; Emma, 205, 214; Geo., 44, 124, 205; Jn., 44; Jos., 125, 213; Sus., 88
Guisburne, Agnes, 13, 25, 109, 111, 163; Alice, 108; Allison, 19; Ann, 119, 193; ...as, 175; Chris., 1, 164; Dor., 187; Eliz., 2, 14*, 108*, 171; Ellen, 22, 45, 108; Ellis, 21, 180; Else, 119, 187; Emma, 50; Emmot, 10, 12; Genet, 2, 109, 110, 111, 164, 172; Geo., 163; Garman, 2, 4, 6, 164, 169, 171; Grace, 4, 115, 224; Hen., 10, 111, 169, 181; Isab., 29, 31, 44, 185*, 187; Jacob, 116; Jane, 16, 42; J . . lie, 45; Jn., 10, 12, 14, 15*, 19, 24, 29, 31, 42, 44, 45, 110, 111*, 168, 178*, 182*, 185*, 187, 194; Kath., 5; Marg., 110*, 162, 194, 197; Maria, 6, 24, 113; Mary, 182; Priscilla, 194; Rob., 9, 10, 11*, 13, 14, 15, 16, 29, 45, 111, 118, 171*, 175, 193, 194, 196, 197; Rosa, 10; . . . . rye, 178; Thos., 1, 2, 3*, 4, 5, 6*, 10, 15, 50, 109, 162, 164, 165, 172, 173, 174; Wm., 4, 9, 21, 22, 24*, 25, 31, 42*, 45*, 121, 147, 165, 180, 182, 185, 187, 194, 196, 197; blank, 187
Glass, Jn., 104; Wm., 104, 156
Glover, Thos., 156
Golder, Jas., 141
Gosling, . . . ardus, 182
Gough, Eliz., 153
Gourdin, Marg., 165
Gowland, Ann, 8; Eliz., 97, 154; Hen., 7; Marg., 82, 97; Mary, 81; Rob., 7, 8; Wm., 81, 82, 138
Graham, Dav., 72*, 73, 74*, 75, 77, 78*, 79, 132, 219*, 224; Eliz., 79; Geo., 72, 88; Han., 77, 230, 232; Jane, 75, 88, 144, 159; Jn., 73, 74, 219*; Mary, 72; Rich., 74
Graistocke (Graystock), Agnes, 4, 12, 178; Allison, 170; Ann, 112; Chris., 12, 14, 15, 18, 112, 178; Eliz., 9, 12, 14, 112, 166, 169; Genet, 110; Jane, 116; Kath., 2; Leonard, 3, 4, 109, 165; Marg., 174; Margery, 7, 167*, 173; Maria, 5; Mary, 166; Meriall, 15; Rodolph, 2, 5, 7, 18, 166, 168; Rowland, 11; Thos., 8, 9, 11, 110, 111, 169, 173; Wm., 8, 163; blank, 183
Graisworth, Geo., 192; Maria, 121; Mich., 194
Granby, Ann, 88; Chas., 88
Grange, Ann, 132; Frances, 151; Han., 96; Jas., 91, 96, 144*; Jane, 177; Wm., 91
Graisthwaite, Ellen, 195; Geo., 25, 116; Maria, 25; Mary, 195; Rob., 195
Gray, Agnes, 2; Ann, 31, 121; Eliz., 188; Geo., 35; Isab., 33, 121; Jn., 2; Jos., 140; Kath., 128; Margery, 111; Mark, 138; Mary, 35*; Merrial, 198*; Phillis, 30*, 31, 33, 187*, 194; Thos., 30, 31, 33, 117, 187, 194, 199; Wm., 121, 198
Grayling, Edw., 140
Grayson (Grason, Graison), Ann, 36, 43, 122, 123, 186; Francis, 44, 196; Geo., 36, 45, 46, 49, 122, 123, 186, 200, 203; Isab., 40; Jn., 41; Mary, 34, 46, 203; Mich., 34, 36*, 49; Rob., 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 196, 199; Thos., 45, 233; Thomasin, 197; Wm., 42, 158
Green, Benj., 154; Eliz., 105, 120, 195; Francis, 25; Jane, 107; Jn., 28, 103; Maria, 25, 28; Martin, 101, 103, 105, 107, 151, 152, 153, 155, 239; Mary, 107, 120; Thos., 101, 239
Greensides, Ann, 87, 156*, 228, 237; Dor., 122; Eliz., 90, 233; Han., 91; Isab., 129; Jn., 95, 117; Mich., 84; Ralph, 88, 156; Rob., 91, 93; Sissalye, 118; Wm., 84, 87, 88, 90, 91*, 93, 95, 139, 151, 152*, 156, 228, 233, 237
Greenwell, Chris., 82, 236; Eliz., 90; Han., 83; Jn., 91; Jos., 92; Margery, 85, 151; Mary, 87; Rob., 81, 82, 83, 85, 86*, 87, 88, 90, 91, 92, 138, 225, 236; Wm., 81, 88, 225,
Greer, Isaac, 124
Grieveson, Ann, 61, 134, 224; Cath., 63, 213; Chris., 58*, 59*, 61*, 62*, 63*, 64*, 126, 134*, 211*, 213*, 221*,

Grieveson (*continued*)—
224*, 225; Isab., 62, 211; Rob., 59, 211; Tamar, 58, 226
Grimes, Mary, 231
Grooby (Grubye, Grubie, Greuby), Ann, 116, 122; Eliz., 181*; Jane, 24, 35; Jn., 22*, 24*, 34, 35, 117, 181, 191*, 195; Marie, 34; Myriel, 34*, 35*, 191
Guiaz, Ann, 226; Lewis, 82*, 83, 226*; Mary, 83
Guy, Chris., 95; Hen., 99; Jn., 93; Marg., 98; Rach., 101; Wm., 93, 94*, 95, 98, 99, 101, 147, 154

Haggesse, Ann, 229; Jenet, 109; Marg., 108
Hall, Agnes, 177; Ann, 97, 99, 106, 146, 148; Dinah, 81, 97, 100, 233; Elean., 67, 215; Eliz., 65, 97, 162, 236; Geo., 99; Isab., 227; Jane, 74, 94, 106, 122, 141, 157, 204; Jn., 65, 66, 67*, 90, 102, 106, 129, 154, 157, 215*; Marg., 76; Mary, 75, 101, 102, 107, 122, 155, 238; Mary Eliz., 106; Mich., 75, 220; Rich., 98, 101; Rob., 75, 91, 104, 239; Thos., 66, 75*, 76, 79, 90, 91, 93*, 94, 97, 98, 99*, 100, 101*, 103*, 104*, 106, 107, 133, 150, 151, 220, 223, 234*, 236, 238, 239; Walter, 74, 75, 79, 81, 141, 227
Hammond, Alice, 127; Ann, 33; Dor., 33; Eliz., 131; Geo., 32; Jn., 33; Marg., 33, 68; Thos., 68; Wm., 32
Hancock, Jas., 66; Jane, 66
Hanlon, Jn., 57; Rob., 57
Hansell, Eliz., 132; Mary, 145
Harbert, Jane, 94; Jn., 93; Marg., 230; Mary, 96; Thos., 91*, 93, 94, 96, 230
Harbron, Ann, 94; Eliz., 97; Wm., 94, 95, 97, 101, 145, 146, 238; Wm. Sunley, 95
Harburn, Ann, 75, 142, 226; Geo., 74, 75, 133, 161, 226; Han., 86; Jas., 84; Jn., 82; Wm., 74, 80*, 82, 84, 86, 136*, 137, 139
Harding, Allison, 6, 166; Eliz., 10, 19, 179; Isab., 179; Wm., 6, 7*, 10, 109, 166, 172
Hardy, Eliz., 129; Jane, 101; Jn., 101
Harforth, And., 92, 156, 157; Ann, 138; Chris., 41*, 203; Eliz., 73, 234; Han., 79, 91, 94, 145, 157, 231; Jane, 77, 82, 93, 149; Jn., 78*, 79, 81, 82, 90*, 91*, 92, 94, 95, 97, 100, 135, 136, 145, 151, 153, 154, 155, 222, 230, 231, 235, 236, 237*; Jos., 77, 90, 230; Marg., 97, 235; Mary, 90, 92, 155; Rach., 95; Widow,
Harforth (*continued*)—
204; Wm., 73, 81, 92, 93, 100, 125, 147, 224
Harker, Ann, 147; Eliz., 29, 104, 143, 144; Jane, 30; Jos., 85, 101, 147; Leonard, 101, 104, 105*, 107, 142, 144, 147*, 152; Marg., 29, 30, 104, 151, 152, 185; Mary, 85; Rebec., 147, 148, 152; Thos., 29*, 30, 33*, 185; Wm., 29; Wm. Milner, 107
Harl, Jane, 125; Thos., 125
Harland, Ann, 50, 129; Eliz., 199; Francis, 23, 49, 50, 51*; Jn., 49; Maria, 23
Harpley, Rich., 130
Harpar, Allan, 118; Alse, 119; Ellen, 19, 178; Grace, 119*; Isab., 119; Jacob, 19, 178; Math., 119*
Harrison, Agnes, 2, 12; Alice, 39, 181; Ann, 120, 221; Anth., 56, 68*, 69, 71, 130, 216*, 217; Arth., 196; Cath., 57; Chris., 26*, 40, 51, 69, 118, 137, 189, 193, 204; Dor., 57, 112, 174, 207; Elean., 76, 144, 153; Eliz., 53, 74, 95, 109, 121, 122, 131, 189, 220; Ellen, 12, 173; Else, 181; Esther, 209; Frances, 160; Genet, 108, 165; Geo., 207; Han., 161; Hen., 130; Isab., 37, 125; Jacob, 37, 38, 39*, 40, 42, 189*; Jas., 229; Jane, 31, 121, 122, 222; Jn., 11, 48, 49, 96, 201, 205; Kath., 108, 220; Marg., 21, 38, 39, 110, 133, 189*; Maria, 126; Mary, 47, 58, 61, 68, 70, 75, 76, 126, 128, 159, 215, 216*, 232; Meriall, 11, 31; Nich., 54, 68, 70, 71, 130, 216*, 219; Philip, 6, 23, 48, 61, 127, 180, 215, 222, 230; Ralph, 52, 230; Rich., 45; .....ret, 179; Rob., 1*, 2, 12, 53, 54, 56, 57, 58, 74, 95, 96, 149*, 165, 173, 205, 206*, 207*, 220; Sisiley, 26, 118; .....son, 182; Thos., 42, 50, 75, 108, 144, 161, 169; Wm., 6, 15, 21, 23, 45, 46*, 47, 48*, 49, 50, 51, 52, 60*, 111, 113, 114, 115, 127, 174, 179, 201, 204, 209, 221, 224; blank, 26, 111, 177
Hart, Alice, 193; Ann, 61, 209; Elean., 31, 42, 108; Fortune, 44, 194; Isab., 31, 185; Jane, 32, 121; Joan, 32, 202; Marg., 58, 213; Newark, 31*, 32, 42, 43, 44, 185, 193, 194, 195, 196; Paul, 15; Peter, 178; Rob., 43, 113, 196; Thos., 16, 57*, 58, 60*, 61, 114, 206*, 209*, 213; Wm., 163, 225; blank, 178
Hartfurth, Ann, 24, 56*, 72, 127, 205; Chris., 29, 39, 40, 42, 43, 120, 200*; Eliz., 56, 205; Han., 54; Jacob, 20, 24, 179; Jane, 55, 65, 117; Jn., 29, 39, 53, 64, 65*, 67, 72, 128, 131, 200, 213*; Marg., 69, 213; Rich.,

Hartfurth (*continued*)—
40, 43, 65, 213; Wm., 20, 42, 53*, 54, 55, 56*, 64, 67, 69, 70*, 129, 179, 205
Harup, Isab., 108
Harvey, Jn., 147
Harwod, Edw., 118
Hasleton, Ellen, 28; Phillip, 28
Haton, Ralph, 212
Haukins, Isab., 16
Haull, Agnes, 1; Eliz., 2, 163; Maria, 115; Percivall, 1, 2, 167; Sibill, 168
Havelocke, Agnes, 7, 16, 19, 170; Alice, 112, 126; Ann, 18, 180; . . . ard, 3; .. ..ardi, 182; Chris., 14; Dan., 33, 48*, 201*, 210; Dor., 114; Elean., 33, 214; Eliz., 5, 7, 15, 16, 31, 33, 35, 114, 176, 199, 201, 204; Ellen, 190; Emanuel, 11, 24, 115, 186; Emmot, 9; Francis, 7, 18, 20*, 22, 24, 183*, 187; Han., 126; Helen, 19; Isab., 22, 187; Jane, 15; Jn., 7, 8*, 15, 16, 17, 29, 84*, 113, 160, 177, 196*; Kath., 18, 116, 188, 193; Leonard, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 22, 23, 113, 179, 180, 182; . . llm., 4; Marg., 8, 9, 114, 125, 170, 185, 187, 202; Maria, 23, 24; Mary, 195, 201; Nath., 7; . . . . nes, 180; Peter, 24; Ralph, 176; Rob., 4, 22, 31, 33, 35*; Rodolph, 4, 5, 6*, 8*, 9, 170, 176; Rosa, 6; Sam., 9, 19, 180; Thos., 169, 170; Ussula, 14; Wm., 3, 4, 6, 7*, 8, 9*, 11, 14, 16, 17, 29, 33, 171*, 179, 196, 199*
Headlam, Ann, 147
Heart, Wm., 138
Heathet, Thos., 130
Heathwaite, Wm., 151
Heaton, Eliz., 47; Jn., 49, 128; Mary, 48, 200*; Ralph, 47, 48, 49, 122, 200*
Heavisides, Ann, 83, 84, 234; Eliz., 87; Rob., 83; Wm., 84
Hebburn, Agnes, 177; Eliz., 236; Marg., 175; Rob., 177; Rodolph, 175; Thos., 114
Heddon, Marg., 167; Rich., 167, 171
Heighley, Marg., 236
Heley, Capt. Wm., 238
Henderson, Allison, 95; Ann, 76; Eliz., 74, 222; Hen., 107, 156; Isab., 232; Jas., 156; Jane, 107; Jn., 68*, 69, 70, 71, 74, 76, 80, 81*, 88*, 92, 93, 94*, 97, 102, 130, 137, 145, 146, 222, 229, 230*, 232, 239*; Martha, 93; Mary, 92, 229, 233, 239; Rob., 71, 146; Roger, 89, 95, 148; Thos., 70, 102; Wm., 69, 97, 222
Henry, Mr. Thos., 238
Hepplestone, Ann, 45; Jn., 45
Herbert, Ann, 90, 153, 155; Eliz., 153; Jane, 86, 232; Marg., 89; Mary, 218, 236; Thos., 86, 89, 90, 146, 155, 156, 232, 236
Herring, Eliz., 141
Herrison, Barb., 118; Chris., 118; Eliz., 118; Isab., 35; Marg., 13, 118; Phillip, 35; Rob., 13; Wm., 35
Heslop, Allison, 164; Rob., 164; Thos., 130
Hesselton, Francis, 164; Grace, 3; Jn., 6; Maria, 29; Mary, 32; Mauritius, 32; Phillip, 29, 32; Rich., 4, 109, 165, 170; Rob., 5; Simon, 3, 4, 5, 6, 165; Thos., 238*; Wm., 29
Hew, Anth., 225
Hewson, Han., 94, 235; Jn., 137; Rich., 94, 235
Hewitt (Hewett), Ann, 78, 146, 232; Benj., 78, 79, 80, 134, 135, 138, 140, 232, 233; Dor., 79, 146, 148; Eliz., 80, 148, 233
Hewardine, Eliz., 192; Hen., 124
Hick, Ann Marg., 107; Han., 106*, 239; Jn., 106, 107, 156, 239
Hickson, Thos., 56
Hide, Jane, 117
Hill, Chris., 125; Ellen, 186; Han., 125; Isab., 195; Jn., 55, 125; Marg., 55; Mary, 192; Mr. Rich., 187
Hindson, Ann, 129, 138; Jas., 47, 105; Jane, 105; Wm., 47
Hird, Rob., 173
Hobb (Hob), Eliz., 172; Marg., 111; Maria, 115; Wm., 169
Hobson, Ann, 35, 119; Chris., 119, 189; Easter, 122; Eliz., 39, 123, 194; Jane, 41, 125; Mary, 122; Rich., 35, 39, 41, 189, 191, 195; Thos., 191, 198; Wm., 119
Hodgson, Ann, 126; Anth., 37, 115; Collibrah, 122; Jacob, 32, 188; Jas., 189; Jos., 48, 123; Luke, 37*; Marg., 32, 124; Mary, 32, 48, 187; Ralph, 131; Sar., 37
Hogarth, Ann, 133; Elean., 145; Eliz., 73; Ellen, 75; Jane, 71; Jn., 84; Marg., 221, 234; Mary, 74; Thos., 72, 219; Wm., 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 219, 221, 232
Hogg (Hog), Ann, 17, 121; Eliz., 90; Jn., 90, 91*, 93, 95, 97*, 144; Marg., 93; Nich., 17; Thos., 95; Wm., 97*
Hoggart (Hoggott, Hoggitt), Bryan, 125; Chris., 48, 123; Cuth., 216; Geo., 102, 156, 238, 239; Han., 239; Jn. Harrison, 102, 238; Kath., 130; Mary, 48, 217
Hogshon, Marg., 22; Margery, 170; Rob., 22, 115

Hoggton, Jn., 212
Hollinworth, Merriol, 41; Thos., 41
Holmes, Jas., 150
Homan, Chris., 29; Eliz., 29
Hoope, Joan, 170; Jn., 10; Wm., 10, 170
Hopper, Han., 60; Jane, 62, 210; Leonard, 60*, 62, 127, 210; Rob., 222; Sar., 131; Wm., 60
Hopton, Wm., 142
Hord, Mary, 123*
Horden, Eliz., 114
Horne, Agnes, 5, 14, 114; Allison, 110; Ann, 29; Chris., 1, 2, 3*, 5*, 176; Eliz., 15; Ellen, 1, 167, 182; Hen., 2, 14, 15, 17, 19*, 108, 116, 164, 168, 177, 179*, 182, 185; Merrial, 17, 167, 177; Rodolph, 29; Thos., 5, 24*, 29, 115, 165*; Wm., 162; blank, 182
Horner, Eliz., 125
Hornet, Thos., 109
Horselay, Agnes, 174; Geo., 142; Jn., 110, 174; Rob., 142; blank, 181
Horter, Ann, 94; Eliz., 89; Jn., 85, 86*, 87, 89, 94, 141*; Mary, 85; Rob., 87; Sar., 157
Hotter, Emelia, 92; Jn., 91, 92; Mille, 92; Sar., 91
Hours, Jas., 157
Howe, Thomasine, 18*, 177*
Howie, Ann, 154; Eliz., 105; Rob., 105; Thos., 105, 155
Howpe, Jane, 109; Joan, 10; Jn., 12, 171; Rob., 10*, 12; Rodolph, 11; Wm., 10, 11, 171
Howson, Han., 151
Hucheson, Agnes, 13, 16, 17, 112, 174, 178, 179; Allison, 114; Ann, 174, 187; Chris., 116; Eliz., 184; Geo., 3, 113, 114, 164; Isab., 14, 15, 173, 175; Jane, 165; Joan, 12, 173; Jn., 6, 12, 13*, 14*, 15, 16, 17*, 20, 22*, 23, 113, 114, 174*, 175, 176, 177*, 179; Jos., 23; Marg., 15, 20; Marmaduke, 17, 176; Nich., 19; Paul, 13; Percivall, 5, 13, 14, 15, 17, 19, 22, 115, 178, 187; Phillip, 14, 15, 17, 19, 113, 178*; Phillis, 17, 178; Rob., 14; Thos., 3, 4, 5, 6, 12, 14, 109, 164, 165*, 166, 173; Wm., 4, 13, 14, 15, 19, 165, 174; blank, 178
Hudson, Allison, 13, 110, 174; Ann, 109; Cath., 116; Eliz., 14, 105, 109, 180; Francis, 13, 14, 112, 174, 175, 180, 181; Genet, 173; Han., 103, 105; Jane, 103, 111, 175; Jn., 101*, 105*, 184; Rich., 101, 103, 105, 154, 155; Rob., 9; Thos., 9, 111, 173, 175, 182; Wm., 105*
Hugell, Agnes, 12; Eliz., 15, 116,
Hugell (*continued*)— 118; Ellen, 17, 177; Laurence, 12, 13*, 15, 17, 112, 174, 175, 177; Margery, 13, 175; Rob., 13, 25; Wm., 13, 174
Huldye, Margery, 112
Humfray, Jane, 109
Hunter, Agnes, 109; Allison, 172; Arth., 3*, 109, 164; Edm., 108; Eliz., 164; Ema, 204; Geo., 100; Isab., 3; Jn., 164; Marg., 20; Margery, 19, 177; Maria, 3; Mary, 100, 164; Math., 19, 20, 24, 177, 182; Thomasin, 163; Wm., 24, 163, 182, 204
Hunton, Isab., 210; Jane, 219; Jn., 65, 66*, 125, 210, 215*, 216, 219, 221; Mary, 65, 216
Huntrods, Ann, 97; Dor., 152, 154; Edw., 95, 97, 99, 101, 151, 235; Eliz., 101; Israel, 95, 156; Mary, 151, 152; Rich., 99; Sar., 235
Husband, Ann, 96; Chris., 116; Jas., 96, 97*, 99, 149; Wm., 99
Huson, Eliz., 92; Han., 97; Jn., 91, 232; Mary Ann, 95; Rich., 91, 92, 95, 97, 146, 232, 236
Hutchinson, Alice, 187; Ann, 106, 186, 197; Barb., 27; Chris., 27, 187, 189, 190; Dor., 63, 121; Eliz., 18, 26, 104, 193; Grace, 37; Isab., 187, 190, 194, 195; Jn., 18, 63, 104, 106, 117, 185, 188; Marg., 185; Mary, 106, 137, 185; Nich., 187, 190; Percivall, 186; Rob., 26, 116, 194; Thos., 37, 39*, 188*, 191; Wm., 26
Hutson, Jn., 128
Hutton, Alice, 29; Ann, 23, 75, 142; Dor., 188; Elean., 228; Eliz., 24, 46, 50, 155, 195, 201, 225; Ellen, 101; Else, 186; Esther, 72, 160; Geo., 40*; Han., 203; Isab., 139; Jas., 234; Jane, 71, 132, 224; Jn., 19, 77, 78, 96, 101, 139, 147, 161, 222; Martha, 160; Mary, 70, 217, 219, 230, 236; Merrill, 21; Rob., 25, 34*, 118, 192; Thos., 46, 47*, 50, 59, 61*, 73, 75*, 80, 126, 144*, 146, 148, 160, 201, 216, 217, 230, 236; Wm., 19, 21, 23, 24, 25, 29, 59, 70, 71, 72, 73*, 75, 77, 78, 80, 96, 119, 131, 186, 222, 224, 228, 238; blank, 28
Hymers, Jn., 141; Thos., 152

Ingledue, Eliz., 31, 60, 97, 124; Geo., 97, 98; Jas., 233; Jane, 98; Marg., 24, 31; Mary, 33; Math., 64, 79, 80*; Rach., 137; Thos., 24, 65; Wm., 31, 33, 60, 63*, 64, 65, 79, 136
Inglish, Jas., 135
Ironsides, Alice, 37; Jn., 37

Jackson, Agnes, 111, 114; Ann, 30, 34, 36, 38, 66, 132, 195*, 218; Anth., 66; Cuth., 132; Dinah, 131; Elean., 128; Eliz., 29, 114, 131; Esther, 130, 148; Geo., 119; Isab., 44, 124, 195; Jacob, 32, 44; Jas., 119; Jane, 29, 30, 31, 32, 132, 194; Jn., 39, 130, 195; Jos., 21; Marcus, 39, 189; Marg., 118, 119, 128; Margary, 129; Maria, 31, 116; Mary, 129, 208; Rich., 129, 194; Rob., 19*, 21, 34, 108, 114, 121; Thos., 36, 149, 189; Steph., 34, 36*, 38, 39*, 41*, 117, 189*, 193, 195; Sus., 149; Wm., 29, 30, 31, 32, 36, 44*, 195*, 197*, 234
Jefferson, Ann, 153; Frances, 153; Jane, 139
Jenkenson, Eleazar, 122; Marg., 124
Jennings, Rob., 153
Jones, Ann, 62; Wm., 62, 127, 211
Johnson, Agnes, 110; Ann, 103, 129, 132; Eliz., 164, 171, 230, 232; Francis, 107; Han., 94, 147; Har., 99; Jas., 101*, 102*, 104, 107, 155; Jane, 100, 107, 177, 237; Jn., 16*, 38, 70, 104, 177; Kenrick, 103; Marg., 33, 126; Mary, 102, 104, 217, 237; Mary Ann, 98; Rich., 7, 33, 168, 171; Rob., 6, 33, 36, 38, 64*, 65, 66, 70, 72, 117, 123, 128, 142, 145, 166, 190; Rodolph, 110; Sar., 66; Thos., 6, 7, 36, 65, 102, 107, 110, 137, 166, 168, 175; Thompson, 94; Wm., 97*, 98, 99, 100, 102*, 103, 107*, 128, 131, 146, 148, 150, 165, 217, 223, 232, 237
Jordison, Ann, 92, 101; Chris., 100*, 101, 103, 105; Eliz., 95; Jane, 105; Mary, 92, 95; Paul, 227; Rob., 103
Jowcye (Jowsy), Alice, 21, 25, 180; Allison, 186; Dor., 20; Else, 21, 25, 180; Grace, 6, 113; Isab., 114; Jane, 22; Jn., 5, 6, 7, 20, 21, 22, 23*, 24, 114, 146, 180; Kath., 5, 112; Maria, 24, 116; Thos., 7, 25, 114, 186*

Keane, Maria, 28
Kearesley, Mary, 196
Keilor, Rob., 139
Kell, Jn., 94
Kempley, Alice, 41, 191; Ann, 42, 44; Grace, 39; Jane, 109, 164; Joan, 3; Jn., 37, 38, 39, 41, 42, 119, 171, 191, 193; Kath., 180; Mary, 199; Peter, 43, 44, 121; Rob., 37; Thos., 34, 38, 43, 187; Thos. Peter, 184; . . . ttar, 34; Wm., 3, 119, 164
Kendill, Maria, 116
Kenerick, Jas., 143*, 148
Kersha, Jn., 214; Thos., 130
Kersley, Rob., 131
Kettlewell, Eliz., 64; Wm., 64
Key, Ann, 74; Wm., 74
Kidde (Kide), Jn., 190; Maria, 190; Mr. Jn., 197
Kidder, Agnes, 171; Cuth., 11, 14, 16, 19*, 111, 112, 171, 172, 175*, 178, 179, 180, 181; Eliz., 19, 178; Emmot, 175; Geo., 180; Jn., 11, 172; Merrial, 14, 175; Thos., 16, 181; Wm., 19, 179
Kilburn, Dor., 60; Eliz., 60, 209; Jn., 60, 127, 209
Kildill, Chris., 35; Dor., 24, 35; Rich., 114; Rob., 24
Killick, Humphrey, 155
King, Han., 157; Eliz., 95, 103, 104, 235; Marg., 115; Rich., 115; Rob., 103; Thos., 95, 96, 98*, 103, 104*, 148, 155, 235; Wm., 96, 155
Kingson, Jn., 128; Thos., 122, 147
Kirby, Thos., 127
Kirke, Jn., 15; Kath., 180; Rob., 15
Kirkley, Eliz., 113
Kirton (Kerton), Alice, 139; Ann, 41, 59, 74, 124, 138, 139, 151, 152, 208; Eliz., 46, 61, 134, 198, 209, 223; Esther, 44, 126; Han., 66, 142; Hen., 57; Isab., 228; Jane, 142; Jn., 66; Leonard, 189, 193; Marg., 41, 43; Maria, 43; Mary, 193; Prudence, 139, 140; Sus., 58, 60, 76, 141, 208*; Thos., 41*, 43*, 44, 45, 46, 61, 74, 75, 76, 133, 193, 198, 202, 228, 238; Wm., 45, 57*, 58, 59, 60, 61*, 75, 139, 141*, 143, 189, 208*, 209, 212, 213, 232
Knaggs, Dor., 144; Eliz., 131; Jn., 94; Wm., 94, 96*, 148
Knight, Jas., 220

Labron, Thos., 50*, 124
Laburn, Ann, 213; Esther, 33; Geo., 33; Marg., 60; Thos., 59*, 60, 127, 212
Lackenby, Eliz., 103, 105; Nich., 103; Rob., 105; Wm., 103, 105
Lamb, Ann, 57, 231; Christian, 88; Eliz., 123; Jas., 85; Jn., 46*, 56, 57, 142; Mary, 155; . odus, 111; Rob., 129; Rodolph, 108; . . . . t, 181; Thos., 89, 149, 150, 230; Wm., 46*, 56, 85, 86*, 88, 89, 131, 140, 199, 230; Zaccariah, 57
Lambert, Dor., 41, 192; Eliz., 193*; Isab., 38; Maria, 39; Rob., 37; Thos., 123*; Wm., 37, 38, 39, 41, 192*
Lancaster, Eliz., 111
Langdale, Alice, 31; Jos., 31; Ruth, 31

Langhorne, Ann, 50, 190; Easter, 201; Jn., 51; Marg., 52, 202; Maria, 37, 190; Mary, 123; Rob., 38, 50, 51, 52, 122, 124, 191, 201, 202, 203; Sar., 130; Thos., 37, 38, 190, 191, 201; Widdow, 204
Langlands, Jn., 16; Maria, 16
Langley, Alice, 221; Ann, 22, 38, 40, 41, 47, 51, 62, 74, 124, 127, 131, 143, 152, 189, 191, 194, 205, 211, 231; Christianah, 51, 202; Chris., 37, 38, 39, 49, 51, 62, 118, 124, 188, 189*, 190, 192, 193, 202*, 209, 214; Dor., 64, 134; Elean., 125; Eliz., 37, 59, 75, 120, 188, 189, 192, 194, 199, 201, 214, 223, 234; Ellen, 124; Else, 10, 177; Francis, 26, 116, 189; Isab., 45, 63, 214; Jane, 38, 49, 61, 78, 120, 126, 147, 191, 199, 212; Jn., 35, 37*, 38, 39*, 41*, 42, 118, 188*, 194*, 202; Jon., 68; Marg., 38, 42, 189, 197; Maria, 192; Mary, 76, 123, 135, 141, 198, 208, 213, 224; Peter, 66, 215; Rich., 26; Rob., 22, 24, 39, 115, 187, 188, 190; Sclater, 60, 134*, 234; Sus., 66; Thos., 35, 37, 47, 48*, 58*, 59, 60, 61, 62*, 63, 64, 66*, 68, 70*, 72, 122, 123, 126, 131, 170, 198, 199, 205, 210, 212, 213, 214*, 215, 223, 225; Wm., 10, 24, 26, 37, 38, 39*, 40, 41, 44, 45, 49*, 50*, 51, 61, 72, 74, 75, 76, 78, 111, 119, 120, 121, 123, 127, 133, 134*, 135, 140, 141, 143, 147, 151, 159, 177, 191*, 192, 194, 204, 210*, 219, 224, 231, 234, 237; blank, 26
Langstaff, Alathea, 221; C., 141, 142*, 145; Chas., 77, 140, 141; Eliz., 129; Geo., 33, 75, 138, 143, 144*, 146, 232; Jn., 59*, 60, 73, 74, 218, 219*; M., 140, 141; Marg., 29, 30, 33, 185; Maria, 29, 30; Mary, 76, 139*, 140, 142*, 143; Rev. Wm., 232, 252; Rob., 29, 30, 33, 185*; Thos., 73, 221; Wm., 60, 72*, 73*, 74, 75, 76, 77, 136*, 219*, 221. *See* Longstaff
Lascelles, Allce, 79; Peter, 79
Lasinbye, Agnes, 9, 115; Ellis, 112; Else, 10; Jenet, 109; Jn., 9, 10, 11, 110, 172*; Kath., 11, 172; Marg., 112
Lauerne, Geo., 54; Martha, 54
Laverick, Francis, 139; Jn., 130
Law (Lawe), Ann, 190; .....ell, 176; Geo., 156; Isab., 16; Jn., 16, 17*, 18, 113, 176, 177, 180*, 190; .....s, 177; Thos., 18
Lawson, Agnes, 55, 128, 206, 214; Ann, 71; Dor., 60, 77, 219; Eliz., 47, 64, 75, 198, 216; Esther, 224; Frances, 57, 59, 71, 132, 207, 220; Han., 54, 70, 130, 142; Isab., 54,
Lawson (*continued*)— 57, 59, 207, 209; Jane, 227; Jn., 13, 46, 54*, 55, 56, 73, 204, 206*, 207, 213, 220; Marg., 54, 79, 129; Maria, 44; Mary, 56, 58, 66, 126, 132, 194, 206, 215; Rebec., 71, 138; Rich., 13; Rob., 64, 65, 66, 68*, 70, 71, 73*, 128, 215*, 220, 225, 227*; Sar., 54, 130; Sus., 236; Thos., 54*, 59, 65, 131, 214; Wm., 44, 45*, 46, 47, 48*, 57, 58, 59, 60, 62*, 75, 76*, 77, 79, 110, 126, 134, 150, 194, 198, 203, 207, 219, 220, 224*, 225, 235; blank, 204
Laynge, Jane, 108
Layton (Laton, Laiton), Ann, 50, 223; Eliz., 58, 61, 75, 130, 137, 209, 211; Jane, 51; Jn., 23, 181; Marg., 73; Mary, 51, 53, 125, 128, 202; Phillis, 117, 126; Rich., 167, 183; Rob., 23, 49*, 50, 51*, 53, 58, 59*, 61, 73, 75, 123, 159, 181, 202, 204, 209, 211, 221, 223, 226; Wm., 193
Learman, Marg., 1; Thos., 1, 108
Lee, Eliz., 105; Jn., 100*, 102, 105; Mary, 102, 105; Rob., 102; Thos., 152, 239
Legg (Leg), Eliz., 23, 35, 120, 199; Grace, 46; Jas., 50; Jane, 75; Jn., 35*, 47, 75, 76, 78, 118, 192*; Maria, 24, 30; Mary, 76; Rob., 78; Widow, 200; Wm., 23, 24, 26, 46, 47, 48*, 50, 115, 122, 202; blank, 26
Leidah, Han., 207
Leighton, Cath., 147
Leng, Han., 131
Liel, Jn., 122, 201; Thos., 201
Lidey, Rob., 43*
Lincoln, Ann, 85, 105, 150, 160; Dav., 102; Eliz., 103; Harforth, 81, 148, 149*, 150*, 235; Jane, 100; Jn., 80, 128, 224; Mary, 82, 144, 149, 150, 225; Rich., 80, 81, 82, 85, 100, 102, 103, 105, 107, 138*, 224, 225, 226; Stephenson, 107
Linge, Eliz., 120
Linken, Ann, 233; Rich., 233
Linsdale, Rich., 232
Linskell, Ann, 42, 65, 212, 216; Cicillia, 42; Eliz., 63, 74, 130, 230, 236; Honor, 69; Jane, 50, 63, 210; Jn., 48*, 49*, 50, 51, 52, 53, 123, 212, 213; Jon., 51, 61*, 62, 63, 65*, 66, 69, 129, 213, 215*, 226, 227; Marg., 66, 72, 146*, 213, 226; Mary, 61, 63, 65, 73, 132, 215, 216; Rach., 64, 231; Thos., 52, 62, 64, 72, 73, 74, 128, 132, 136, 143, 217, 233, 236; Wm., 53
Liofe, Eliz., 111
Liones, Agnes, 11; Eliz., 194; Geo., 194; Wm., 26*
Lisle, Marg., 216

Lithe, Thos., 175
Lithey, Rob., 198*
Litster (Lytster), Agnes, 6; Arth., 6, 109; Genet, 163; Isab., 108; Wm., 168
Lloyd, Mrs. Mary, 209
Lockwood, Agnes, 109; Anth., 14; Jn., 163, 166
Loeg, Wm., 109
Lofty, Ellis, 200; Ellen, 183; Marg., 26; Rich., 12, 26, 183, 200*; Thos., 12
Long, Eliz. Mary, 103; Mary, 103; Thos., 103, 143; Wm., 147
Longbottom, Dinah, 105; Jas., 105, 106*, 155; Sar., 105
Longstaff, Marg., 32; Rob., 32*. *See* Langstaff
Lonsdale, Chris., 34; Eliz., 63; Frances, 34; Marg., 34
Loson, Jn., 57*; Thos., 57*
Lott, Mary, 130
Lows, Geo., 161
Lowthe, Allison, 179; Isab., 2, 112; Jn., 2, 3, 108, 174; Rob., 174
Lowther, Ann Charlott, 196; Anth., 39, 42, 45*, 192, 196; Eliz., 39, 192; Jane, 44; Jn., 44*, 45*, 58, 59*, 121; Kath., 44; Marg., 58; Rob., 45; Wm., 42
Luke, Joan, 115
Lumley, Ann, 108
Lunde, Jn., 175
Lyell, Agnes, 114; Ann, 47; Geo., 11, 170; Hen., 48, 199; Isab., 11; Jn., 50; Kath., 114; Mark, 170; Mary, 186; Mr. Jn., 186; Thos., 47, 48*, 50, 199, 203
Lyeth, Eliz., 14
Lynass, Ann, 150; Jas., 97, 146*, 148, 234, 235; Mary, 97, 109, 122, 139, 234, 235; Rob., 146, 233
Lyones, Agnes, 24, 171, 179; Ann, 10; Eliz., 7, 20, 110, 164, 179; Jacob, 113, 179; Jane, 8, 26, 169; Joan, 25; Jn., 179; Kath., 6; Maria, 22; Meriall, 9, 114; Rob., 163; Wm., 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 22, 24, 25, 26, 110, 115, 169, 171, 173*, 179
Lyth, Agnes, 14, 113; Geo., 6; Isab., 110; Marg., 167, 175; Thos., 172; Wm., 6, 109, 167

MacHie, Jas., 238
MacKenzie, Alex., 221; Jn., 221; Mary, 211
Mackerish, Ann, 127; Mary, 127
Makennah, Jas., 202; Jn., 47; Mary, 47; Wm., 46*, 47*
Makenney, Jn., 198; Wm., 198
Mann (Man), Ann, 60, 132, 224; Jn., 64, 79, 136, 139, 223*, 233; Mary, 61, 209, 223; Mich., 79, 223; Ralph, 60, 61*, 64, 127, 209, 216, 228
Manners, Ann, 229; Thos., 229
Marfield, Jn., 143
Marley, Elean., 156; Eliz., 90; Mary, 89, 161, 238; Zachariah, 89, 90, 92*, 144, 238
Marr, Jn., 154
Marser (Marcer), Isab., 109; Thos., 2, 163
Marsh, Thos., 157
Marshall, Alice, 149*; Chris., 41, 42, 43*, 100, 115, 196; Eliz., 72, 100; Ellis, 25; Emmitt, 122; Frances, 71; Geo., 72, 73, 132, 219; Grace, 56, 201, 205, 213; Helen, 113; Jn., 41, 51, 52, 53, 56, 73, 202, 217, 225; Maria, 42; Mary, 52, 183, 201, 221; Merrill, 223; Rob., 51, 137, 202; Rich., 53, 133; Ruth, 220; Thos., 72
Marsingale, Charity, 127; Dor., 40, 209; Jn., 43; Maria, 42; Rich., 40*, 41, 42, 43; Wm., 41, 220
Marsikall, Dor., 201; Jn., 50*
Martine (Marton), Ann, 92; Geo., 2; Jn., 90, 93, 234; Jos., 90, 91, 92, 93, 233, 234; Mary, 149; Thos., 91, 233; Wm., 2, 145
Marwood, Meriall, 111
Mason, Eliz., 158; Jane, 140; Jn., 33*; Marg., 33; Ursula, 33
Massam, Mabell, 194
Masterman, Eliz., 32; Kath., 214; Rob., 32; Sar., 233
Mather, Martha Maria, 142; Mr. Jn., 238
Matteris, Marg., 47; Thos., 122; Wm., 47
Mattison, Eliz., 32, 50, 51, 123, 128, 201; Han., 50, 214, 215; Jane, 29, 32; Thos., 29*, 32, 50*, 51, 198*, 201, 203
Mawer, Jas., 145; Jane, 231*; Thos., 90*
May, Alse, 187; Han., 226; Jacob, 20, 183; Jn., 20, 114, 183; Milo, 23*
McNaughton, Duncan, 155; Eliz., 154, 155; Marg., 155
Mead, Thos., 121, 134
Mease, Agnes, 110
Mechill, Meriall, 13, 174; Wm., 13, 174
Mecrow, Wm., 154
Mercer, Jenet, 110
Merrington, Sar., 227
Metcalf (Mecalf), Alice, 207; Eliz., 154, 156; Francis, 155, 156; Jacob, 38; Jn., 36, 49, 51, 54, 123, 156, 216; Mary, 51, 127, 155, 156; Mortho, 154; Reynold, 36*, 38*, 40, 197; Ranard, 119; Rob., 36, 54; Susan, 208; Thos., 40, 49, 131; Wm., 38, 192, 204
Mewburn, Eliz., 212; Jas., 82; Jn., 212; Mary, 82, 157

Middleton, Ann, 76, 222; Eliz., 41, 80; Jane, 77; Jn., 41, 76, 77, 79*, 80, 134, 140, 157, 222, 223*; Math., 136, 137, 138, 139*, 140*, 141*, 142*, 143*, 144*, 145*, 146
Milburne, Alex., 2, 3, 108; Archer, 11, 111, 173; Chris., 2, 126, 217; Eliz., 177; Joan, 11; Marg., 222; Wm., 3
Miller, Ann, 33; Cath., 230; Eliz., 70; Jacob, 32; Jn., 32, 33; Jon., 31, 69*, 70, 131, 218; Marg., 31; Mary, 214; Thos., 31, 227
Millick, Humphrey, 155
Milligan, Jas., 159
Millner, Eliz., 139; Jane, 83, 226; Jn., 48; Jon., 46, 47, 48; Mandye, 162; Marg., 46, 127; Thos., 5; Valentine, 83, 140, 226; Wm., 5, 47, 109, 135*, 136*, 137*, 225
Mills, Thos., 157
Minacel, Eliz., 57; Jas., 57
Minican, Agnes, 237; Ann, 102, 156, 233; Eliz., 130, 219; Frances, 59; Jas., 54, 55, 56, 59, 65, 70, 139, 149, 206, 233, 235; Jane, 65, 219, 225; Jn., 54, 67, 70*, 102*, 129, 154, 219, 225, 232, 237, 238; Marg., 67, 135; Mary, 55, 130; Rich., 56, 206
Mirrinton, Eliz., 132; Sar., 137
Moode, Thos., 195
Mooney, Thos., 132
Moore, Chas., 104; Chris., 96, 97, 98, 99*, 101, 104, 107, 149; Edw., 138; Eliz., 17, 104; Geo., 101, 184; Jane, 97; Jn., 96; Jos., 138; Ralph, 143; Rob., 107; Rodolph, 17; Wm., 98
Morland, Ann, 129
Morley, Agnes, 17; Eliz., 19, 65; Geo., 48; Isab., 56; Jn., 48; Juday, 58; Kath., 133; Mathias, 19, 179; Rich., 16, 17, 19*, 113, 114, 179; Rob., 56*, 57*, 58, 125, 205, 206*; Thos., 16, 65, 129; Wm., 56, 205
Mornay, Jane, 145; S., 145
Morris, Jn., 95, 149, 157; Wm., 95
Morritt, E., 149
Mothersill, Marg., 239; Thos., 156, 239
Mouat, Magnus, 129
Mounteth, Kath., 17; Thos., 17
Mychel, Eliz., 14; Jane, 16, 113, 176; Roger, 164; Wm., 14, 112, 176
Mytynge, Chris., 114

Nellis, Mary, 130
Nelson, Ann, 101; Jas., 105; Mary, 105; Mary Ann, 105; Rich., 101
Netherwood, Jn., 120, 191
Newham, Ann, 216; Eliz., 197; Jane, 206; Jn., 112; Marg., 52; Mary, 218; Rob., 51, 52, 124, 217; Thos., 51, 120
Newton, . . hn, 174; Jn., 29; Leonard, 29; Peter, 162; Sar., 29; Wm., 161
Nicholson, Alice, 127; Eliz., 115, 211; Ellen, 172; Jn., 17; Merial, 14; Nich., 172; Rich., 14, 15, 17, 113; Rodolph, 15
Noble, Ann, 231; Geo., 134; Wm., 141
Noddins, Ann, 72, 93, 228; Eliz., 71, 78, 145, 222, 230; Mary, 75*, 150, 220; Thos., 75, 77, 93, 147, 220; Wm., 71, 72, 73*, 75*, 77, 78, 144, 220*, 222, 228, 230, 235
Normundial, Chris., 53; Wm., 53

Oakes, Jn., 153; Thos., 129
Oathwhait, Eliz., 54; Jn., 53*, 54, 56, 125; Rich., 56
Oatton, Jas., 229; Jane, 229
Oliver, Jane, 170; Marg., 163
Ordacher, Jos., 229
Orrins, Ann, 132
Osbourn, Ann, 128, 136; Eliz., 73, 138; Geo., 54, 71, 73, 221, 228; Isab., 71, 221; Jane, 228; Jn., 115; Wm., 54, 132
Otter, Charlotte, 96; Jn., 96
Oughtred, Cath., 141
Outward, Christian, 148
Outhert, Chris., 66, 67, 68, 69*, 71, 72, 129, 154
Outhard, Elean., 66; Eliz., 69, 128; Jane, 68, 157; Jn., 58, 67, 144, 147, 207, 218; Marg., 58, 207; Mary, 91, 232; Mich., 72; Rich., 71, 91, 143, 144*, 151*, 232; Wm., 144*
Outhwaite, Cath., 73; Christian, 84; Chris., 55, 73, 74, 75, 80, 89, 103, 104*, 106, 221, 224, 225; Elean., 135, 219; Eliz., 86, 106, 154, 157; Han., 103; Jane, 77, 94, 147, 237; Jn., 55, 77, 79, 80, 81*, 82, 84, 86, 90, 135, 207, 225*, 228, 233, 237; Marg., 82, 228; Mary, 103; Mich., 139, 140; Rach., 75, 79, 221, 233; Rich., 89, 95*, 207; Wm., 74, 90, 94, 235
Oweston, Marg., 111

Page, Dor., 126
Pake, Marg., 121
Pallister, Jos., 155; Marg., 155, 157
Pammelay, Mary, 146
Pape, Jn., 15; Marg., 109; Margery, 15
Parker, Ann, 136; Jos., 136
Parkin, Ann, 159; Thos., 81
Parkinson, Ann, 77; Eliz., 74; Jn., 133; Mary, 76; Thos., 74, 76, 77, 133
Parks, Ann, 224; Bathsheba, 227; Charlott, 82; Eliz., 81; Walter, 81, 82, 141, 143, 224, 227, 230

Parr, Elean., 216; Jn., 125
Parrington, Jn. Whinfield, 147, 152
Patterson, Jn., 156
Pattinson, Jn., 12; Merial, 12; Gerard, 5; Hen., 110; Jocosa, 185
Pattison, Jn., 112; Myriel, 185; Wm., 5
Patton, Ann, 104, 105, 106; Ann Frances, 92; Betsy, 98; Cath., 91, 232; Dor., 96; Eliz., 54; Esther, 95; Jane, 86, 92; Jn., 87, 104; Jos., 86, 88, 89*, 104, 106*, 142, 154, 155; Marg., 99; Martha, 97; Mary, 204; Masterman, 92, 94*, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99; Rich., 54, 89, 204, 232; Wm., 87, 88*, 89, 91, 92, 105, 143, 153, 154, 155*, 157, 230*, 232*
Paul, Alex., 132, 224, 227; Dor., 224
Pawson, Rob., 197
Peacock, Agnes, 171; Eliz., 218; Thos., 78, 136; Wm., 78
Peake, Jane, 123
Pearson (Pierson), Agnes, 19, 170; Allison, 112; Ann, 234; Chris., 14, 15*, 17, 19, 20*, 22, 62, 131, 174, 179, 181, 191; Dor., 132; Eliz., 8, 32, 33*, 35, 186, 190; Ellen, 40, 121, 124; Geo., 32*, 33, 34*, 35, 36, 186*; Isab., 17; Jane, 95, 108; Joan, 187; Jn., 4, 15, 40, 62, 155, 167, 190*, 200, 202, 234, 239; Kath., 192; Leonard, 36; Marg., 4, 191; Maria, 6, 15, 113, 120; Mary, 35, 95, 138, 230; Mirriall, 200; Rob., 5, 239; Rodolph, 22; Thos., 187; Wm., 4*, 5, 6, 8, 14, 119, 168, 170, 174, 191
Pearte (Peart), Rosa, 2; Thos., 2
Peckitt, Jane, 143
Pendervis, Grace, 25; Rob., 25
Penman, Jn., 76*, 134, 222*
Pennet, Ann, 25; Wm., 25, 26*, 116
Pennock, Jn., 27. 140; Wm., 27
Penny, Alice, 236; Baker, 95, 96, 98*, 101, 149*, 236*; Eliz., 96; Han. Eliz., 101; Jn., 95; Mr. Baker, 153
Percival, Edw., 189
Perkins, Eliz., 128
Petch, Ann, 75, 79, 81, 126, 222, 223, 224; Jane, 77*, 145, 221, 239; Mary, 75; Rob., 75*, 76*, 77*, 79, 81, 135, 143*, 221, 222, 223, 224, 235
Petit, Wm., 225
Peverlay, Rob., 148
Phillips, Ann, 227; Cuth., 55*, 67, 68*, 69, 70, 123, 125, 130, 133, 137, 141, 204, 213, 215, 227, 230, 233; Deb., 204; Eliz., 128, 211; Han., 69, 147; Marg., 9; Maria, 114; Merrial, 11; Sam., 9; Thos., 67, 70, 215; Wm., 9*, 238
Piburne, Agnes, 12, 170; Ellen, 170; Wm., 12, 112
Pibus, Marg., 143
Pickerin, Ambrose, 53, 64, 131, 206, 208, 216, 218; Jane, 206, 216*; Jn., 64, 218; Mary, 225; Thos., 53, 125, 216, 217
Picknett, Allan, 96; Ann Dor., 97; Ann Potts, 95; Eliz., 93; Jane, 102*; Jn., 92, 93, 95*, 96, 97, 99, 102, 145, 239; Rich., 99; Thos., 92, 239
Picton, Alan, 108; Allison, 114, 168; Arth., 166; Eliz., 2; Francis, 6; Isab., 166; Jane, 168, 177; Jn., 4, 5, 6, 165; Marg., 111; Margery, 124; Math., 167; Rob., 163; Thos., 162, 163; Wm., 2, 4, 5, 165, 167
Piddie, Thos., 203
Pinder, Ann, 123; Eliz., 120. *See* Pynder
Pinkney, Ann, 236; Ann Marg., 93; Leonard, 88*, 89, 93, 143, 146, 151, 236, 238; Martha, 88, 153, 155, 238; Wm., 89, 143, 153, 155
Pirst, Jn., 123
Plummer, Chris., 66*, 68, 69, 70, 71, 129, 216, 222, 227; Elean., 68, 70, 138, 216; Eliz., 71, 139; Han., 222; Jn., 69; Mary, 66; Rach., 66
Porritt, Ann, 117; Eliz., 235; Francis, 135; Jane, 89, 153; Jn., 38, 160; Jos., 77, 135; Rob., 38, 77, 116; Thos., 89, 90*, 96*, 142, 235, 236
Porteous, Joan, 215; Jn., 215
Posket, Dor., 125; Jn., 4; Margery, 4
Pottage, Rob., 104; Thos., 106; Wm., 102*, 104, 106
Potter, Ann, 30, 32, 34*, 87, 189, 202, 236; Eliz., 134; Han., 86; Isaac, 79*, 81, 82, 84, 86, 87, 136, 235, 236; Isab., 217; Jas., 79, 146; Jane, 120; Jn., 81, 148; Marg., 82, 230; Margery, 32, 121; Marmaduke, 30; Mary, 79, 235; Rach., 84; Thos., 30, 32, 34, 128, 189, 200, 217
Potts, Agnes, 9, 14, 16, 25, 169, 174, 176, 180; Alice, 188, 192, 229; Alien., 184; Allan, 15, 34, 50, 60*, 62, 70*, 71, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 79, 91, 128, 131, 194, 211, 212, 218*, 223; Ann, 23, 29, 31, 32, 34*, 36, 45, 48, 50, 56, 58, 63, 64*, 74, 78, 87, 99, 122, 125, 127, 128, 131, 133, 134, 141, 185, 197, 198, 204, 207, 209, 219, 223, 226, 227, 231, 235*; Barb., 121; Barth., 56, 58, 222; Cath., 55, 57, 103; Christian, 67, 137; Chris., 32, 47, 58, 62*, 63, 72*, 117, 126, 195, 201, 216, 223, 233; Dan., 88; Deb., 44, 214; Dor., 29, 54, 57, 60, 73, 88, 132, 143, 209, 217, 234; Edw., 4, 7, 16, 18*, 20, 22,

Potts (*continued*)—
114, 175; Elean., 80, 119, 146, 224; Eliz., 5, 9, 18, 29, 32, 33, 41, 42, 52, 55, 56, 62, 63, 67, 73, 75, 80, 90, 101, 112, 115, 121, 122*, 123, 124*, 127, 131, 142, 183, 201, 203, 209, 211, 214, 220, 224, 231*; Ellen, 31, 34*, 37, 136, 194; Else, 16, 176; Emm, 51, 66, 125, 216, 226; . . . eret, 180; Esther, 206; G.. ..., 31; Geo., 58, 63, 68, 69*, 72, 123, 128, 130, 198, 213; Han., 75, 81, 83, 86, 131, 142, 150*, 151, 152, 157, 197, 226, 237; Isab., 6, 53*, 59, 60, 63, 65, 78, 122, 128, 133, 152, 189*, 190, 193, 206, 209, 211*, 225; Jacob, 18; Jane, 1, 17, 55, 56, 79, 85, 88, 120, 128, 129, 145, 151*, 152, 154*, 157*, 162, 178; Joannah, 52; Jn., 1, 7, 16, 17, 18, 20*, 22, 25, 31, 40, 41, 43*, 44*, 45*, 46*, 48, 54*, 55*, 56*, 57*, 58*, 59, 60, 62, 64*, 65*, 66, 67*, 68, 69*, 76, 77*, 80, 82, 83, 90, 91, 92*, 99, 113, 120, 121, 125, 126, 128, 129, 130, 133*, 135, 142, 145*, 149*, 166, 167, 178, 185, 195*, 197*, 198, 204, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211*, 215, 219, 221, 222*, 224, 226, 229*, 233, 239; Kath., 32, 65, 128, 207; Lawson Fleck, 96; Marg., 16, 32, 42, 43, 52, 58, 64, 76, 117, 130, 131, 138, 167, 171, 174, 175, 178, 193, 194, 195, 223; Maria, 22, 29, 43, 45, 117; Martin, 43, 195; Mary, 46, 47, 52, 63, 75, 123, 126, 130, 141, 153, 154, 204, 217, 218, 219, 229*; Mich., 32, 33, 34, 40, 43, 50, 52*, 53*, 54*, 55*, 56*, 57, 58, 63, 65, 67*, 68*, 83, 87, 88, 90, 98*, 123, 124*, 128, 130, 133, 150, 160, 185, 192, 201, 204*, 215, 216, 217, 218, 223, 227, 229; Paul, 16, 29, 31, 34, 36, 184, 192; Percival, 14*, 174*, 175; Phillis, 194; Prudence, 90; Rach., 76, 230; Ralph, 34*, 48, 62*, 63*, 64, 65, 66, 67, 80*, 84, 99, 118, 128, 159, 201, 203, 213, 216, 225, 236; Rich., 7, 9, 15, 20, 29, 30, 37*, 39, 43*, 44, 46, 48, 54*, 55, 63, 75, 110, 121, 125, 167, 169, 183, 188, 189*, 193*, 194*, 195, 200, 213, 224; Rob., 11, 47, 72, 180; Rodolph, 5, 6, 8, 11, 13, 15*, 16, 20, 22, 30, 31, 37, 39, 41, 42, 43, 112, 171, 174, 178, 180, 189, 193, 194; Rosa, 6; Rose, 171; Sar., 43, 68, 87, 124, 137, 223; Sicilia, 1, 162; Slater, 69, 86, 87, 88*, 90, 139, 140, 142, 234, 237; Sus., 77, 81, 85, 105, 145, 146, 149, 150, 151, 228, 233, 234; Thos., 7, 8, 9, 13, 18, 28, 34*, 36, 37, 45, 47, 48*, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 57*, 58, 62*, 63*, 66, 68, 71, 75, 76, 77*, 78*,

Potts (*continued*)—
80*, 81*, 82*, 83, 84, 85*, 86*, 87, 95, 96, 99, 100*, 122, 128, 133*, 135*, 136, 140, 141, 147, 175, 195, 204, 206, 208, 211, 212, 222*, 227, 228*, 231*, 233, 234, 236; Thos. Harrison, 100; Thos. Mich., 95; Wm., 4, 6, 9, 16, 20, 23, 25*, 28, 29, 41, 43*, 44*, 45*, 53, 55, 56, 57, 58, 62, 68, 73, 74*, 75, 76, 77, 82, 83*, 85*, 87, 90, 100, 101, 103,* 105, 109, 117, 121, 129, 132, 139, 151*, 152, 154, 168, 190, 191, 194*, 195, 204*, 206, 207, 212, 218, 226*, 227*, 230, 232, 234; blank, 123, 177, 178
Pratt, Eliz., 210; Jn., 127
Preacher, Arth., 82, 84, 140*, 226; Eliz., 84; Geo., 140; Han., 86; Isab., 80; Jane, 79; Jos., 84; Mary, 81, 226; Wm., 79, 80*, 81, 82, 84, 86, 136
Prest, Han., 151; Jn., 151
Preston, Agnes, 115; Ann, 11, 128, 171; Clarenot, 128; Eliz., 161; Frances, 130; Maria, 121; . . . . s, 182; Thos., 11, 171, 173
Preswick (Prissicke), Ann, 55, 206; Chris., 120; Eliz., 57, 70; Francis, 59, 67; Han., 54, 69; Jn., 58, 68, 216; Jos., 65; Mary, 53, 60, 205, 206, 209, 225; Thos., 61, 211; Wm., 53, 54, 55, 56*, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 65, 66*, 67, 68, 69, 70, 129, 206*, 209, 211, 216
Previl, Jn., 143
Priestman, Ann, 118, 123; Ciciley, 201; Dinah, 64, 131; Elean., 49, 230; Geo., 29, 184; Grace, 40; Isaac, 66; Jacob, 70; Jane, 69, 218; Jn., 27*, 37*, 40*, 49, 51*, 64, 66, 67, 69, 70, 116, 118, 128, 187, 191*, 200, 210, 217; Jos., 67; Marg., 117; Phillip, 29, 184; Rob., 40, 191; Ursula, 29, 184; Wm., 40, 191;
Proddie (Prodye), Marg., 203; Thos., 118, 203
Pulman, Frances, 143; Wm., 143
Pun, Jn., 125
Punder (Ponder), Agnes, 3; Allison, 10; Ann, 151; Chris., 165, 166*; Eliz., 9, 168, 171, 173; Francis, 5; Genet, 166, 172; Geo., 3*, 5, 108, 166, 168; Hen., 3, 5, 19, 109, 164, 168, 170, 172*, 179; Isab., 173; Jane, 109; Jn., 9, 12*, 19, 21, 111, 112, 114, 173, 179; Jos., 141, 234; Kath., 111; Marg., 2, 10, 163; Mary, 234; Mich., 2, 163; Rob., 166; Roland, 2, 12, 165*; Thos., 5, 10*, 12, 21, 22, 162, 170, 183; Wm., 2, 3*, 22, 164, 166
Purseglove, Edw., 178; Eliz., 118, 184; . . wardus, 113

Pursell, Edm., 179; Jane, 114
Purt, Jane, 230; Jn., 144, 230
Purvis, Isab., 61; Wm., 61, 127
Pyndar, Rob., 31*. *See* Pindar

Race, Jn., 130, 132
Raimes (Raymes), Ellis, 178; Emme, 188; Emmott, 29, 31; Jas., 34; ..llm., 179; Maria, 31, 121; Rob., 22*, 29*, 31, 33, 178, 179, 188. *See* Reames
Raine (Rayne), Agnes, 5, 109; Allison, 22, 181; Eliz., 5, 6, 167, 168; German, 163; Jas., 167; Jane, 115, 167, 182; Marg., 2, 113; Mary, 156; Math., 165; Rob., 22, 115, 181; Thos., 1, 2, 3*, 5, 167; ....us, 4; Wm., 4, 5, 6, 8*, 165, 167, 182
Raisebeck (Raysbeck), Agnes, 8, 168, 170; Alice, 21; Allison, 178; Ann, 21, 26*, 33, 35, 118, 186; Chris., 12, 26*, 116, 165; Dor., 186; Edw., 26; Elean., 37, 203; Eliz., 11, 23, 47, 168, 171, 173, 199; Ellen, 114, 198; Else, 21; Emma, 210; Francis, 39, 189; Geo., 7, 21, 23, 25, 26, 27, 114, 179, 183, 185; Hen., 23, 165; Isab., 167; Jas., 35; Jane, 9, 37, 40, 42, 113, 169, 172, 191, 198, 210; Jn., 22, 25; Kath., 33; Laurence, 26, 117, 185; Marg., 8, 20, 27, 115, 117, 170; Maria, 26; Rob., 5, 19*, 21, 22, 23, 24, 33, 34, 36, 37, 114*, 178*, 182, 188, 198*; Rodolph, 5, 165; Roland, 7, 9, 11*, 12, 168, 169, 170, 173, 174; Rosa, 108; Simon, 168; Steph., 171; Thos., 37*, 39, 40, 42, 47, 122, 189, 191, 199, 204, 213; Widow, 200; Wm., 5, 6*, 7*, 8*, 11, 24, 25*, 26, 34, 36, 115, 118, 168, 170, 171, 176*, 180*, 183, 186, 189, 202; blank, 5
Rasshall, Eliz., 3*; Hen., 5; Milo., 3*, 5
Rathe, Ann, 116
Raw, Agnes, 8; Jn., 9, 169; Wm., 8, 9, 110, 169
Rawling, Hephzibab, 104, 106; Jane, 104; Jn., 104, 106*; Jon., 229*
Reah (Reay), Joan, 228; Johannah, 152
Reames, Rob., 200. *See* Raimes
Readman (Redman), Thos., 126, 157
Rennison, Jn., 152, 239; Mary, 152
Renton, Thos., 129
Reynolds (Renolds), And., 74, 78, 133*, 143, 229; Ann, 78, 145; Mary, 74, 142; Rach., 74
Rich, Amor, 99; Jane, 99
Richardson, Ann, 38, 54, 55*, 123*, 204, 206; Chas., 38, 41, 199; Eliz., 53, 123, 201; Ellen, 41, 50; Geo., 2; Han., 152; Isab., 43,
Richardson (*continued*)— 195, 218; Jane, 124; Jn., 43*, 46, 121, 195*, 201*, 202*, 203; Maria, 43; Mary, 51, 132, 143, 195; Mich., 32*, 46, 191*; Mr. Edw., 236; Nich., 51; Rach., 52; Rob., 57, 205; Thos., 38, 50, 51*, 52, 53, 54, 55*, 57, 124, 201, 204, 205, 206; Wm., 2, 46*, 122, 198*
Richeson (Rycheson), Agnes, 21; Chris., 110; Dor., 111; Eliz., 10, 167; Ellen, 22; Genet, 170; Geo., 164; Han., 57; Jane, 8, 182; Jn., 8, 10, 111, 175; Kath., 182; Marg., 171; Maria, 115; Thos., 57; Wm., 21, 22, 110, 115, 167*, 180
Richinson, Elean., 127; Eliz., 58, 131; Else, 35; Han., 129; Isab., 63; Jas., 58, 126; Jane, 187; Jn., 35; Mary, 35, 60, 127, 211, 214; Math., 211; Mich., 35; Rach., 63; Rich., 60, 64, 213; Thos., 207; Wm., 35, 64, 213
Richlieu, Ann, 93; Frances, 106; Jn., 93, 95*, 96; Rob., 96; Thos., 106; Simon, 104; Wm., 104, 106
Rickaby (Richobie), Ann, 161, 210; Jas., 49, 50, 200, 210; Marg., 49; Mary, 126; Thos., 50; Wm., 49, 200
Riddle, Han., 104, 107*; Hen., 104; Jn., 104, 107
Rigg, Eliz., 218
Ripeth, Thos., 131
Ripley, Esther, 70; Marg., 150; Rob., 70; Thos., 132
Riplingan, Eliz., 3; Jn., 3, 4, 5, 165, 172; Kath., 4, 115, 180; Thos., 5, 165
Robertson, Isab., 122
Robinson (Robenson), Agnes, 8, 12, 17, 113*, 115, 163, 169, 171; Alex., 4, 6, 167; Alice, 190; Allison, 18, 178; Alse, 119*; Ann, 24, 35, 56, 61, 91, 131, 154, 187, 212; Betteris, 203; Cath., 68, 93; Chas., 119; Chris., 3, 11, 62, 71*, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 79*, 85*, 86, 87, 97, 131, 140, 141*, 147, 171, 198, 228, 229, 234, 235, 237; Cuth., 121; Dav., 104; Dor., 74, 85, 88, 96, 141, 234, 237; Elean., 217, 232; Eliz., 4, 5, 22, 46, 58, 90, 92, 104, 111, 114, 161, 164, 208, 238; Ellen, 9, 19, 108, 169; Else, 3, 118, 162; Ellis, 208; Francis, 1, 2, 5, 172, 174; Genet, 117, 164, 170, 172; Geo., 9, 24, 25, 26, 69, 79, 91, 92, 93, 94*, 96, 97, 100, 102, 114, 123, 145, 169, 182*, 203, 233; Grace, 53, 222; Hen., 26, 198; Isab., 11, 20, 21, 33*, 118, 169, 173, 179, 194, 203; Jacob, 2*, 4, 20, 21*, 22, 23, 24, 33, 114, 117, 162, 179,

Robinson, &c. (*continued*)—
181, 182; Jas., 35, 47, 48, 60, 79, 99*, 100, 101, 104, 122, 146, 151, 186, 187, 210, 212, 232; Jane, 7, 12, 16, 20, 25, 86, 94, 111*, 116, 155, 156, 228, 229, 234; Jn., 5, 6, 7*, 8, 9, 11, 12, 15, 17, 22*, 24, 48, 54*, 55, 56, 57, 58*, 60, 61, 63, 77, 87, 92, 93, 110, 126, 127, 129, 136, 146, 166, 167, 168, 170, 171, 175, 176, 182, 208, 212*, 217, 230, 238, 239; Kath., 8, 108, 164, 216; Marg., 2, 7, 8, 14, 17, 18, 24, 76, 87, 110, 112, 114, 162, 164, 170, 174, 178, 179, 199, 217, 223; Margery, 7, 22, 23, 117, 168, 181; Maria, 24, 33, 117; Mary, 14, 35, 52, 56, 63, 69, 73, 87, 129*, 152, 159*, 174, 187, 202, 215, 239; Nich., 90, 92, 94, 145, 231, 234; Prudence, 85; Rich., 3, 15, 55, 109, 164, 175; Rob., 4, 6, 9, 17, 18, 20*, 21, 22*, 24, 25, 46, 52*, 53, 67*, 68, 85, 90, 92, 100, 108, 113, 118, 119, 124, 130, 163, 172, 178, 179, 181, 188, 190, 213, 216, 226, 231, 233, 239; Rodolph, 3*, 4, 6*, 8, 164*, 166*, 170, 171*; Ruth, 25, 92, 233; Susan, 84; Sus., 93, 238; Thos., 4, 5, 6, 7*, 9*, 11, 19, 21*, 47, 56, 57*, 58*, 60, 62, 71, 84, 85*, 86, 87*, 88, 90, 109, 114, 126*, 140, 141, 162, 165, 166, 169, 170, 172, 173, 207*, 225, 238, 239; Thomasin, 74, 225, 227; Thos. Carter, 102; . usama, 3; Thos., 178; Wm., 1, 18, 60, 74, 75, 86, 101, 114, 133, 138, 154, 179, 225, 227, 230; blank, 175, 181

Robson, Ann, 72, 133; Eliz., 105, 107, 135; Frances, 103; Jane, 102; Jn., 56, 57*, 125, 208*, 220; Marg., 161, 222; Maria, 37, 56; Marshall, 72; Mary, 130*; Rich., 37; Thos., 102, 103, 105, 107, 154

Rogers, Agnes, 14, 19, 169; Allison, 16, 19, 181; Alice, 27*, 30, 31, 32, 36, 38, 127, 184, 189*, 195, 196, 212; Alse, 49, 50, 118; Ann, 32, 41, 44, 113, 116, 124, 195, 209; . . . . betha, 178; Chris., 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 25, 28, 109, 165; Edm., 44; Elean., 53, 231; Eliz., 9, 11, 16, 19, 21, 25, 34, 45, 69, 125, 159, 180, 200, 204, 217*; Ellen, 22; Else, 10; Emmott, 11; Francis, 27*, 40, 118; Geo., 17; Grace, 37, 51, 229; Han., 52; Isab., 11, 115, 203; Jacob, 25, 32, 36, 37*, 38; Jas., 50, 51*, 64, 66, 69, 71*, 73, 118, 123, 129, 199, 204, 206, 207, 216, 217, 221; Jane, 30, 31, 32, 35, 64, 195, 202, 220; Jn., 5, 15, 25, 27, 28, 30, 31*, 32, 34*, 37, 38*, 39*, 40*, 41*, 42*, 43, 44*, 45*, 51, 52*, 53, 64, 65, 118, 120, 123, 124, 165, 184,

Rogers (*continued*)—
189, 190*, 192*, 194, 195, 196*, 197, 198*, 199, 200*, 202, 204*, 206, 214*, 217; Jn. Edw., 202; Jos., 8, 19*, 21, 22, 23, 25*, 26*, 27*, 28, 33, 34, 37, 49, 50, 51, 52, 65, 73, 116, 117, 118*, 123, 124, 183, 185, 188, 189, 203, 209, 210, 214; Kath., 130, 185; Marg., 50, 118, 177, 218, 228; Margery, 199; Maria, 6, 23, 24, 30*, 33*, 38, 190; Mary, 34, 35, 118, 184, 185; . . . . mas, 178; Meriall, 12, 21, 51, 64, 116, 117, 118, 129, 134, 204, 206; Newark, 45, 198; Nich., 177; Percivall, 15, 16, 18, 19, 21, 24, 28, 113, 122, 178, 183, 199; Phillis, 189; Rich., 8, 11*, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 41, 110, 111, 169, 174, 176, 178, 181, 190; Rob., 27, 197; Rodolph, 7, 13, 15, 115, 174; Thos., 9, 10; Tobias, 19; Wm., 8, 18, 28, 30, 31*, 32, 35, 37, 43, 66, 109, 137, 185*, 193, 194, 198; blank, 176

Rogerson, Dor., 110; Jn., 164

Rokebye (Rokeby, Rokbye), . . bertus, 176; Ellen, 110; Emmott, 175; Francis, 3; Hen., 18; Joan, 3, 112; Laurence, 20; Marg., 111; Maria, 1; Mary, 163; Meriall, 164; Rob., 1*, 2*, 3*, 11, 18, 20, 164, 175, 180; Rodolph, 11; blank, 180

Roper, Wm., 123

Routhe, Ellen, 6; Isab., 111; Rob., 7; Thos., 4; Wm., 4, 6, 168

Rowland, Jane, 142; Wm., 120, 189

Rowntrey (Rontre, Rointre), Agnes, 173; Alice, 20, 179; Ann, 10, 21, 115; Cuth., 14, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23*, 34*, 35, 112, 113, 117, 176, 177, 194, 198; Dor., 114; Elean., 67, 68, 209, 215, 221; Ellen, 12, 174; Geo., 20, 179; Grace, 34, 35, 46, 122, 194; Hen., 10, 12, 18, 174, 177*; Jane, 30, 36, 47, 69, 127, 143, 186; Jn., 74, 220; Kath., 179; Luke, 14; Marg., 28, 30, 34, 199; Mary, 34, 71, 186, 221, 231; Newarke, 34; Rob., 19, 28, 30, 34, 35, 36, 46*, 47, 49, 65, 67*, 68, 69, 71, 118, 122, 130, 133*, 134*, 135*, 136*, 137*, 186, 212, 217*, 221, 227; Thos., 17, 68, 143, 176, 229; Wm., 49, 65, 67, 68, 69*, 74, 129, 137, 139, 215, 220, 221, 222

Rudd, Barth., 136, 222, 224, 229, 230, 238, 239; Geo., 224; Isab., 222; Jn., 230; Mrs. Sus., 239; Susan, 229; Wm., 134

Ruddocke, Agnes, 18; Alan, 13; Eliz., 17, 94, 176, 189; Isab., 17; Jane, 109; Jn., 17, 20, 22*, 164, 176, 181; Jos., 18; Margery, 18*, 20,

Ruddocke (*continued*)—
173, 177, 191; Maria, 115; Marrian, 187; Mr. Thos., 184; Rob., 12, 13, 15, 16*, 18, 20*, 22, 94, 112, 115, 177, 180; Thos., 15, 26*, 27, 189, 194, 205; Wm., 12, 22, 27, 160, 180, 184
Rudston, Kath., 118
Rumey, Jn., 238
Rumford, Mary, 94; Wm., 94
Runsey, Jn., 238
Rushforth (Rusforth), Ellen, 116; Jas., 151
Russell, Wm., 156
Rychmond, Thos., 182

Sadler, Ann, 155; Eliz., 134
Salmon, Ann, 125, 126; Jn., 52, 124, 203; Measie, 124; Sus., 52, 123
Salvin, Isiah, 99; Jas., 99
Sanbye, Jn., 21; Meriall, 21
Sanders (Saunders), Ann, 42, 65, 134, 136, 192, 205, 208*, 209, 215; Eliz., 41, 59, 132, 196, 208, 223; Esther, 74, 140; Geo., 48, 56, 57*, 59, 60, 62*, 64, 65*, 126*, 205, 209, 212, 213*, 215, 220; Isab., 41, 63, 192, 207; Jn., 62, 63, 212; Mary, 227; Mich., 96; Rob., 41*, 42, 48, 64, 74, 120, 133, 192, 196, 204; Sar., 74, 141; Thos., 62, 74, 96, 132, 149, 150; Wm., 56, 60, 201, 203, 205
Sanderson (Saunderson), Ann, 206; Chas., 157; Han., 144; Jn., 138; Kath., 21; Mary, 210; Rob., 21; blank, 180
Sawer, Agnes, 172, 176; Genet, 169; Isab., 109; Jane, 112, 116; Jn., 10, 11*, 170, 172*; . . pñ, 175; Rob., 1, 171; Rodolph, 11, 172; Steph., 2; Thos., 1, 2, 11, 172, 176; Wm., 10, 170
Saxtain, Isab., 169
Scarr, Elean., 191; Emma, 38, 124, 188; Jn., 40, 117, 190, 191; Meriol, 42, 121, 192; Rich., 26*, 40, 116; Wm., 26, 38, 40*, 42, 119, 190, 192, 200; blank, 26
Scarah, Dorcas, 88; Nich., 88
Scarlett (Scarlet), Ann, 93; Edw., 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 96, 97, 133, 136, 144, 230, 235; Eliz., 94; Han., 92; Jane, 89, 91, 153, 230; Mary, 96; Rob., 90, 153; Sar., 97, 136
Scarth, Eliz., 31; Isab., 31; Jn., 127; Sar., 131, 135; Thos., 31
Selater, Isab., 206
Scott (Scot), Amy, 79; Ann, 20, 26, 31, 49*, 61, 127, 132, 181, 200, 216, 236; Chas., 50, 63, 64, 79, 128, 220, 239; Eliz., 22, 26, 182; Ellen, 114, 122, 182; Emma, 227; Emmy, 145; Esther, 84, 212; Gervas, 191; Han.,
U

Scott, &c. (*continued*)—
81, 145, 148, 157; Hugo, 29; Jacob, 11, 25*, 26*, 40, 112, 115, 189; Jas., 40, 49, 72, 123, 201; Jane, 102, 152, 153, 189, 210, 234; Jn., 10, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 30, 44*, 49*, 50, 64, 79, 114, 116, 121, 123, 137*, 182*, 211, 238; Jos., 34; Kath., 24; Maria, 23, 30, 31, 38; Mary, 31, 33, 34, 36, 73, 84, 102, 182, 196, 199; Nich., 10, 11, 33, 181; Rob., 36, 60; Sar., 238; Thos., 38*, 40, 63, 74, 79, 81, 119, 137*, 156, 195*, 196, 234, 239*; Wm., 21, 30, 31*, 33, 34, 36, 38, 49, 60, 61*, 72, 73, 74, 76*, 117, 127, 132, 139, 191, 196, 211*, 221; blank, 29, 182
Scrafton, Ann, 70; Anth., 167; Eliz., 69, 85, 93, 97, 123, 135, 227, 229, 232; Geo., 54, 68, 72, 83, 84*, 85, 86, 88, 89, 90, 91, 93, 94, 95*, 139, 148, 215, 227, 230, 234*; Han., 55, 73, 142, 218; Harriott, 83; Hutton, 91, 234; Isab., 77, 90, 156, 226; Jas., 88; Jane, 67, 94, 211; Jn., 56, 67, 68*, 69+, 70*, 71*, 72, 73, 74*, 77, 82, 84, 96, 97, 99*, 137, 149, 215, 216*, 219*, 229, 232, 238; Marg., 58, 233; Mary, 70, 83*, 89, 230; Mich., 71, 84; Penelope, 129; Rach., 160; Thos. Hutton, 96; Wm., 53*, 54, 55, 56, 58, 65*, 71, 82, 83*, 84, 86, 139*, 211, 214, 226*, 231, 234
Scruby, Mary, 214
Serl, Martha, 199
Seymour (Seamore, Seamor, Seimor), Francis, 40, 191; Han., 135; Isab., 87; Jane, 85; Jn., 85, 87, 229; Marg., 229; Rob., 40, 120, 191; Thos., 135
Sharp (Sharpe), Dor., 37, 123; Eliz., 112; Geo., 37, 107; Jn., 107; Marg., 234; Mary, 107; Merioll, 190; Thos., 129; Wm., 229
Shator, Hawell, 130
Shaw, Benj., 90*, 92; Mary, 92, 153
Shell, Rob., 98
Sheldon, Frances, 105; Hen., 106, 157; Mary, 157; Rob., 105, 148; Sar., 106
Shemeld (Shemels), Wm., 84, 138
Shemends, Ann, 78; Elean., 73; Jane, 79; Mary, 75; Wm., 73, 75, 76*, 78, 79, 159, 229
Shepherd (Shepheard, Sheephard), Ann, 32, 33, 34, 38, 42, 120, 124; Elean., 119; Ellis, 122; Eliz., 38, 122, 129, 190, 192; Ellin, 35; Ema, 39, 122; Fortune, 39*, 124, 211; Geo., 33; Isab., 35, 37, 120, 193; Jane, 31, 34; Jn., 16, 34, 117, 186*; Marg., 31, 32, 34, 37, 121, 190, 201,

Shepherd, &c. (*continued*)—208; Maria, 121; Mary, 34, 129, 200; Rob., 40, 191; Thos., 35, 37*, 38*, 39*, 190, 192, 193, 197*; Widdow, 198; Wm., 16, 31, 32, 34, 39, 40, 42, 117, 120, 190, 191, 193, 199, 201
Shering, Ann, 22; Jn., 22
Sherwood, Agnes, 165; Jane, 165
Shieldon (Shielden, Shielding), Abraham, 90, 231; Ann, 100; Eliz., 103; Hen., 89; Jane, 97; Jn., 94; Mary, 95, 232; Rob., 89, 90, 94, 95, 97, 98*, 100, 103, 231, 232, 236
Shields, Abraham, 83, 84, 226*; Hen., 87; Jn., 81; Mary, 85; Rich., 86; Rob., 81*, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 138, 226*
Sigsworth, Wm., 195
Simpson (Simson), Abraham, 155; Alex., 80, 83, 103, 138, 233*, 234; Alice, 79; Ann, 26, 29, 34, 116, 187, 189; Annas, 30; Anth., 87; Christian, 83, 107, 150; Chris., 22; Dan., 196, 197; Eliz., 29, 118; Esther, 238; Han., 34, 100, 233; Jane, 32, 34, 86, 135; Jn., 34, 37, 38, 161; Jon., 31; Jose, 135; Magdalen, 229; Mar., 197; Maria, 26, 190; Mary, 146; Morris, 34; Rebec., 233; Rich., 26; Rob., 79, 87, 99*, 100, 103, 107, 151, 192, 224; Sar., 148; Thos., 34, 37, 81*, 187, 189, 190*, 196, 224*; Wm., 26, 27, 38, 198, 229. *See* Sympson
Skelton, Alice, 80, 236; Ann, 77, 222; Dor., 97; Eliz., 73, 93, 127, 228; Fennicks, 236; Geo., 83, 85; Isab., 95; Jane, 87; Jn., 78, 90, 91, 92, 93, 95, 97, 102, 144; Jos., 86; Marg., 75, 87, 102, 144; Mary, 74, 85, 92, 150; Sar., 76, 144, 231; Thos., 73*, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 80, 86, 90, 141, 222, 228*; Wm., 91
Sladden, Wm., 225
Slater (Slayter), Ann, 14, 39, 41, 124, 189, 190; Chris., 5, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 20, 21, 23, 36, 112, 174, 176, 178, 184; Elean., 33; Eliz., 16, 40, 42, 44*, 121, 123, 178, 187, 193, 194; Ellen, 23, 187; Hen., 166; Jane, 175; Kath., 15, 176; Marg., 7, 18, 20, 36, 42, 187, 194, 195; Merrial, 201; Mich., 40, 41, 42, 43*, 45*, 57, 120, 126, 195, 203, 207*; Ursula, 193; Thos., 5, 7, 13, 18, 33, 39, 42, 109, 110, 113, 120, 174, 175, 177, 187*, 189, 192; Wm., 21, 186
Sleightman, Eliz., 169
Smales (Smayles), Jn., 116; Thos., 169
Smalwood (Smallwood), Alan, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32*, 34, 185*, 186; Chas., 29; Dor., 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 34*, 36, 185, 186; Gabriel, 31; Han., 36; Jas., 28, 186; Thos., 30, 36
Smelt, Mrs., 233
Smith (Smythe), Amy, 66, 234; And., 99; Ann, 55, 63, 72, 98, 106*, 133, 151, 223, 234, 235; Ann Marg., 101; Anth., 71, 72, 73, 74, 76, 223*, 233; Benj., 70; Caleb, 45, 197; Comilla, 69; Chris., 92; Dor., 128; Eliz., 67, 69, 81, 98, 141, 155, 202, 215; Ema, 192; Esther, 102; Francis, 65, 211, 215; Geo., 101, 102, 105, 106, 157; Han., 44, 94, 105, 106*, 195, 232; Isab., 74, 111; Jane, 62, 71, 98, 120, 223, 232; Jn., 47, 62, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69*, 70*, 71, 73, 74, 78, 96, 100, 101*, 132, 207, 215*, 217, 219; Kath., 110; Marg., 48, 65, 104, 126, 128, 151, 203, 239; Mary, 60, 62, 74, 82, 95, 128, 132, 156, 200; Mich., 39, 41*, 44, 45*, 47, 48, 55, 70, 85, 120, 125, 192, 195, 197, 203, 204, 205, 227; Mrs. Han., 224; Mrs. Isab., 221, 222; Mr. Thos., 207, 216; Rach., 73, 223; Rob., 45, 62, 63, 64, 67, 68, 78, 79*, 80, 81, 82, 83, 85, 92, 93*, 94, 96, 97, 98, 116, 122, 133, 136, 145, 200, 202, 207, 210, 215*, 223, 228, 232, 235; Thos., 21, 39, 58*, 59, 60, 62, 65, 68, 71, 83, 95, 97, 100, 104, 106, 126, 149, 175, 211, 214, 215, 235; Wm., 21, 59, 73, 76, 80, 99, 101*, 103*, 105, 106*, 137, 151, 154, 219, 235*
Smithies, Eliz., 65; Jane, 66, 214; Jn., 65; Mrs. Marg., 211; Mr. Wm., 215; Wm., 65*, 66, 214
Snawdon, Alison, 11, 110; Ann, 22, 32*, 35, 181, 187, 190, 192, 197; Asculph, 112; Chris., 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 18, 19, 22, 35, 112, 116, 178, 181; Eliz., 16; Ellen, 119; Else, 20; Isab., 1, 5, 163; Jane, 14, 112; Marg., 12, 32, 116, 122; Margery, 190; Maria, 19; Merriall, 17; Percivall, 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 13, 108, 165, 166; Ralph, 187; Rob., 3, 11, 18, 22, 32, 111, 172, 178; Rodolph, 6, 20, 22; Roger, 38; Thos., 5, 165, 190; Wm., 5, 32*, 35, 109, 171; blank, 2
Snowdon (Snowden), Allison, 117; Ann, 33*, 146, 185; Chris., 26, 184; Eliz., 185, 235; Jn., 81*, 83, 84, 88*, 90, 105, 138, 142, 143, 152, 153, 155, 159, 226*, 228, 235, 236, 239; Mary, 84, 104*, 228, 239; . . . reta, 28; Rob., 28, 185; Sam., 83, 90, 105, 156, 226; Wm., 26, 185
Sowerby, Elean., 91; Jn., 93; Rob., 88, 89*, 91, 92*, 93, 230, 231*; Thos., 88; Wm., 230
Sowler, Jas., 90; Ralph, 90
Spearpoint, Hen., 225
Spedling (Spedlinge), Jn., 17, 177; Marg., 17, 177; Oliver, 21; Wm., 21

Speers, Jas., 128
Spencer, Ann, 62; Thos., 62
Sproats, Wm., 224
Spolden, Jn., 53, 203; Mary, 53; Math., 53*, 124, 203
Spurnelt, Agnes, 7; Ellen, 8, 173; Emmot, 9; Genet, 181; Laurence, 6, 7, 8, 9, 109, 171, 173; Jane, 113; Rodolph, 6, 171
Spurr, Jn., 97; Sar., 97
Srafton, Geo., 142; Geo., 146
Stainhouse, Agnes, 178; Ellen, 16*, 114; Isab., 22; Jn., 18, 20, 22, 24, 113, 114, 177; Marg., 24; Nich., 15, 16, 20, 113, 177; Rob., 109; Rodolph, 116; Ussula, 16; Wm., 15, 18, 178
Stainton, Ann, 72, 82, 147; Eliz., 84, 150, 151; Isab., 85; Jane, 81, 136, 148, 222; Mary, 79; Math., 81; Rach., 72, 73, 228; Sus., 73, 85, 142; Thos., 79; Wm., 81, 82, 83*, 84, 87, 135, 136, 137*, 138*, 139*, 140*, 141, 142*, 143*, 144*, 145, 146*, 147*, 148*, 149*, 150*, 151, 153, 154*, 155*, 156*, 157*, 222, 228
Stamp, Ann, 103, 105*; Geo., 101, 103*, 105, 152; Han., 103; Jane, 103; Jn., 101
Standish, Thos., 85*
Stanton, Jane, 65; Wm., 65, 66*, 129
Stansfield, Chas., 86; Wm., 86
Stapleton, Agnes, 165; Margery, 157
Staynons, Jn., 8; Marg., 5; Rob., 5; Rodolph, 11; Wm., 8, 11
Steel, Jn., 148
Stelling, Marg., 200
Stephen, Wm., 239
Stephenson, Alice, 226; Edw., 82, 83, 87, 138, 153, 228, 229, 231, 233; Eliz., 62; Han., 87, 229; Isab., 127; Jn., 97; Jos., 83, 233; Marg., 62, 233; Mary, 87, 155, 228; Rob., 138; Thos., 62*, 82, 95*, 97, 127, 145, 150, 211, 231
Steward, Allison, 114; Ann, 59; Chris., 6, 9, 108, 172, 173, 177; Eliz., 59, 172; Isab., 128; Jane, 6, 9; Margery, 173
Stocktend, Austin, 179*, 198; Mary, 198
Stockdale (Stockdaill), Agnes, 112; Geo., 65*; Jn., 65*, 129, 147*
Stockton (Stocktin), Ann, 61; Augustine, 45, 121; Austin, 7*, 48*, 124, 206; Dor., 62, 131, 213; Eliz., 62, 64, 77, 125, 212, 216, 224; Frances, 48, 126; Geo., 62, 64, 69, 77, 78, 128, 131, 135, 212, 216, 217, 224, 228*; Isab., 47, 59, 69, 217; Jane, 211; Jose, 228; Marg., 218; Mary, 47; Sar., 235; Thos., 78; Wm., 48, 59, 61, 62, 126, 218, 219
Stodart, Marg., 136
Ston . ., Jos., 34; Marg., 34; Wm., 34
Stonas, Dor., 117; Eliz., 116; Jn., 26; Percivall, 26; Rodolph, 26; Wm., 26, 117
Stonehouse, Ann, 40, 43, 48*, 119, 197*, 199; Chris., 37*, 38, 39, 40, 43, 49, 51, 189, 192, 194, 202, 203; Dav., 100, 101, 152; Dor., 121, 197; Eliz., 54, 65, 142, 215*; Isab., 207, 211; Jane, 129, 132, 189; Jn., 38, 47*, 50, 63, 67, 101, 122*, 128, 189, 197, 199, 212, 215, 224; Laurence, 56; Marg., 100, 188, 195; Margery, 189; Maria, 56; Mary, 128*, 197, 206*; Ralph, 48*, 49, 50, 51*, 52, 53, 54, 66, 197, 199, 207; Rob., 53, 63, 128, 212*; Rodolph, 190, 195*; Wm., 39, 51, 52, 65, 66, 67, 129, 159, 188, 189*, 190, 192, 202, 215, 219
Storme, Agnes, 167
Story, Ann, 33*, 105, 122; Leonard, 93, 105; Sar., 105; Thos., 33; Wm., 71
Stothart, Ann, 69; Jn., 67, 68, 69, 130, 217; Marg., 67; Wm., 68
Stotherd, Ann, 139; Mary, 135
Stott, Jacob, 175; Rob., 175
Stowpe (Stowp, Stoup, Stoop), Agnes, 6, 10, 11, 25, 115, 167, 168, 169, 170; Ann, 25, 27*, 28, 40, 119*, 181, 183; . . . as, 168; Chris., 10, 16, 166, 172; Ealse, 116; Eliz., 7, 11*; Ellice, 118; Gervas, 28; Isab., 12, 36*, 51, 123, 181, 204; Jane, 8, 18, 181; Jenet, 108; Jo., 13; Jn., 7, 9, 10*, 11, 12, 16, 18, 27*, 36, 51*, 52, 53, 54, 111, 116, 163, 169, 181*, 188; Marg., 8, 12, 27, 37, 53, 110, 118, 169, 177, 180; Maria, 37; Mary, 51, 123; Phillis, 42; Rob., 10, 25, 115; Rodolph, 8*, 9, 10, 11*, 12, 110, 170, 171, 177, 180; .....s, 178; Steph., 13, 28; Thos., 4, 6, 7*, 8*, 10*, 11, 25, 37, 38*, 110, 111, 165, 168, 169*, 170, 172, 183; Wm., 4, 9*, 11, 27, 36*, 37, 38, 39*, 40, 42, 54, 165, 169, 170, 171, 196*, 204*
Straphorn, Jane, 131
Stratfurth, Kath., 109
Stringer, Jane, 148
Stubbs, Allison, 108; Ellen, 16, 176; Rich., 108; Rodolph, 16, 115, 176
Suell, Marg., 127
Suggett, Agnes, 5, 111, 113, 163, 164, 166; Alice, 208; Ann, 35, 61, 122, 203; Dor., 34, 35, 186, 203; Eliz., 30, 92, 102, 104*, 186, 205; Else, 2; Esther, 212; Geo., 43, 63, 71, 72*, 74, 76, 87, 88, 89*, 90*, 92, 93, 94, 95, 98*, 100*, 131, 160, 212; Gilbert, 2*, 167, 172; Gregory, 8;

Suggett (*continued*)—
Han., 87; Hen., 1, 163; Isab., 59, 60, 126, 170, 208, 209; Jacob, 2; Jas., 74, 94; Jane, 71, 130; Joan, 164; Jn., 4, 19, 21*, 23, 24, 26, 30, 41, 42, 51, 59, 60, 61, 63*, 64, 65*, 66, 95, 102, 120, 127*, 128, 162, 183, 188, 193, 208, 209, 212*, 214; Kath., 170; Lucas, 24; Marg., 6, 26, 30, 39, 63, 93, 109, 113, 126, 167, 190; Maria, 30, 38; Mary, 64, 98*, 184, 214; Peter, 196; Phillis, 188; Rob., 1, 3, 4, 6, 19, 30, 41, 43*, 102, 104*, 106*, 108, 129, 170, 181, 186, 200; Rowland, 34, 186; Thos., 9, 42, 51, 53*, 66, 124, 205*; Watson, 88, 153; Wm., 1, 5, 7*, 8, 9, 23, 30, 34, 35, 38, 39, 57*, 74, 76, 108, 117, 126, 164, 165*, 166, 169, 173, 184, 186, 188, 190, 193*, 206*, 207
Sunley, Kath., 161
Sutton, Ann, 55, 208; Jn., 142; Marg., 220; Thos., 54, 55, 57*, 125, 127, 206*, 208, 215; Wm., 54
Swainston, Jn., 15
Swales (Swailes), Grace, 40, 199; Jacob, 37, 39; Martha, 39; Mary, 129, 198, 199, 200, 210; Peter, 37, 40; Thos., 61*, 127, 198*, 209*
Swan (Swann), Ann, 51; Anth., 52; Eliz., 56, 205, 220; Jacob, 56; Jas., 207; Marg., 50; Thos., 50, 51, 52, 53*, 56, 204*, 205, 207, 218
Swinbank, Jn., 132
Symson, Agnes, 12, 30; Allison, 172; Ann, 28, 30, 32; Chris., 23, 115; Dan., 25, 30; Dor., 111; Eliz., 19, 25, 30, 33, 185; Else, 14, 115; ...erus, 181; Esther, 70; Grace, 4; Hen., 166; Isab., 23, 24; Jane, 21, 30*, 31, 32*, 33, 69, 180, 185*; Jn., 23, 30*, 31, 32, 33, 113, 178, 185*; Jon., 31; Maria, 32; Maurice, 28; Rich., 24, 25, 115; Rob., 17, 20, 29; Thos., 2*, 4, 12*, 14, 15*, 17, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 28, 29, 30, 32, 112, 172*, 180, 181; Wm., 12, 25, 67, 70, 116, 131. *See* Simpson
Sypplinge, Isab., 108

Taleboire, Jn., 59; Rob., 59
Taleboise, Dinah, 60; Rob., 60
Tallboys, Rob., 127
Tantony, Isab., 128
Tapley, Ann, 84, 102; Dor., 89; Edw., 83, 84, 87, 89, 90*, 92, 94, 140; Eliz., 87; Frances, 92; Han., 103, 227; Jane, 100, 102, 103; Marg., 94, 98; Thos., 98, 99*, 100, 102, 103, 153; Wm., 83
Tarran, Thos., 147
Tart, Davison, 88, 89, 144; Jane, 88; Jn., 89
Tate (Taite), Ann, 54, 204; Cath., 52, 206; Dor., 52; Eliz., 53, 216; Geo., 51, 52*, 53, 54, 56*, 57, 204, 206, 209, 216; Jn., 59; Mary, 51, 128
Taylor (Tayler, Tailour, Tayllar), Alice, 32, 33, 185, 193, 223; Allison, 30, 188, 193; Alse, 35; Ann, 41, 43, 48, 125, 127, 201, 209; Arth. Sanders, 97, 149, 150; Cuth., 35; Dor., 204; Elean., 211; Eliz., 31, 56, 116, 120, 121, 131, 187, 190, 199*, 201, 212; Emma, 47, 50, 128, 195, 198; Ellin, 124; Gervice, 47; Grace, 49, 210, 224; Isab., 29, 31, 44, 51, 66, 129, 185*, 187, 200, 214; Jacob, 29, 30, 33, 116, 185*; Jas., 201; Jane, 55, 199; Jn., 29*, 31, 33, 41*, 43, 44*, 46, 47*, 48, 50*, 55, 58, 66, 67, 86, 120, 121, 123, 130, 151, 178*, 185*, 188, 190, 191*, 194, 196*, 199, 200, 201*, 203, 207*, 210, 214; Jn. Thompson, 237; Jos. Hen., 97; Magdalen, 59, 131; Marg., 43, 127, 193, 198, 210; Mary, 47*, 62, 125, 131, 227; Merriol, 40; Palliser, 61; Peter, 30, 31, 41, 120, 124, 187, 201, 203; Rebec., 86; Richinson, 59; Rob., 39, 44, 46, 48, 62, 118, 127, 128, 153, 193, 211; Rowland, 50, 70*, 131, 218; Thos., 32, 33, 35, 45*, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 58, 59*, 61, 121, 122, 168, 173, 193, 198, 200, 201, 207, 210, 221; Wm., 22, 31*, 32, 33, 39, 40, 42*, 43, 44, 55*, 56, 67, 159, 184, 185*, 192*, 193, 198, 202, 210; blank, 201
Taylerson (Talerson), Ann, 235; Genet, 162; Geo., 91, 96, 97, 143, 146, 235; Hen., 162; Marg., 96; Mary, 97; Rob., 162; Wm., 91, 156
Tayley, Edw., 227
Teall (Teill, Teal, Teil), Agnes, 7; Alison, 168; Eliz., 165, 170; Genet, 110, 166; Isab., 5, 112, 166; Jane, 114; Joan, 7; Jn., 2; Kath., 110, 165; Marg., 4, 113; Maria, 5, 113; Percivall, 3, 166; Rob., 5, 7, 109, 168; Wm., 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 166
Teasdale (Teasedale, Teisdaill), Grace, 230; Jn., 88, 110; Mary, 88, 128
Teasington, Chris., 231
Teaswell, Eliz., 160
Temple, Alice, 33; Rodolph, 33; Sar., 33
Terry, Mary, 194
Tesh, Ann, 119
Thirlbeck, Eliz., 228
Thomas, Jn., 129
Thomlinson, Jn., 89; Rich. Bowes, 89
Thompson, Abraham, 88, 143; Agnes, 1, 3, 6, 8, 18, 19, 108, 113, 116, 166, 167; Alice, 17, 29, 184; Allison,

Thompson (*continued*)—
24, 110, 164, 172, 177; Ann, 5, 6, 10, 26*, 29, 72, 91, 112, 120, 121, 131, 148, 150, 157, 158, 170, 194, 220, 224; Archer, 169; . . . . as, 172; Barb., 104; Beatrice, 170; Cicilye, 7; Colubra, 8; Dinah, 79, 86, 134, 155; Dor., 96, 119, 158, 187, 232; Elean., 204; Eliz., 8*, 19*, 29, 30, 32*, 35*, 75, 103, 111*, 113, 119, 142, 169, 171, 175, 178, 185; Ellen, 6, 22, 181; Emma, 192; Emmot, 9, 22; Francis, 24, 34, 169, 182; Genet, 108, 174, 176, 177; Geo., 5, 84, 98, 99, 101, 103, 106, 151, 165, 169, 175, 237; Geo. Ponder, 103; Grace, 94, 191; Han., 154; Hen., 1, 8, 9, 11*, 23, 26, 34, 38, 106, 110, 115, 173, 198; Isab., 3*, 81, 111, 162, 181, 194, 230; Jacob, 10, 20, 21, 23, 24; Jas., 98; Jas. Fleck, 83; Jas. Cook, 94; Jane, 9, 25, 70, 78, 79, 88, 89, 100, 101, 110, 113, 114, 138, 145, 147, 183*, 225, 229, 231; Jane Busby, 96; Jn., 1*, 2*, 3, 4, 5, 6*, 7*, 8*, 9, 10, 17, 18, 19, 20, 22, 23*, 24*, 25, 26, 27*, 32, 35, 36, 38, 50, 51, 57*, 58, 61, 62*, 63, 64, 65, 69, 70, 72, 79, 80, 83*, 88, 89, 93*, 96, 98, 110, 111, 113, 116, 123, 124, 126, 127, 129, 131, 135*, 136*, 138, 140, 145, 147, 148, 149, 164, 165, 167*, 168, 169*, 170*, 171, 174, 177, 178, 191, 197, 202, 205, 208, 218, 222, 223*, 224, 225, 231, 234, 235; Jos., 98, 104; Josye, 112; Kath., 6, 20, 112, 113, 119, 168, 178; . . lena, 167; Magdalene, 80; Marg., 2, 11, 20, 51, 81, 98*, 105, 120*, 162, 165, 171, 173, 174, 191, 225, 235; Maria, 9, 20, 23, 26, 30, 114*, 117, 191; Mary, 36, 58, 64, 69, 76, 78, 89, 94, 99*, 131, 220, 222, 223*, 230, 232; Mary Ann, 96; Mary Ponder, 101, 106, 237; Math., 80, 223; Merriel, 32, 121, 218; Mr. Allan, 217; M.....te, 183; Nich., 65, 78, 79, 81, 83, 87, 135, 136, 223, 230, 232; Pallister, 77, 94, 148, 149, 152, 235; Peter, 7, 176; Ralph, 26*, 187; Rich., 6*, 7*, 8, 11, 16, 93, 94, 96, 97, 134, 135, 147, 159, 166*, 174, 183, 234; Rob., 10, 11, 16, 18, 21, 22, 29*, 30, 32, 77, 78, 79, 80, 87, 110, 114, 119*, 135, 136, 181, 184, 185, 187, 192, 194, 216, 227, 229; Rodons, 166*; Rodolph, 3, 5*, 7*, 8*, 9*, 10*, 22*, 24*, 25, 115, 165, 168, 169, 170, 178; Roger, 167; Rowland, 181; Sar., 24, 80, 221; Sus., 148; Thos., 12, 27, 61, 75, 76, 79*, 80, 81, 82*, 83, 84, 86, 88, 89*, 91, 93, 94, 96*, 98*,

Thompson (*continued*)—
99*, 100, 101*, 103, 104, 105, 106*, 134, 136, 146, 149, 153, 157, 158, 171, 221, 223*, 227, 230, 232, 237; Thomasin, 101; Walter, 2, 3, 166; Widdow, 175; Wm., 4, 5, 9, 11, 12, 18, 19*, 21*, 22*, 23*, 24, 25, 27*, 29, 34, 50, 63, 79*, 83, 93*, 94, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100*, 110, 111, 116, 123, 162, 167, 170, 172, 174, 175, 177, 178, 181*, 182, 183, 186, 194, 196, 204, 223, 237; Wm. Smith, 106; blank, 174. *See* Tomson
Thornelt, Marg., 172
Thornton, Marmaduke, 111
Thorp, Jacob, 26; Jervas, 26*, 28; Thos., 26
Thwaites, Ann, 80, 156, 225, 228; Eliz., 78, 146, 148; Geo., 87, 152; Jn., 77, 78, 80, 82*, 84, 87, 160, 225, 228; Thos., 77, 89*, 148, 152; Wm., 84, 152
Tinmouth, Esther, 220; Rob., 126
Tiplady, Ann, 66; Jane, 214; Mary, 66, 214; Wm., 33, 122, 130
Todd (Tod), Alice, 194; Jn., 39, 194, 200; Marg., 209; Mary, 210; Roger, 39, 120, 199
Tomlilson, Sar., 154
Tomlinson, Jn., 85, 141; Rich., 85
Tomson, Ann, 33; Dor., 33; Eliz., 32, 33; Ellen, 186; Francis, 32; Hen., 32; Jn., 33*; Liddia, 206; Marg., 126; Mirrial, 184; Rob., 33. *See* Thompson
Tose, Jn., 220
Towson, Isaac, 59; Mary, 59
Trattles, Agnes, 72; Ann, 49, 70, 126; Eliz., 52, 61, 63, 136, 206, 209, 212, 227; Esther, 127; Francis, 123; Han., 85, 149*, 150, 151*, 224*; Jn., 49*, 51*, 52, 53*, 58*, 68*, 69, 70, 72, 82*, 85, 123, 130, 136, 146, 150, 202*, 204, 224*, 225*, 235; Marg., 123, 222; Thos., 63, 212; Wm., 49, 58*, 59*, 61, 63*, 69, 126, 131, 212*, 222
Trenholme, Jn., 105; Martha Eliz., 105
Trousdaill, Thos., 180
Tubbs, Rich., 171
Turnbull, Alice, 66; Chas., 61, 210; Eliz., 64, 139; Marg., 62, 215; Thos., 61, 62, 63*, 64, 66, 127, 210, 215
Turner (Turnar), Alienora, 184; Dan., 112; Eliz., 103; Hen. Jn., 105; Jane, 105; Jn., 103, 105, 107*, 155; Mary, 107; Meriall, 118; Mr., 118; Sar., 107; Wm., 118, 184, 187
Twates, Jn., 135

Ughart, Jn., 143

Unthank (Unthanke), Agnes, 24; Ellin, 202; Geo., 196; Jn., 24, 44, 143; Wm., 44, 121, 196, 202, 205
Upton, Jn., 107, 157; Mary, 228; Rob. Hall, 107; Sar., 87; Wm., 87, 88*, 228
Urquhart, Dor., 87, 99, 230; Jn., 87, 89, 230*; Rach., 99; Wm., 89, 230
Urine, Edw., 16; Francis, 16

Vaham, Jane, 199; Mary, 49; Steph., 49
Vart, Mary, 225
Vasey, Mary, 157
Vaughan, Chas., 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 184; Han., 32; Jacob, 30; Jane, 27, 29, 30, 31, 32, 184; Jn., 27; Leonard, 29; Maria, 28, 31; Mary, 184
Vickerman, Thos., 142

Waistell (Wastell, Wastel), Ann, 43; Anth., 52; Chris., 40*, 41, 42, 43, 44, 195, 196; Dor., 30, 31, 33; Eliz., 56, 120; Esther, 31; Han., 55, 56; Isab., 44, 195; Jacob, 30; Lidia, 52; Marg., 193, 196; Martin, 30, 31, 33*; Rich., 41; Sam., 52*, 53, 54*, 55, 56, 125; Wm., 42, 53, 61
Waister (Waster), Ann, 149, 201, 206, 210; Ann Marg., 93; Chris., 206*; Dickson, 157; Dor., 235; Eliz., 77; Geo., 64; Jn., 63, 213; Jon., 62, 74, 220; Jos., 60*, 61, 62*, 63, 64, 66, 127, 210, 212, 213, 219; Marg., 62, 76, 145*, 147, 148*, 152, 212, 220, 229; Math., 74, 220; Wm., 66, 76, 77, 78*, 93, 134*, 145, 147, 229, 231
Wakker, Ursula, 112
Walker, Agnes, 7, 13, 174, 182; Allison, 171; Ann, 27, 49, 87, 119, 126, 184, 190; Cath., 54; Chris., 86, 228, 231; Dor., 16, 176; Eliz., 50, 126, 206, 214; Geo., 90; Han., 89, 154, 155; Isab., 13, 15, 51, 53, 119, 174, 203; Jane, 24, 182; Jn., 24, 25, 41, 88, 115, 116, 154, 155, 182*, 210, 230; Josua, 232; Kath., 131; Marg., 16, 52, 169, 176, 228; Maria, 116; Mark, 84*, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 92, 94, 140, 230; Mary, 15, 49, 94, 157, 184, 210, 218; Peter, 179, 181; Rich., 86, 228; Rob., 12, 13, 92, 224; Thos., 39, 41, 43*, 108, 120, 154, 196, 201*; Wm., 7, 12, 13*, 15, 16, 25, 27, 39, 49*, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 86, 110, 116, 119, 123, 124, 168,* 169, 171, 174, 176, 184, 189, 203, 206, 214, 216; blank, 16, 176
Wallard, Francis, 225
Waller, Eliz., 132
Wallis, Chris., 132; Isaac, 93; Jane, 103; Jn., 93, 103, 226, 233
Walls, Ann, 81; Dor., 21, 175; Edw., 81; Jn., 21, 115; Marg., 148; Rob., 13*, 174*, 175
Walton, Ann, 85, 151; Cath., 152; Dor., 71, 89, 91, 101, 106, 232; Eliz., 83, 103, 106, 228; Han., 76, 85*, 87, 228; Han. Wm., 104; Hen., 74, 86, 87, 227, 228, 229; Isab., 88, 153; Jn., 69, 81*, 84, 97, 98, 100, 102, 103, 106*, 138*, 141, 148, 156; Jon., 75, 88, 229; Jos., 68*, 69, 70*, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 83, 84*, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 92, 101, 103, 106, 130, 139, 151*, 152*, 153*, 154, 222, 227, 228*, 230*, 232, 239; Kath., 87; Marg., 84, 86*, 101, 102, 105, 148, 151, 228; Mary, 72, 90, 100*, 103, 140; Mary Ann, 101; Mich., 73; Peter, 98; Rob., 70, 85*, 86, 88, 101, 139*, 140*, 150; Sar., 98; Thos., 70, 73, 84*, 85, 86, 87, 91, 92, 98, 99, 100, 102, 103*, 105, 140*, 151, 228*; Wm., 73, 85, 97, 100*, 101, 102, 104, 150, 151, 152, 238
Wanley, Rob., 130
Ward (Warde), Agnes, 1, 14, 110, 111, 163*, 164, 168, 172; Alan, 25; Alice, 2, 49, 127; Ann, 18, 35, 50, 118, 126, 172, 189, 202, 231; Cath., 39, 110, 169, 174, 184, 190; Chris., 4, 166; Elean., 194; Eliz., 144, 208, 237; Else, 8, 14, 168; Francis, 52*, 124; Genet, 108, 162; Geo., 2, 35, 118, 172; Grace, 110; Hen., 1, 2, 3, 164, 166; Isab., 30, 111, 121, 171, 190, 204; Jane, 22, 25, 65, 180, 183, 196; Joan, 4; Jn., 8, 11, 37, 135*; Marg., 111, 114, 117, 167, 181, 189, 200; Margery, 4; Mark, 39, 190, 191; Maria, 189; Mary, 52, 118*, 119, 130, 188; Math., 16, 35, 118, 187; Meriall, 13, 191; [?M. G. Jane], 122; Percivall, 11, 111; Peter, 65; Phillip, 15; Ralph, 12, 47, 202; Rob., 1, 2, 5*, 164, 165*, 168; Rodolph, 1; Rose, 109; Ruth, 124; Thos., 12, 13*, 25*, 52, 63*, 110, 112, 116, 127, 132, 133, 134, 168*, 169, 227, 237*; Wm., 2, 4, 13*, 15, 16, 18, 30, 37, 39*, 47, 49, 50, 108, 112, 117, 119, 122, 163, 169, 177, 189*, 190, 191, 193, 202, 204; blank, 3, 182
Wass, Jas., 124
Watkin, Eliz., 106; Jn., 106*; Mary, 159
Wats, Jane, 155
Watson, Ann, 30, 32, 37, 47, 50, 61, 66, 82, 123, 126*, 135, 139, 150, 194, 199, 208, 216; Ann Agar, 87; Chas.,

Watson (*continued*)—
183; Chris., 166; . . . dalena, 183; Dor., 28, 68; Elean., 203; Eliz., 21, 30, 74, 120, 123, 131, 139, 226; Ellen, 15, 178; Else, 13; . . . . fer, 2; Francis, 44, 48, 160, 196; Geo., 17, 28, 32, 42, 49, 50, 52, 61, 64, 66, 67, 68, 82*, 83, 86, 87, 123, 184, 188, 211*, 215; Han., 67, 145; Isab., 43, 124; Jacob, 23, 181; Jas., 61, 63*, 67; Jn., 12, 14, 37, 38, 39*, 41*, 42, 43, 44, 50*, 51*, 52, 53*, 61, 66*, 69*, 71, 82, 84, 86*, 89*, 111, 119, 129*, 138, 157, 178, 190, 203, 204, 208, 216, 221, 236; Marg., 44, 51, 110, 124, 127, 148, 155; Margery, 63*; Maria, 38, 44, 190; Martha, 150; Mary, 63*, 67, 83, 129, 154, 211, 214, 215, 224; Mich., 63, 219*; Percival, 30, 117; Rich., 44*, 46, 47, 48, 49, 121, 137, 194, 196, 215; Rob., 1, 2, 3, 5, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 19*, 21, 23, 112, 153, 160, 166, 174, 176, 181, 202; Sus., 84, 236; Thos., 1, 46, 49, 51, 61*, 62*, 63*, 64, 71, 74, 86, 127*, 178, 184, 198, 211, 212, 216, 219*, 220, 222; Wm., 5, 49, 63*, 166, 174, 211
Waugh, Han., 106; Jn., 106, 160; Marg., 156; Thos., 156; Wm., 156
Way, Barb., 39, 195; Isab., 35, 123; Jacob, 38; Jn., 35, 36*, 37, 38, 39, 118, 195, 201; Marg., 122; Nich., 37
Weatherhead, Alathea, 159
Weatherell (Weatherill, Weatheril, Wetheril), Allathea, 66; Ann, 131, 152; Dor., 88, 152, 154; Eliz., 103, 105*; Han., 147; Jas., 125; Jane, 105*; Jn., 147; Ralph, 105*; Rob., 105; Rob. Corney, 101; Thos., 66, 105, 129, 147; Wm., 88, 101, 103*, 105, 145, 147, 152
Webster, Alex., 52, 53, 54, 55, 57, 58, 124, 207, 208; Ann, 57; Eliz., 53; Jn., 100; Kath., 213; Marg., 58, 207, 214; Mary, 55, 220; Thos., 54, 64*, 128, 214*; Wm., 52, 100, 101*, 152
Weddall, Sar., 142
Wedifield, Eliz., 130
Weepman, Eliz., 91; Wm., 91
Weetman, Han., 89; Hen., 87, 231; Isab., 64; Jane, 92; Jn., 64, 87; Wm., 87*, 89, 92, 142, 231
Welbank (Wellbanks), Ann, 214; Anth., 42, 213; Eliz., 197; Jane, 208; Jn., 42, 197, 201
Welbury, Maria, 120
Welford (Wellford), Geo., 90; Mary, 90, 156
Weller, Ann, 153
Welobye, Thos., 108
West, Eliz., 130; Ellen, 115; Isab., 36; Rob., 112; Wm., 36
Westerdaill, Alice, 177; Allison, 181; Eliz., 11, 110; Genet, 8; Isab., 15, 174; Jane, 12, 172; Maria, 9; Paul, 11; Percival, 177; Peter, 10, 12, 15, 171, 174, 175; Phillis, 10, 171, 173; Rob., 9, 110, 175*, 177; Thos., 8, 110, 111, 172, 176, 177; blank, 176
Westland, Ann, 205; Chris., 47; Dor., 46, 198; Eliz., 198; Emma, 124; Math., 46, 47, 122*, 198*, 199*; Rich., 136; Wm., 124
Westwick, Wm., 150
Whawp (Whaupe), Agnes, 11, 108, 113, 164, 167, 170, 172*; Allison, 8, 111; Ann, 4, 19, 20, 179, 215; . . . . betha, 179; Eliz., 12, 173; Els., 9, 18; Francis, 9; Isab., 20, 112, 168, 179; Jane, 7, 9, 13, 116, 166, 172; Jn., 4, 5, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 17, 109, 166, 171, 172*, 173, 179; Marg., 2, 7, 10, 15, 16, 114, 125, 165, 171, 173; Margery, 4, 24, 165; Maria, 1, 15; Mary, 163, 181; Merial, 5, 170; Nich., 12, 173; Percival, 5, 166; Phillip, 14, 16, 17, 18, 20, 180, 181; Rob., 4, 22; Thos., 1, 2, 4*, 7*, 8*, 9*, 12, 18, 111*, 112*, 165*, 166, 169*, 170, 173*, 176, 179*, 182; Wm., 8*, 9, 14, 18, 19, 20, 22, 24, 108, 114*, 166, 179; blank, 116, 176
Wheatly, Jn., 64*, 127; Marg., 209
Whicup, Thos., 111
Whittaker, Ann, 25, 185; Jn., 24, 25, 26, 183; Maria, 24; Rob., 26
White, Agnes, 109, 110; Ann, 85; Cuth., 129; Elean., 89, 91; Ellen, 170; Geo., 148; Henrietta, 87; Jane, 64, 135, 226; Jn., 85, 87, 89, 91, 92*, 141, 219, 227; Jonah, 65, 218; Jos., 225; Marg., 62, 219; Mary, 229; Rich., 62, 64, 65, 157*, 218; Thos., 128; Wm., 169
Whitfield, Jane, 144; Thos., 142
Whithead, Thos., 183
Whitton, Hen., 24, 27; Jacob, 24, 27; Mary, 156
Wholes, Eliz., 145
Widdrip, Ann, 135
Widdriss, Ann, 135
Wiggon, Ann, 12; Chris., 23; Eliz., 177; Grace, 13, 188; Jn., 21, 29; Marg., 19, 115, 179; Meriall, 20, 29; Rob., 12, 13, 15*, 16, 20, 21, 23, 112, 177; Thos., 16
Wilcock, . eorgeu, 119; Geo., 119
Wilde, Ann, 32, 120; Eliz., 31, 184; Margery, 187, 198; Rob., 31, 32, 117, 184, 185, 187, 198; Thos., 32, 185; Wm., 187
Wilkinson, Ann, 55, 59, 95, 98, 102,

Wilkinson (*continued*)—
103, 105, 222, 234; Dinah, 81; Elean., 103; Eliz., 96; Ellen, 179; Geo., 77, 137, 161; Han., 57; Hen., 3, 4, 109, 165, 170; Jas., 76, 77*, 78, 81, 102, 105, 134, 135, 137, 149, 237; Jane, 97; Jn., 102, 150*, 152; Jn. Murrah, 94; Jos., 99; Leonard, 107; Marg., 78, 93; Mary, 78*, 93, 126, 137, 239; Mich., 61; Rebec., 101; Revd. Jos., 93*, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 101, 102, 103, 105, 107, 147, 237, 239; Rodolph, 3; Rowland, 110, 172; Thos., 4, 109, 165; Thos. Murrah, 98; Wm., 55, 56*, 57, 59, 61, 76, 80*, 130, 136, 159, 219, 222, 223*
Wilie (Wilye), Agnes, 114; Chris., 23, 115; Eliz., 7, 167; Humphry, 7, 10, 14, 18, 174, 176; Jn., 10; Marg., 23; Rob., 14, 174; Thos., 176
Williamson, Thos., 147
Willes, Ann, 84; Eliz., 30; Jane, 37; Jn., 30, 83*, 84, 149; Rob., 30; Roland, 37
Wilson (Willson), ... ah, 31; Ann, 32, 81, 94, 101, 159, 206; Christian, 97; Colubra, 33; Dav., 232; Davis, 94; Dor., 31; Edw., 125, 217; Eliz., 10, 17, 26, 30, 32, 33, 43, 92, 105*, 123, 124, 130, 134, 137, 152, 159, 184, 200, 228; Geo., 87, 88, 89, 90, 92*, 93, 95, 97, 98*, 100*, 101, 105, 129, 144*, 145, 151, 152, 156, 160, 168, 230*, 231, 236, 237; Grace, 36, 116; Han., 36; Isab., 86, 218; Jacob, 24, 182; Jas., 93, 94, 147*, 148, 155, 156*, 158, 237; Jane, 30, 31, 36*, 69, 83, 90, 95, 127, 147, 149, 194, 231, 235, 237; Jn., 25, 38, 39, 40, 42, 69, 82, 89, 93*, 105*, 106*, 115, 184*, 189*, 196, 198, 199; Jos., 21, 31, 33, 41, 42, 66*, 69, 77, 87, 89, 90, 96, 100*, 120, 129, 136, 137, 141, 143, 148, 156, 160, 186, 188, 189, 220, 231*, 236; Kath., 129; Luke, 14, 23, 24, 25, 26, 182; Marg., 89, 100, 106, 232; Margery, 113; Maria, 29, 31*, 33*, 38, 39, 41, 120, 189*; Martha, 90, 99, 230; Mary, 29, 35, 36, 49, 69, 88, 91, 92, 124, 127, 138, 140, 146, 157*, 184*, 186, 189, 193, 196, 199, 200, 230, 232; Math., 77, 78, 96, 135; Merriall, 13, 194*, 224; Phillip, 12; Rach., 105; Ralph, 36; Revd. Jos., 219; Rich., 30, 31, 32, 47, 94, 117; Rob., 10, 12, 13, 15*, 20, 23, 26, 32, 33, 36, 40, 43, 89, 111, 121, 123*, 158, 175*, 178, 186, 187, 194, 196, 200, 206; Sar., 89, 95, 161,
Wilson, &c. (*continued*)—
231; Thos., 14, 17, 18*, 20, 21, 31, 35, 76*, 78, 80, 81, 82, 83, 86, 113, 134, 146, 153, 175*, 180, 186, 228; Widow, 187; Wm., 28*, 29*, 31, 33, 35, 36, 47, 49, 80, 91, 93*, 94*, 95, 99, 100, 122, 146, 147, 150, 183*, 184, 192, 196, 235, 237; blank, 14, 29
Wilton, And., 144; Jos., 156
Winderess, Mary, 160
Winn, Ann, 105; Cath., 237; Dav., 86*, 103, 105, 141, 228, 233, 237; Eliz., 86, 228; Jas., 103; Jn., 105
Winspear, Ann, 126
Witherill, Peter, 35; Wm., 35
Withyfield, Eliz., 57; Jas., 56*, 57, 205*; Marg., 56
Withum, Cuth., 166; Dor., 166
Wodifield, Isab., 58, 222; Jacob, 62, 212; Jas., 58, 59, 60, 62, 212; Mary, 59, 60
Wood, Agnes, 164; Ann, 36, 204, 210; Chris., 216; Dor., 129; Elean., 218; Hen., 140; Isab., 37, 131; Jane, 223; Marg., 40; Margery, 193; Rich., 36, 37, 40, 119, 126, 193, 199; Thos., 126, 164
Woodhall, Han., 145
Woodmise, Jane, 176
Woodward, Rich., 18; Roger, 18
Worler, Wm., 150
Worlicke, Ellen, 21; Hen., 20; Jn., 20, 21*, 180; blank, 180
Worthy, Jas., 111
Wray (Wrey), Elean., 212; Jane, 50, 129; Joanna, 71; Jn., 50, 51, 52, 54, 206, 212; Jonie, 54, 71; Mary, 51; Sus., 52, 206
Wrench, Eliz., 168; Genet, 166; Jn., 165*; Marg., 165, 206; Thos., 165, 166
Wright, Ann, 100; Chris., 191; Dinah, 128; Eliz., 4, 14; Geo., 99, 117; Grace, 168; Han., 105; Jn., 4, 60, 108, 128, 167; Lawrence, 66; Marg., 64, 173, 221; Mary, 62, 210, 219; Mich., 14; Rich., 62, 64, 65*, 66, 173, 210, 217; Rob., 105; Thos., 99, 100, 105, 151; Wm., 60
Wrightson, Rob., 157
Wyatt, Jn., 100; Jn. Orlando, 100; Jos. Hen., 100; Sar., 100

Yare, Jn., 31; Marg., 33; Rob., 31, 33*, 190
Young, Aaron, 150; Agnes, 113; Cuth., 112; Emma, 119; Jane, 161, 219; Marg., 144; Sar., 143; Thos., 217; Wm., 115
Yowarte (Yoward), Jane, 115; Rob., 116

1374